

Business/BI = Metro/A22 **LRTA** debt

conversion

Mothers of rob-slay suspects held



Entertainment/A33

Grenade found in Ai Ai's house Janong ng Bayan/A20

Mga imbestigasyon ng Kongreso: May silbi ba?

Win a 21" TV! Text 2910 now!



#### Rosales warns gov't vs granting amnesty

By Martin P. Marfil and Joselle d.R. Badilla, PDI Mindanao Bureau

A CATHOLIC Church leader has warned the government against granting amnesty to the Oakwood murineers without any firm guarentee from the soldiers that they would not

of: feedback@inquirer.com.ph



Honday, October 4, 2004 \*\* 76 pages / 5 sections / vol. 19 /: no. 299

Ex-agri chief hits back at detractors

By Norman Bordadora

Smarting from allegations that he had charged charter flights and cell

phone bills to the government, former Agriculture EX-AGRU A26



# Palace to 15 GOCCs: Shape up or face ax

Execs told to come up with viable operational plans



UNDERWATER PARADISE

A spectacular show of colorful corals and fish 60 feet under the sea off Pescador Island in Moelbool, Cebu, attracted President Macapagal-Arroyo to its depths last week. The photographer, however, was instructed not to release any shots of Ms Arroyo to media outlits for unknown reasons.

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

SHAPE up or get the ax.

This was the warning of Malacañang to 15 government-owned and -controlled corporations (GOCCs) and government financial institutions (GFIs), 13 of which, according to the Department of Budget and Management, lost a total of nearly P20 billion in 2003. (See list at right.)

Malacañang plans to abolish heavily losing GOCCs to rein in the government's budget deficit.

We can abolish the non-performing GOCCs altogether if the administration sees no viable effort among its officials to turn these corporations around," Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin

The Inquirer has counted 30 GOCCs that lost a combined P140.2 billion last year.

The GOCCs and the GFIs accounted for P2 trillion of the P5.4 trillion public sector debt as of September 2003. Their liabilities have been assumed by the national government, exacerbating the budget deficit and the public sec-

"Definitely, we cannot afford to subsidize all of our GOCCs. We

## Net Loss (2003) / GOCC

• (P7.585 billion) National Food Authority

● (P3.838 htfllog) Light Rail Transit Authority

• (P2.947 billion) Philippine National Off Co.

• (P2.382 billion) National Home Mortgage and Finance Corp.

◆ (P857.94 million)\* Philippine National Railways

• (P490 million) Technology and Livelihood Resource Center

• (P435 milition) National Irrigation Administration

• (P292 mililon)

National Tobacco Administration • (P282 million)

National Development Co.

• (P208 million)

**Ehilippine Coconut Authority** ● (971.54 million)\*

Al-Amanah Islamic Investment Bank of the Philippines • (P52 million)

Philippine Television Network Inc.

• (P8 million) Philippine Crop Insurance Corp.

• P5.64 million\*

Human Settlement Development Corp.

e P4.38 millioe\* **National Housing Authority** 

SOURCE: Department of Budget and Management's Budget of Expanditures and Sources of Financing Fiscal Year 2005 and "Commission on Audit

need to clean up our books and prune all unnecessary expenses," Boncodin said.

Boncodin was directed by President Macapagal-Arroyo to review the performance of the GOCCs and GFIs in the wake of warnings that the Philippines could face an Argentina-style czisis in two to three years unless it addressed its growing deficit and

Malacañang and Congress have targeted the GOCCs in the ongoing austerity program because of their high interest ex-

# Bishop doubts gov't ignorant of 'jueteng' payola list

By Yolanda Sotelo-Fuertes PDI Northern Luzon Bureau and Blanche S. Rivera

LINGAYEN-DAGUPAN Archbishop Oscar Cruz said he did not see the need to identify the officials receiving money from "jueteng" operators, throwing back the challenge of naming them at Malacañang.

"If the government does not even know the already well-known big time (jueteng) the poor.

know?" said Cruz, chair of the Krusadang Bayan Laban sa Jueteng (National Cru-

sade Against Jueteng). Malacañang on Saturday urged Cruz to

name the national officials on the take from operators of jueteng, an illegal numbers game, so the government could proserute them. Jueteng is a P30-billion-ayear industry, earning mostly from bets of

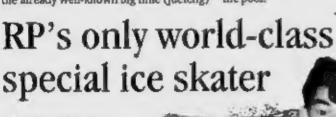
By asking Krusada to reveal the names of the government officials involved in jueteng, the government was effectively passing on its responsibility to a "puny

This is bad news for those who expect the government to work for them, watch after them, to promote their common good," Cruz said in a statement.

At a joint press conference with Philippine National Police Director General

Edgar Aglipay on Friday, Cruz said a pri-vate investigation had revealed that at least four national officials from Luzon and the Visayas and a number of mayors were involved in Justeng.

Cruz said one of the national officials was receiving P6 million a month in jueteng payola, but he refused to identify them because his group was still gathering



By Blanche S. Rivers

JONNEL Enorme has cerebral palsy and multiple disabilities, including hearing and visual impairment. But he won three of a harvest of 90 gold medals-plus 62 silvers and 26 bronzes—that gamered for the Philippines in August the prestigious World Recreational ice Skating Championship.

The country's only special ice skater, Jonnel, 23, sturs and halfyells every word he says. He walks with a curious gait and wears a contorted, seemingly uncontrollable expression on his face.

But on the rink, nobody can

"They don't know he's special when he skates. They only realize it when they get a closer look and notice the way he talks," coach Rene Rones said during an interview at SM Megamail, where Jonnel practices.

Of the country's ice skaters, it is Jonnel who almost always receives a standing ovation at international

RP'S ONLY/ A4



WORLD-CLASS performance from ice skater Jonnel Enorme despite his disabilities. Ethersecores

The contract of the state of th

# Newsweek poll puts Kerry ahead of Bush

WASHINGTON-Just a month before the US election, President George W. Bush suddenly faces a fight for his political life after a resurgent John Kerry staved off elimination and hauled himself back into

The Democratic candidate was celebrating his best week on the campaign trail in months as a Newsweek poll suggested that Kerry had not only wiped out Bush's modest lead but even pulled slightly ahead of

The first poll taken since the debate on Thursday night showed Kerry running even with Bush after having trailed him in the same survey last month.

A Newsweek poll of 1,013 registered voters from late Thursday to early Saturday phowed Kerry had the support of 47 percent and Bush 45 percent, with independent candidate Ralph Nader at 2 percent. The

# Kerry gets campaign back on track after debating Bush

By Amando Doronila

SEN. JOHN Kerry scored points against US President George W. Bush in their first televised debate on Thursday night, breathing new life to the Demo-ANALYSIS cratic Party's presidential cam-

paign a month before the November election. Kerry emerged a clear winner in indebate, the first of his three face-to-face encounters with Bush.

The ABC poli showed 45 percent of TV viewers thought Kerry had won the debate, while 36 percent said it was Bush who did. In the CBS poll, 44 percent said Kerry had won compared to 26

percent for Bush. In the CNN poll, Kerry was far shead with 79 percent and Bush with 18 percent.

The debate gave Kerry the opportunity stant polls of US viewers taken after the to regain the initiative in the campaign in which, according to the latest national



CORPUS: It's time for a long

## Corpus ends controversial AFP career

By Fe Zamora and Alcuin Papa

HE RETIRES roday at age 60, ending one of the most controversial careers in Philippine military history as soldier, rebel, whisde-blower and master spy.

Now, all Brig. Gen. Victor Corpus wants is a simple low-key life as a civilian, preferably as a farmer on Guimaros Island, where he keeps a mango orchard.

"I think it's time for a long break, to be away from it all, Corpus told the INQUIRER.

He said he was not interested in any government position, whether as a director in a government-owned and -controlled cor-

CORPUS/AZI

EATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Northeastern Luzon will have cloudy sides with rains. The rest of the country will experience cloudy sizes with scribered

# Second FRONTPAGE

Metru Manife Clas Regale Clas Races Color Technical Cloudy with Rains

Cloudy with Rains Cloudy with Rains

#### Alleged Cebu drug Let's talk, embattled kingpin charged Garcia tells detractors By Nelson F. Flores and Jhunnex was arrested by customs officers In Hong Kong last week at a ferry Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau terminal bound for Macau.

THE PHILIPPINE Drug Enforcement Agency (PDEA) yesterday announced the filing of criminal charges against the alleged brains of the illegal drug operation in Mandaue City which was raided by antiparcories operatives late last month.

Calvin de Jesus Tan was charged before the Mandaue City Regional Trial Court with violation of Republic Act 9165, the Comprehensive Dangerous Drugs Act of 2002.

Tan is currently detained in Hong Kong for violation of Chiha's anti-illegal drug law. PDEA Undersecretary and Direc-

tor General Anselmo Avenido Jr. said the agency is currently working with the foreign affairs department for Tan's immediate extradition.

Consul General Corazon del Monte Jover in Hong Kong told Avenido the court magistrate there did not allow Tan to post bail but instead opted to continue hearing his case of possession of dangerous drugs until Nov. 1.

Avenido said he did not know what prompted the Hong Kong court to issue such a decision when possession of dangerous drugs was a bailable offense there.

I believe the magistrate decided to detain him there until Nov. 1 because of the representations made by the Philippine government," he said.

Tan, 29, a Chinese-Filipino who holds a Philippine passport,

Seized from Tan were cash totaling \$820,000 in US and Hong Kong notes, as well as a small quantity of "ice" (methamhydrochloride or phetamine shabu) and cocaine that police said was for the suspect's personal use.

P. SPERNICH, H. ST. BATTERS SECTIONS OF A PROCEEDING STREET, SPECIAL STREET, SPECIAL STREET, SPECIAL SPECIAL STREET, SPECIAL S

He was also found carrying a number of passbooks to bank accounts that contained deposits amounting to \$11 million.

Tan was believed to be the head of the operation of the three shabu laboratories and warehouses that were raided by anti-narcotics agents in three neighboring barangays in Mandaue City, Cebu.

Three of the 11 men arrested in the raid pointed to Tan as the mastermind of the operation, allegedly the biggest in the Philippines, if not Southeast Asia.

Cebu City Rep. Antonio Cuenco, vice chair of the House committee on illegal drugs, identified the three as Briton Simon Lao and Pilipinos Joseph Yu and Allan Yap Garcia.

The others arrested were Chinese Bao Xia Pu, Tau Hue and Liu Fu; Taiwanese Hu Tiao Yi and Lin Li Ku; Malaysians Siew Kin Weng and Liew Kam Song, and Filipino Joseph Lopez.

The 11, along with Tan, were charged with the illegal manufacture of shabu before the RTC in Mandaue City. With a report from Joey A. Gabieta, PDI Visayas Bureau

By Norman Bordadora and Carlito Pablo

AFTER all the brickbats, embattled Government Service Insurance Insurance president and general manager Winston Garcia yesterday offered the olive branch to disgruntled government employees and invited them to a dialogue to discuss the issues raised against him.

Even those who have recently staged mass actions at the GSIS are most welcome. I just hope that everyone would come with an open mind, ready to discuss issues rationally and without an intention to disrupt the proceedings," Garcia said.

The GSIS is set to hold a series of discussions with representatives of its 1.5 million members to inform them of the reforms being implemented at the agency and to address the alleged "disinformation" being peddled by vested interest groups.

"The agency has always been open to the ideas and suggestions of its members, thus the dialogue would just be part of the management's continuing effort to reach out to them," Garcia said.

Garcia said he wanted all GSIS members and the public to know that the GSIS had approved 1,825,811 loan applications amounting to P46.9 billion from January to August 2004 alone.

He said these figures should belie claims that the GSIS had stopped

granting loans to its members. "We at the GSIS are quick to approve loans of our members as long as their papers are in order," he said.

Garcia said he also wanted to undate GSIS members on the programs being implemented, including the computerization of its database and the issuance of the GSIS eCard to members which would speed up the processing of pensions, loan applications and other benefits, while weeding out fraudulent claims.

#### Operations normal

Meanwhile, GSIS assured its members that its operations were normal despite threats of more mass actions.

Omelita Tiangco, GSIS senior vice president for finance, made the assurance after scores of GSIS members recently trooped to different branches of Land Bank of the Philippines to encash their checks after rumors surfaced that the mass actions would cripple GSIS.

Tiangco said that despite the

NOTEBOOK PCs

on any credit card

Php 7,491 / month\*

Php 89,900 at

in 12 months.

large number of GSIS members Garda used to buy a Volvo sedan. who encashed their checks, nobody was turned away. "Everyone who had a GSIS check was accommodated," she said.

#### Ally in Congress

While five solons are ganging up on Garcia, the embattled GSIS chief has found an ally in Congress.

Rep. Eduardo Zialcita of Parafiaque City yesterday said there was no basis for the calls for Garcia's ouster.

Trial by publicity, like the one Mr. Garcia is subjected to day after day, has no place in a society that claims respect for human rights and the rule of law," Zialcita said.

Zialcita said Garcia had the constitutional right to be presumed innocent until found guilty by a court of law.

Garcia's critics include Representatives Rolex Suplico of Iloilo, Eduardo Veloso of Leyte, Benasing Macarambon of Lanao del Sur, Marcelino Libanan of Eastern Samar and Crispin Beltran of the party-list Anakpawis.

#### Amortization questioned

Yesterday, Beltrap fired off another broadside at Garcia, claiming the GSIS chief was remiss in fully paying the monthly amonization on his P2.1 million GSIS loan which

Citing documents furnished by disgranuled GSIS employees, Beltran said Garcia was supposed to pay

PS6,414.07 a month for his loan. "However, the same document reveals Garcia paying only the amount of P43,123.06," Beltran said.

Garcia contracted the loan id June and had paid only P129.369.18 for the first three months insread of the required amount of P169,242.21.

But Beltran's claim was denied by a top GSIS executive yesterday who said that, in fact, Garcia had overpaid a previous loan by as much as P73,000.

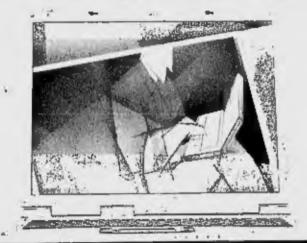
GSIS executive vice president Enriqueta Disuanco said Garcia received the P2.1 million loan on June 23, with the first monthly amortization of P56,414.07 due in August.

Disuanco said the P43,123.06 monthly amortization which Beltran claimed was an underpayment actually referred to the monthly amontization of an earlier loan which Garcin had fully paid off as of June.

She said despite the full payment of the previous loan, the GSIS still deducted P129,369.18 from Garcie's June to August pay checks.

Disuanco said the GSIS made its first deduction of Garcia's P2.1 million loan from the P129,369.18 excess payment he made.

## The Only Notebook you'll ever Need



·Intel® Pentitum® M Dothan 2 MB cache at 1.5 GHz . 256 MB DDR 333 . 40 GB Hard Disk Drive . 15" TFT Active LCD . ATI RS 3000

Chipsel + 4 USB Ports + LAN/Modern + Intel PRO- Wireless LAN 2200 CD/DVD/CD-RW/Combo Drive - PCMCIA 2.1 - TV-Out - 2 IEEE Firewire Port • ATI 64 MB Radoon • Audio DJ • Microsoft Works • Trand PC-Cillin Anti-Virus • Carrying Case • Optical Mouse • Windows XP (Home Edition)









DVD-RW



COMBO

intel\* Peripum\*4 st 2 8 GHz . 258 MB DDR RAM Memory - 40 GB Hard Digk Drive - 15 \* TFT Active LCD - TV-Out - Buill-in Combo DVD/CDR-W Drive - 3-in-1 Card Reader - Windows XP (Home Edition) - Audio DJ - Carrying Case - Trend PC-Cillin Anti-Virus - Optical

Php 79,900



die on the Road

 Intol\* Portium\*4 at 2.8 GHz - 256 MB DDR RAM Memory - 15 "TFT Active LCD - 60 GB Hard Disk Direc
 ATI Radgen 9800 84 MB DDR Video Memory - USB Floppy Disk Drive - Budi-In DVD-RW Drive - Built-in Suberopler - 3-in-1 Cozd Reader - Windows XP (Home Edition) - Audio OJ - Carrying Case - Trand PG-Cillin Anti-Virus - Optical Mouse

Php 99,900





Frameless Performence, **Robust Simplicity** 

Php 134,000

A Parlect Blend of Audio Video

. Intel® Centingo Dothan 2MB cache at 1 8 GHz

Intel® Centingo® Dothan 2MB cache of 18 GHz
512 MB DOR 333 - 86 GB Hard Disk Drive 5400
speed - 15.4° Widescroon - LAN/Modem - PCMCIA
2 1.1 IEEE Frawire Port - Built -in Combis Drive
- ATI Mobility \* Radson\* 9800 64MB - Integrated
4-in-1 Memory Cord Reader - TV Tuner / TV-Out
- SPDIF, 5.1 Surround cound - Built-in subwooter
- Windows XP Professional - 3D Games bundle
- Optical Mouse - Intel PRO-Wirelgas 2200 LAN bg
- ASTE Received Case Technology - ASTE Mobilis

ASUS Power4 Geer Technology . ASUS Mobile

Insel\* Certinno \* Popision\* M 1 8 GHz . Qual Battery Capatito (Up to 8 hours with dual tipinary (optional) . 250 DOR RAM - 14 1\* TFT Active LCD - 40 GB Hard Drak Drivo - 32 MB Video - DVD-COR-W Combio . Windows XP (Korne Edition) - LAN-Motion - Intel PRO . Available 2 (200 LAN - Carrying Case - Trend PC-Clim Available - Carbon Manager - Caban Manag

Php 99,900

Ear selected models only.



Move with Style, Thirtic with Powe

Intel® Centrine™ Dothon 2 MB ceche int 1 5 GHz

256 MB Memory • 40 GB Hard Disk Drive • 12 1\* TFT

Active 1.CD Display • 3 USB Ports • LAN/Modern

Embedded Intel 855 GME Chipset • Bullium DVD
CDR.W • USB 1 44 Floppy Drik Drive • PCMCIA 2 1

ASUS Power4 Geer Technology • Intel PRO-Wielbes

2200 LAN bg • 3-In-1 Cect Reader • Windows XP

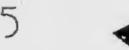
(Home Eccon) • Optical Mouse • Microsoft Works

• Trend PC-Cellin Anti-Virus • 1 5 hgs

Php 105,000







Lightweight, Pore Power

. Intest Contines" Dotton 2 MB cricho at 1.5 GHz . 256 MB Memory . 40 GB Hard Cisk Drive . 12 1 "TFT Active LCD . 3 USB Ports . LANMadem . Embedded Intel 855 GME Internal GFX a External Strm DVD/CDR-W Combo - USB 1 44 Floppy Disk Dirve - PCMCIA 2.1 ASUS Power4 Goar Technicopy - Intel PRO-Windless
 2100 LAN bg - Microsoft Works - Windless XP (Home Edition) - ASUS Power4 Goar - Optical Mause - Trend PC-Cabn Anti-Visua - 1.2 kgm

Php 92,900





Cycleratine Ord Floor St.I Mogunius, Bldg 65 (02) 638 2950 COMPLINK (02) 920 9140 to 41 TCA (02) 637.1200 SILICON VALLEY (02) 371.5611 to 19 VILLMAN COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC. (02) 892.2222 THINKING TOOLS (032) 254.2227 K-COMP (032) 262.5156 to 57 WIRED SYSTEMS (032) 255.5262 CONCEPT ILCILO (034) 337.6674

Cabu: (732) 415 8730 / 37

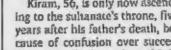
Electroworld 813 6154 1 Columbia Computers 635 9887 1 AFComputer Mort 633 4690 1 Timas Computer 733 1142 to 43 1 Accord Micro 426-9829 1 Compat 711 0288 BCG Computers Bacolod (034) 434 2532 to 39 1 Microstation 637,1473 1 Starapple 811,1421 to 25 1 PC Live 614 2439 1 Asianic 093 0408 1 PC Career Gilmone 723 2837











# peace, fiscal crisis

Mahathir to discuss

FORMER Malaysian Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamad will discuss the Philippine government's efforts to make peace with Muslim separatist rebels in Mindanao when he meets with President Macapagal-Arroyo this week, a Filipino official said Sunday.

Mahathir will meet with Ms Arroyo over dinner tonight before his speech to the Philippine Business Conference on Tuesday, Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo said.

Ms Arroyo will likely thank Mahathir for his role in fostering the resumption of peace talks between the Philippine government and the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF) when he was in power, Romulo said.

He said Mahathir, who is credited with developing Malaysta's economy, would also discuss Philippine efforts to avoid a looming fiscal crisis.

The President said she would welcome any advice that Dr. Mahathir may wish to give her," Romulo added.

Malaysia is hosting the resumption of peace talks between the statesmen," Romulo said,



government and the MILF and is leading a mission from Muslim countries to monitor the cease-fire in strife-torn Mindanao.

Mahathir will be accompanied by his wife, Dr. Siri Hasmah, on the two-day visit.

"This is a friendly visit and President Arroyo looks forward to an engaging and profound discussion with one of Asia's acknowledged

# Sulu sultan vows to get Sabah back from Malaysia

THE NEWLY crowned sultan of left about 70 families as heirs. Suhs said on Sunday he would fight to get back the state of Sabah from Melaysian control, claiming territorial rights over the North Borneo territory.

"I will fight for my family's rights in the World Court," Reclinood Ju-laspi Kiram II told hundreds of followers outside a mosque in Quezon City, where he was crowned the 29th sultan of the Sultanate of Sulu and North Borneo.

"Malaysia is illegally occupying Sabah. Sabah is ours, we will take it back," he said.

Kiram said he was appalled to see television images of Filipino women and children being maltreated by Malaysian police in Sabah. Tens of thousands of Filipinos had been sent home from Sabah since 2002.

"The Malaysians have no authority to expel Filipinos from Sabah because the territory belongs to us," he said, adding that he would enlist the help of the Philippine government in bringing his case to the International Court of Justice.

Kiram, 56, is only now ascending to the sultanate's throne, five years after his father's death, because of confusion over succession rules. The last sultan of Sulu

Kiram said Malaysia helped Muslim rebels fight Manila in the 1970's, providing the separatists with sanctuary, training bases, weapons and moral support. He said he knew about Malaysia's role in the rebellion because he was a former guerrilla leader himself.

Kiram said Malaysia recently changed its strategy and agreed to broker peace negotiations between the Philippine government and the Muslim rebels only to protect its claim on Sabah.

The dispute over Sabah is among long-standing irritants in the ties between the two Southeast Asian nations, but It was placed on the back-burner as trade and investment links grew in the early 1990's.

The Sultanate of Sulu obtained Sabah from the Sultanate of Brunei as a gift for helping put down a rebellion on Borneo island. The British leased Sabah and transferred control of the territory to Malaysia after the end of World War II.

But even after Sabalı became part of Malaysio, Kuala Lumpur continued to pay annual rent of 5,000 ringgit (\$1,315) to the heirs of the sultan of Sulu. Reuters



BEST COPY AVAILABLE

# Cell phone 'spam' to be probed

DRAGON AREWORKS

congratulates

ABS PAPUTOK ATBP.

One of its Authorized Dealers and Accredited Fireworks Display Operators

For winning the prestigious

National Fireworks Competition

"Pasiklaban 2004

ABS PAPUTOK ATBP, won the said competition using the Professional

Fireworks Line and the computer firing system of Dragon Fireworks Inc.
With each effect synchronized to music, ABS PAPUTOK ATBP, blew the

1st Philippine

but unsolicited advertisements that find their way into one's e-mail and, lately, one's cell phone.

But while there are "firewalls" to block sparn from one's computer, nothing can stop the pesky messages from invading a mobile phone.

Officials of the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC) told the Senate committee on illegal drugs and public order on

competition away.

"BARBI CHAN

MAKATI 15/F GT Towe

NOWADAYS, "spam" is not only lancheon meat Friday that it was looking into the proliferation of spam through cell phones.

NTC Commissioner Ronald Solis told the committee the agency had formed a technical working group "on how best to address these unsolicited ads."

Solis said the NTC has invited representatives of mobile companies to participate in the investigation. Christine O. Avendaño

It's not just a Credit Card



It's 0% interest on all items\* with Citibank PayLite.

Now available at:

Appliance Installment Showdown October 4 to 17, 2004 + Alabang Town Center October 14 to 21, 2004 - Glorietta Activity Center

Facial Care Centre Turns 22!

For inquiries, call 995-9999. To apply for a Citibank Credit Card, call 423-3000 or log on to www.citibank.com.ph

cîtîbank

Dragon Fireworks Incorporated manufactures the most number of pyrotechnic effects in the country, and is the country's number one supplier of pyrotechnic effects to the Philippine Fireworks Display Industry. Dragon Fireworks Incorporated the largest and most modern fireworks manufacturing company in the Philippines, proves once again what thousands of its loyal patrons know - that. dragon fireworks is number one is

# Twice as Beautiful...Twice as Young-Looking.













This October, your favorite skincare professional -- Facial Care Centre - celebrates its 22nd anniversary.

Twice as successful.

That's 22 successful years of unparalleled skincare expertise. Facial Care Centre is always first to bring in the latest technological breakthroughs to ensure you get the best solutions for your particular skin concerns. Performed by our seasoned therapists under the supervision of professional skincare consultants and certified dermatologists, you're sure to experience the ultimate skin pampering.

Jwice as beautiful.

Have wrinkle-free, blemish-free skin with a fresh, youthful radiance. Only Facial Care Centre can give you all these and more!

Try our treatments and be amazed at the remarkable result. Call Facial Care Centre now for your free skin analysis.

(7546)

Where Beautiful Skin Happens

CONGRESSIONAL 2/F Q Plaza Bidg ORTIGAS 36/F Robinson ALABANG QUEZON CITY

# More Features. Price Unmatched.

Why buy a basic projector that is just a little advanced than an OHP when you can own the latest from Panasonic at a price you won't believe.



LB10SE-2000 AWSI SVOA LIBTOVE: 1600 ANSI XGA Text Superimpsing

nti-theft Feature: User Password,

Control Panel Lock and

5- Second Speed Start One- Touch Auto Setup with

Digital keystone Correction

Direct Power off (no cooling time needed)

UNIQUE FEATURES

Unique Index Window (Splits screen into two)

Auto Power- off

Projector Al (Automatically adjusts the needed brightness and color to the optimum depending on the room condition.) Wireless live presentation capability ( keeps effects and animation)\* Allows Multi-Live view of two or four

PC's altogether." Wireless operation range- 50m\*

LBIONTE only

Manila-Tel: 759-2484 (12 lines), 9200241, 9200954, 9296758,4263023 Cebu- Tel: (032) 4223201/4223202 Davao: (082) 2258693/ 2258694

# 4 PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

# RP's only world-class special ice skater

competitions because of his skills despite his condition, Rones noted.

The applause is well deserved.

His locomotor development stunted by cerebral palsy, Jonnel could not walk or talk until he was 8 years old. He was unable to play, or feed himself, or even go to the toilet alone. His mother Elena had to carry him everywhere,

The doctor told me he would not live long, and I was ready for that," Elena said. "But I also prepared myself to accept whatever he would become if he survived.

Jonnel was born two months premature. small enough to fit in a palm, and was jaundiced to boot. Doctors immediately diagnosed multiple disorders.

Elena recalled that she had not immediately informed her husband, Jose, a seaman, of the child's condition. All she sent in a telegraph was: "Gave birth, baby boy, alive. Cesarean."

When finally she gathered the courage to tell all, Jose was sympathetic. Until now, Elena said, it is Jonnel's special needs that keep her husband working, Raising their son is "fi-nancially challenging," according to her. But the bigger requirements have been "a strong faith, a kind heart and endless courage."

Elena quit her job and learned as much as she could about Jonnel's afflictions. She and her " husband also dropped their desire to have two more children so they could focus on the boy.

To get Jonnel on his feet, Elena tried all kinds of tricks. Sometimes, she would fasten a belt around the boy's waist and attach this to a high post or to herself to pull him up. Every night, she massaged Jonnel's limbs with coconut oil, which she ordered from Ilollo. She does this up to now,

"I can't tell you enough how hard it was for me." Elena recalled. "Sometimes, I cried as Itried again and again, day and night, to teach him to walk, without success. He would always fall down."

But she never came close to giving up. She brought him to beaches in Iloilo and Cavite because she knew that sand was good for the muscles. Besides, Jonnel loved the outdoors.

Even when he had grown more than half her size, she would carry him to the bus stop when they went to the mall, where he would watch other kids play. Painfully shy because of his disabilities, the boy did not mingle.

Elena recounted: 'The maid pitied me so much that she would cry whenever Jonnel and I went out. But I always told her never to lose hope, that nothing was impossible with God."

#### Unexpected results

She enrolled in special education classes so she could better understand and teach her son. She ended up with a master's degree in SPED (Special Education).

"All I really asked of the Lord at the start was for Jonnel to be able to stand up. That would have been enough for me," Elena said. She got much more than she bargained for.

When Jonnel was 5 years old, he managed to stand up and hobbled three steps to greet Elena at the door. She had just come home from work. She was stunned. It was a moment of happiness and hope.

Three years later, Jonnel was walking much better and talking coherently. He studied in a SPED school near their home in Las Piñas, where heeventually finished high school. Then he and 13,1 others became his mother's first batch of students in a basic computer course for special children at STI in Las Piñas City. He graduated in 2002.

Jonnel's interest in ice skating was sparked by frequent visits to SM Southmall. Watching other children at the sport, he often begged his parents to allow him to try. When he was 16, they finally gave in and enrolled him for one-on-one sessions.

The best part of the new interest was that Jonnel acquired self-confidence, Elena said. "Computer and ice skating are his only hobbies. He really loves to skate. It's the highlight of his day."

Jonnel's coach agreed. From the very start, Rones said, the boy's determination made him stand out from the other children in training. "He never complained. When he fell, he would never say it hurt, even if you saw it on his face. He would simply get up and try again."

#### Beyond his level

The discipline and tenacity paid off. After four years of practice, SM picked Jonnel to; join the team that would compete in Skate Asia 2002 in Bangkok, Thailand.
Rones recalled: "Everybody was silent while."

he performed. They had learned that he was? special, and so they watched closely. When he finished, they gave him a standing ovation."5 The team bagged second place.

As the Philippines' only world-class special." ice skater, Rones said, Jonnel deserves all the support the government can give.

The boy's expenses for the trip to Blaine, Minnesota, in August were shouldered by his parents. Jose and Elena nearly used up all their resources and had to scrounge around for more, just to send Jonnel to the event organized by the Ice Skating Institute of America.

Now the talented special athlete is training for the next world championship in Los Angeles next year. According to Rones, Jonnel Is in the freestyle 2 level, and currently perfecting his spin, jump and arabesque.

"He's also keen on the axel," Rones said. "[This means he is] doing things beyond his current level. In the future—who knows?—he might even be qualified to teach the country's first batch of special ice skaters."

For a world champ who started off on feeble limbs, this is not an unlikely next step.

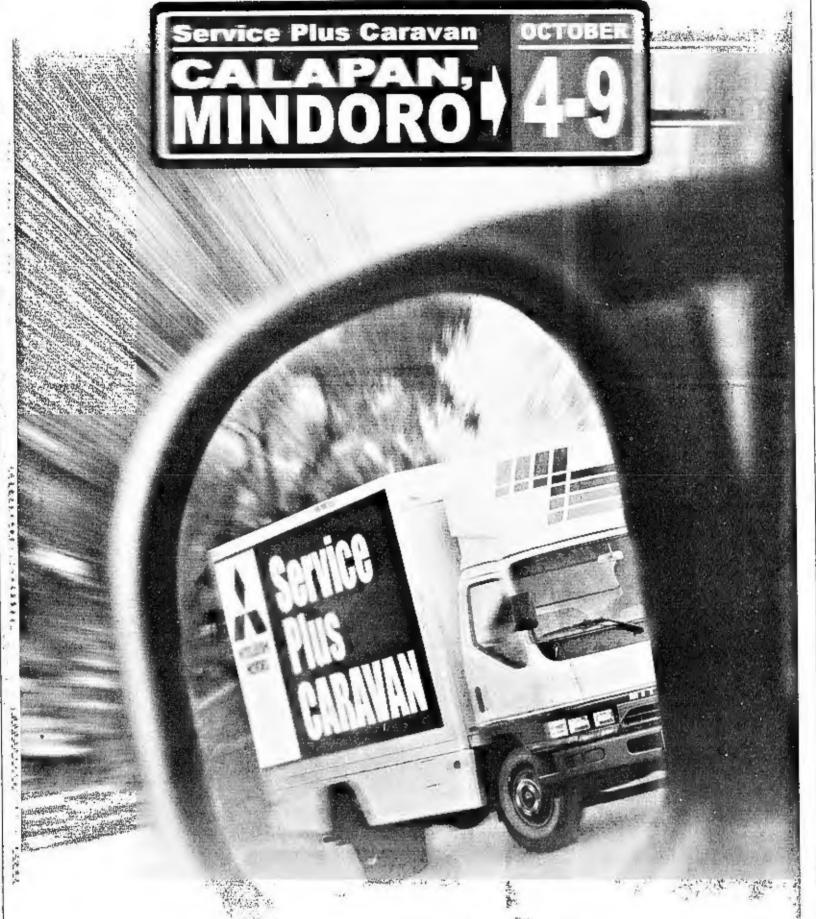
#### Correction

IN THE BUSINESS section of the Oct. 1 issue, Victor Agustin's column "Cocktales" on Page B3 misstated that Pelipe Alfonso was a recipient of the Ramon Magsaysay Award. It was the Asian Institute of Management which won the Ramon Magsaysay Award for International Understanding in 1995. Alfonso was then the AIM president.

Renders may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to Gerry Lirio, city edutor, Philippine Doily Inquirer, PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner Masaurdo Street, Makati City; fax Nos. 897-4793/94; e-mail addresses:ghrlo@inquirer.com.ph and

daydesk@inquirencom.ph.
Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Raul Palabrica, readers' advocate, the same address and fax numbers as those of the city editor, and e-mail address:rpalabrica@inquirer.com.ph.





### SFM Sales Corp. brings the Mitsubishi Service Plus Caravan to Calapan, Mindoro.

Our dedication to customer satisfaction continues with another week of the Mitsubishi Service Plus Caravan from October 4-9, 2004.

MITSUBISHI SERVICE PLUS PERIODIC

MAINTENANCE SCHEDULE' MENU

Services offered:

- Packaged Periodic Maintenance Service (PM5)
- · Oil change and tune-up
- Brake deaning and replacement
- V-belt replacement
- · Timing belt replacement
- . Tie-rod and ball joint replacement

It will be open from 8AM to 5PM, so be sure to take advantage of this opportunity to help your car run like new.







35,000 | 85,000 45,000 95,000 Duly fitteded PMS services available from the Caravan Complete secretics available at authorized secretor certer

Kilometa

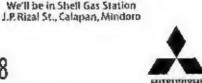
Reading

For inquiries or appointments, call: (043) 756-5194 or (0921) 5766958

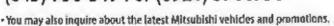
5,000 | 55,000

15,000 | 65,000

25,000 | 75,000



J.P. Rizal



10,000

30,000

70,000

90,000 100,000

60,000

80,000

# 123 HASSLE-FREE!



Nag-remit si Tatay sa ਬੁਟ) ਤੋਂ ਪ੍ਰਾਵਤਤ ਵਿਗਾਇ ਦੁਸ਼ਮੁੰਦ sa abroad.



Ailer o few seconds, nag-text ang BPI sa akin at kay Tatay na raje ailit ia bib Tanilitanse sa assount to.



Mabilis pa sa alas-kuwatro, nag-withdraw na ako sa pinakamalapit na

"ឯបាន ជនមួយ Espai Pluy-- នៃទ្រ ១៤៣ លាញ មិននៅមា ២៤១៦ ១៣០ ប្រាប់ប្រាប់ប្រជាជាង ល្ប (១៣៤៤៣៤១, នៃទ្រា ៧២០ ៤០ ១៤០ ៩០ BPI Express Remit ៤៤១ EXPRESS NA, BANGKO PA! "













Expat Pinoys can now send their remittances to their beneficiaries on line, real time through BPI Express Remit Centers and affiliated tie-up companies worldwide.

If you don't have
a BPI Express Teller
account or Express
Cash card, visit any
BPI or BPI Family
Savings branch or
Express Banking
Center and get one
I'Ght avray!



express

Canthonorig callphone
instructs provided into
instructs provided into
instructs agad and
remittance text alerti

Significations medicies and materials and ma



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

A tradition of leadership

Call 89-100 or log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com for more info today!

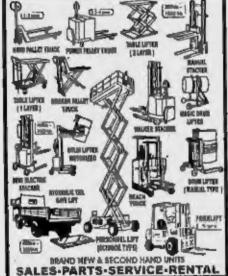
## PROMO PACKAGE

EUROPEAN E			
MEDITERRANEA	N EN	CHANTMENT US\$	1799
SHEMEHEM PRO HOMEKOME PRO BANGKOK PRE BANGKOK 4- PATTAYA PHUKET PRO SINGAPORE PRO MACAU PACKAGE KUALA LUMPUR PRO KUALA LUMPUR PRO	\$200 \$175 \$221 \$373 \$267 \$168	XIAMEH PKG SHANGHAI PKG SEOUL PKG JAKARTA PKG GUAM PKG SAIPAR PKG PALAU PKG SYDNEY PKG	\$279 \$395 \$460 \$338 \$425 \$325
PONCH COLLEGE LEG	72.73	TOTAL PING	4252

INTL. TICKETA II DOMESTIC PK VILLA ISCUEIRO MURRIE GALERA CESU HUMBRES ISLANO LABRO SICULION PALAIRAS BORACAT BAYAR BOHACA BAKAK BANGKOK SINGAPORE KUALA LUMPUR LOS ANGELES SAN FRANCISCO 7,115

PATISSE INTL TRAVEL & TOURS
3F LBB2 BLDG., 1833 SAN ANDRES ST., MALATE, MLA
TEL. 4007701 / 4007702 / 5236954 / 4007705
Cell 8 : 0917-8141658 / 0919-2841747

## MATERIAL HANDLING EQUIPMENT



MEGA PALLET CU 814-0934

PHILIPPINES INC. 2 893-0520

,
RANGARANOH ASUOH
4D MALAYSIA+SINGAPORE (W/ Services)
4D Windows of the World + HKG City Tour Dept - Ont 21
4DHKG+SHENZEN (199
4D HKG+SHENZEN W/ Windows of the World
4DSINGAPORE 2299
7D HONGKONG/SHENZHEN/ ZHUMAI/MACAU/CANTON Bolly Gall 22
AD BANGKOK 258
6D BANGKOK PATTAYA 3369
6D BANGKOK+CHANGMAI (456
5D PHUKET-BANGKOK 456
6D CALI (DENPASAR) SINGAPORE 567
7DI BEIJING+SHANGHAI+SZX 3599
5D BEIJING/SHENZHEN 448
8D ELLINGISHANGHAIIXIAN S668
50 SHANGHAI+SHENZHEN 3399
6D ANGKOR WAT-BANGKOK 515
8D SHANZHEN ZHUNATKAKA 438
8D FELLING SHANGEN SHANGHAD \$567
10D ANGKOK HAT YAI KUALA LUMPUA S669

19th Anniversary Promo	, 19 Best
Value Tour Packages an	d a gift
ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS AR	
World Youth Day 2005 Germany	FROM \$ 1529]

MAKATI: 892-8631 to 36/892-4704 to 05/892-4472

-BINONDO: 247-1456 to 57 -0.C. 434-3878 / 924-1957 -JUAN LUNA: 245-8313 to 84-ERMITA: 400-1499 / 823-895 -BRANQUE 712-066711-4776-CEDU: 231-8693 / 231-8935 -BAVAO: 300-9260 300-9268-DUMAGUETE: 2253914 / 225-7280 -Rosa Ang: 0917-5256833 \*Lorie: 0917-6270158

	-	9.0			-	
EN w	Hkg To	ur		SA-MED	\$	159
N SHE	NZHE	N	30 1	NET GINE	\$	179
NG w	Szn Te	UP	AP		5	189
			450		H	
		-	An I		_	199
N/M	ACA	u	TIE	H	ы	239
Turbox	ed Teams	fer i	3 DAYS	A	В	259
HALL	IKG/S	7N	s nave	Y	5	329
	74.1.4.4				÷	
GH	KG/52	N	9 DATS		Ð	389
+BA	NGKO	IK.		Ċ	\$	289
SINC	SAPOR	SE.	CD	1	2	329
		-	วบ		è	389
		-	النفا		12	
+ JA	KART	A			5	419
GH	101	K	4 DAYS	ANTHON	5	169
+ SIN	GAPO	RE		SHA	S	399
KUM	A I HIMP	IIA	50	THAL	S	419
		-	O.D.	ANDVAYS	t	459
	COMPANIES.	_			H	-
AP	OR	F.	An	VIA.	13	279
SLA+IN	IDONE:	SIA	TU	PAL	S	339
G E	TIME	T	R P	AR	T	2 5
		-		OW		RT
80	149		BUSH	the promoter of	-	449
200	330			nel Service Contract	-	560
				and production		559
180	339		-	-		559
180	338					449
						649
129		1	AXISFO	339		555
100	248	246	EW YORK	309		709
180	340		GUAM	285		349
250	309	WA	NCOUVE	331		729
	N SHI NG W + 11 N/M Turboj HAI ! N/M Turboj HAI ! HAI	EN W Hag To N SHENZHE NG W SZN TO + 1N SZ N/MACA Turbojet Yrams HAI HKG/SZ + BANGKO SINGAPOF N + SAIGO H SAIGO CH SINGAPOF KUALA LUMP KUALA LUM	EN W Hisg Tour N SHENZHEN NG W SZN TOUR + 1N SZN N/MACAU Turbojet Transfer HAI HKG/SZN HAI HKG/SZN + BANGKOK SINGAPORE N + SAIGON + JAKARTA G K O K + SINGAPORE KUALA LUMPUR K + SAIGON A P O R E SIA+INDONESIA D W RT MO 149 MO 1	N SHENZHEN  NG W SZN TOUT  + 1N SZN  N/MACAU  N/	EN W Hag Tour  N SHENZHEN  NG W SZN Tour  + 1N SZN  HAI HKG/SZN 5 DAYS  HAI HKG/SZN 5 DAYS  HAI HKG/SZN 5 DAYS  SINGAPORE  N + SAIGON  A DAYS  SINGAPORE  N + SAIGON  A DAYS  SINGAPORE  N + SAIGON  A DAYS  SIA-INDONESIA  A DAYS  MU B DAYS  MU	EN W Hag Tour  N SHENZHEN  NG W SZN TOUR  + 1N SZN  N/MACAU  1

HITELDIT.				-	SINC
RICADIA	240	500	FUHOPF	320	769
Michael Claude	200	398	SYDNEY	359	469

: MAKATI:	BONI/EDSA:	COMMONWEALTH
Tel # 753-3388/1121 Fax # 753-5580 Call # 0917-7918736	Tel: # 533-773 VINT 454 213216 Fin: # 532 574 5 Cust # 10012 453 1007	Tel. # 431-4629 430-4946 / 952-7974 Cell # 6917-5391653
	VEH PER PER PER	Other date assistan

anai: trans faregangist com ph i Mebsite: www.branseafonst.nethrus.co We asked in all your passourt was and other documental

Epeti 1

#### 90 DAYS TOPRY, 0% INTEREST

A Shark of year and Australian ... V. A. A.

BANGKOK \$173 \*\*\*\* \*35 SINGAPORE #279 m/six \*65 HONG KONG \$164 ..... \$78

PACKAGED WITH BEST HOTEL & RESORTS MENTAN SEVEN PORACAY YOUN P1999 PUERTO CALLERA

MATKORAL TICKETS: 1612 1155 1155 1299 1389 438.5165 \* 438.3942

P1388-memorial

# COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS

THE WRITING INSTITUTE **30%** 

The Success & Confidence Building Program Soil-Presentations & Personality Development
SICIPE On Graning & Conversational English
REPS On Public Speaking & Leedership Training
REVIEW On Susiness & Technical Writing
On Feature & Greative Writing CONTACT On Sparch, Grammar, Public Securition.

. Reading and Comprehension for kidle PRIVATE TUTORING & CORPORATE TRAINING ARE AVAILABLE MAKATI - 845-0886 / 753-1049 ALABANG - 753-1048

Confidence Bidg., Personally Dev't.

1	et and the
make it happen	TOURS 2 SHAPE UNLIFE make your tour with us!
Tours2CoconUnLife	
301 HKG-SHENZHEN . 109	HON SAIGONIBIB
MIZE HONGKONG . 198	AND KUALA LUMPUR STORE
WANDANGKOK 198	MONSHANGHAIS 368
312 SINGAPORE 1278	MINAUSTRALIA : 56H
	MACAU-ZHUHAL.198
	HENZEN-MACAU . 3:318
	IONGKONG:428
	SOON- HUNLANDS - HKG &4918
605N EANGKOK-KUAL	A LUMPUR-HKG:528
JOBN STARCRUISE 4	29th A SECTION TO 1555
GORN SINCAPORE-INDONESIA.	HALMSIA-BANGKOK-HKG . 57#
8D7N BENING-XIA	N-SHANGHALIS!18
	NGHAI-HKG-698
BOTH MYSTICA	L INDIA .1.298

16thys EUROPE (7 countries ) sep Nov 03 +1,898 Tracket only:
Tr BOTH CHANDIAN 378
GOSHUSA Required 9498 706N USA Heater 498

UNION (4) RANKIN SAMBAYNAY PERMERITAR DI DRI., DIANGA A TRUM DELIC DES PRAIR MALATA, MANIA.
DRAMA A TRUM DELIC DELIC PRAIR MANIA DELIC DEL Tel 525 3034/ 45; 524 3943-45

# SOMETHING SPECIAL

HONG	KONG -
\$128	\$155
3D2N .	

SHEAPERE BANGKOK

HONGKONG 157	\$4400H	248		THE .
SINGAPORE 230 TOKYO 412	MACAU KUMLA LIHIN LAKSFO	180 646		75 64 47 87
LOCAL PACKAGES A	DOMESTIC	TICKET	S ALSO AVAIL	AUL

J	PROMU PACKAG	13.	LOUDGELFAR	بالقظا
ý	HENGERHG DAN CHATON	\$128	LA. / SPA / SEATTRE	\$500
1	HONGEDIG+SHENZHER	\$160	HOMOLINED	1414
Ī	MACAU/SHENZNEN/HONGROUS	\$198	LAS VEGAS / SAM DRIVE	5138
	SHENZHENCHE	\$138	DUCAGO/NEWYORK/PADRIDA	5471
į	BANCEST .	\$170	VANCOUVER	5618
ì	BANGKOK/FRETAFA	\$210	TORONTO	5300
ā	TANGESK/MONGHOUS	4728	SYDNEY/MELOCIME TIMERAND	3415
Â	MACAN	BIAL	LUMBOULPRRYS/SRANKFUNT	3710
¥	SHICLIPON	3748	MACAU	\$100
	SINGAPORE / TURLS COMPICE	5310	SANGROK	\$155
i	EMICATORE/MALLETSIA/INDONESIA	\$145	- NONGKONG	310
i	DISABLES A PROSECT	\$370	SINGAPORE	3311
i	FILLIA GUARGE	\$116	TARWAY KACSORONE	\$261
i	MARKETA	\$196		-
į	SUGIE	\$100		
į	MAIL	\$378	CHANGESCORE 181 AND	P 91
Į		\$115	LACHNA CHILIDII PREMIANCE	PEGOL
Į	EBAR .		MICKED GALLAY	72.07
3	\$2001	5441	Market .	1271
j	TAUWAR	\$350	BRACAT	77.
ì	CEMBORNY	\$518	DOLLARS .	-

DOLJUNTS INT'L TRAVEL & TOURS THE TOTAL CONTROL Mayor Place Trace, ADE Ave. Chapte Complex Party Cay. IV.E. (0119)662-6625 - (0120)785-3646 - (0127)715-4566 Telefax: 687280 TEL.NOS. 6872808-6872884-6872838-6872738-6872818

BAYAR BACILBE

75.240 PL 106

3504 \$854

MEM STATIVES MEM STATIVES

#### CAREGIVERS now IMMIGRANTS in different COUNTRIES

THEIR SOLID FOUNDATION ...

#### the most trusted name in the industry! **PRIMACARE**

TRAINING & DEVELOPMENT CENTER INC. "The country's one of the leading frontrunners in the caregiving industry TESDA REGISTRATION WIR No. 0413062056 CALL OUR BRANCH NERREST YOU: CANTAL 240-3969 • CALDOCAN: 366-7040, 366-7911

MAKATI: 887-6227,887-4793 + BATAAH: (047) 237-7943 BATANGAS: (043) 312-4024 - BAYOMBONG: (078) 321-2363 CANDON: (077) 742-4208 - DAGUPAN: (075) 515-5382 LADAD: (077) 771-3851 + NAGA (054) 473-1005 MOXAS: (834) 421-3859

Herible schodule for working students CLASSES ON GOING ENROLL NOW!!



MRIN OFFKE 5 / F Pangarap Bidg., 85 C West Ave., Quesan City. 373-2782 414-8249



UT SOOS ......... 892-9073 to 77 SYSTEMS

TRAVEL PLAZA INCORPORATED PROMO TICKETJ INT'L. PACKAGE

BANGKOK HONGKONG SINGAPORE \$150 \$150 TOKYO SEOUL KUALA LUMPUR MIDDLE EAST \$340 \$310 \$565 \$455 \$470 \$517 EUROPE AUSTRALIA PORTLAND \$560 \$610 \$709 \$709 \$560 SFO/LAX/SEA YVR/ANC/HNL JFK/NEWARK EAST COAST

HOUSTON

3D2N HKG/SHEN STAS BANGKOK PKG \$176 SINGAPORE PKG \$275 DOMESTIC PACKAGE BOHOL PKG BORACAY PKG P 5086 DAVAO PKG P 4840 ALL PACKAGES EXCLUSIVES TAX DOMESTIC TICKETS INT'L TICKETS / PASSPORTING

VIBA ASSISTANCE

1089 Pablo Ocempo Street, Malate, Manito Tel.: 524-1405 / 524-0987 / 524-1477 0922-8044154 / 0919-7098827 JO/PAUL

#### COPIERS Sales/ REDI Canon · Olivetti · Savin



PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS COPYTRADE. Copytracts Bldg 556 MF Jhacson St Sampalse, Manile / Bestdy No.'l Uni Tels. 748-8135 to 56 781-3472 - 748-8216 www.copytrade.com.ph

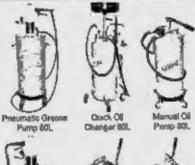
SHENZHEN S148 MACAU S148 HKG + SHENZHEN S155 MACAU + SIN + HKG S179 S179 SIN + KG + 1N SIN S179 S189 SHENZHEN + MACAU + SIN + MKG S179 SHENZHEN + MACAU S137 SHENZHEN + MACAU S1 CANTON FAIR PACKAGE \$388 EUROPEAN ENCOUNTER \$1898 - HOLY LAND \$1298

原画PROMO TICKETS (図) LOS ANGELES/SFO \$565 HONGKONG \$150
HOUSTON \$585 BANGKOK \$155
VANCOUVER/HONOLULU \$615
NEW YORK \$715
TORONTO \$795 KUALA LUMPUR \$230
TORONTO \$795 AUSTRALIA \$485
FERRET TIME HAMMORANT FARRES AT YERY LOW PRICEIN TOU MAY HOW MAKE YOUR TYSA ASSISTANCE, PASSPORT PRODUCE BETWEEN THROUGH THE BENEFIT THROUGH CONVENIENCE OF THE BENEFIT THROUGH THR

AIR TRAVEL GUIDE & TOURS, INC.

Tels.: 302-6357 / 400-3013 zz: 522-0354 Cell No. 0917-3274632 Quezon City: 920-0976/4557514 ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

# QUALITY LUBRICATION EQUIPMENT



Pump 20L Pumo 20L

**FACILITY INTEGRATED SYSTEMS** 164 N. Carpio Street, 6th Avenue (East) Caloocan, M.M. Tels: 365-78-85 to 68 Fax: 364-0069 + 361-8638

#### The Only Real Time **Team-based** Communication Solution



Absolutely NO Airtime Fees!

845-0751 845-0752 817-1449 845-0519

Or ing on to www.toomsyntoch.com

**ECONOMICAL** FWIPLA **PORTABLE AND** EASY TO OPERATE JAPAN'S NO.1 LAMINATOR LPP650

DECEMBER OF STREET

LPD2306

**♦ ID CARD ♦ PHOTOGRAPHŞ** • DIPLOMA • CERTIFICATES

Original Plastic films and Rolls are readily Available Call us for FREE DEMONSTRATION NOW

SOLE IF HUMBE INFORMER HANTEX TRADING CO., INC.

Suite 901 9th fir., Tytana Plaza Plaza Lorenzo Ruiz, Dissendo, Manila Tots.: 241-0558; 241-0244; 241-0201; 241-0078

THE LEADER IN THE LAMINATING FIELD FREE SERVICE and SPARE PARTS



ALBO AVAILABLE: LAMINATOR, FAX MACHINE,

OTHER COPIESS ALSO AVAILABLE

RING BINDER & THERMAL BINDER FT 3013 . FT 4220 SALES: 8997101 to 03 - 3997104 8997045 - 8997076 to 76 - 8997023

MAIN OFFICE: COPYSTAR Bldg. 940 J. P. Rizzi Ave., near cor. Makati Ave., Makati City • Fax: 895-7102 CENU OFFICE: 178 Sansiangka St., Cahu City · Tel. Nes.: (012) 255-3504 · (012) 256-3368 to 69 PAMPANGA: Mc Arthur Highway, Dolores, City of San Forwando Tel. Nos.: (945) 963-965-1945) 860-0303

> 例於 MULAN TRAVEL SERVICE CORP

SHANGHAI dep Oct. 18, 25 dep Oct. 10, 25 BEIJING

80 Shanghai / Beijing % BEIJING/3 GORGES/SHANGHAI

100 SHANGHAI/BEIJING/XIAN/GUILIN

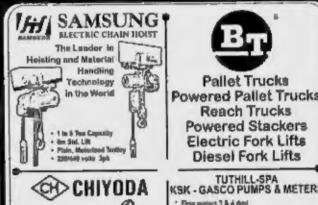
## CUSTOMIZED CHINA PACKAGES

70 VANCOUVER/CANADIAN ROCKIES \$ 498. (Topol Schinning autolog 70 EAST COAST PACKAGE \$498. (Triple Sharing or State of the Coast PACKAGE \$498. (Triple Sharing or State of the Coast PACKAGE \$498. (Triple Sharing or State of the Coast PACKAGE \$498. (Triple Sharing or Sharin 100 KENYA EXPERIENCE 5 2,188. Oct. 30, New 13

So AUSTRALIA PACKAGE 5 946. M. Th. S VIRGO CRUISE WITH OGIE ALCASID Oct. 24

PECIAL BACKAGES POR HONGKONG SHANGHAI BELING SHAAPORE BA SIEMEREAP STAR ROYAL PRINCESS & GARRIBEAN CRUSES

525 NUEVA ST., BINONDO, MANILA Tel.: Len: 244-9690, Tessie: 309-1758; Lily: 244-9692, Jedy: 245-4658 Email: mulantravel@hotmail.com Cell. No.: 0917-514-0378





O R 807-699 G. Araneta Arra, Quezon City, Philippines
Tol.: (632) 743-4761 • Fest 743-4567 & 732-6160 HARDWARE E-mall: victorhardware@i-manila.com.ph

# ARK TRAVEL EXPRESS, INC.

AIRFARE ONLY: HONGKONG I NITE HONGKONG SAKRON 30/ZM \$153 HONGKONG BANGKOK SINGAPORE SINGAPORE SHANGHAI 3D/2N \$280

K LUMPUR PAL SHANGHAL NEW YORK BEIJING LAS VEGAS 6D/5N \$743

Plus 1 Note For as low or FREE in Kusia Locationer \$404 SHENZHEN HKG/MACAU 1650 4D/3N \$235 SPO/LAN

Fly Now. Pay Later. MAJER CREDIT CARDS ARE ACCEPTED.

Tours to Combodie, India. Vistnem Available



Unit LG, 3&4 Alfaro Pince, 146 Alfaro St., Salcado Vill., Makati Clty Tel. NOS. 893-7306 - 893-4979 - 893-7279 I A T A E-mail Address: ark@i-next.net



BANGKOK

Buy 2 Nites \$169

IKUALA L UMPUR

SINGAPORE

# Japan gives local cops P49M to boost mobility

THE JAPANESE govemment has approved the grant of P49-million in official developassistance (ODA) to the Southern Police District to help boost its capability to curb crime and thwart terrorist attacks.

Japanese Ambassador to Manila Kojiro Takano informed Finance Secretary Juanita Amatong about the grant, Japanese Embassy officials said in a

The ODA, under the non-project grant assistance, would enable the police district to acquire 59 utility vehicles, build a P4million motorpool and conduct a driverproficiency course for 150 police officers, the officials said.

With 63 percent of SPD's police community precincts having no organic vehicles at all, the project is expected to be a great boost to SPD's response time, preventive and reactive capability and visibility," they said.

The SPD, which covers the cities of Makari, Pasay, Parañaque, Las Piñas and Muntinlupa and the municipalities of Taguig and Pateros. had earlier sought the Japanese government's support in its plan to upgrade its mobility.

It oversees security in the country's premier economic and business district which hosts several foreign embassies and consulates and the official residences of ambassadors, as well as three million local residents. TJ Burgonio

## Smelly Rugby seen as deterrent

MAKE it stink,

The Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency wants the makers of Rugby to make the glue smell "like hell" so that street children would be discouraged from sniffing it.

"If chemical engineers can do it to liguefied perroleum gas (LPG), which is essentially an odorless chemical, they can also do it to contact cement," PDEA Undersecretary and Director General Anselmo Avenido Jr. said over the weekend.

The aromatic smell of Rugby is the primary reason for its popularity as a substitute stimulant among indigent children. If the contact cement were reformulated to make it stink, this would dependents deter

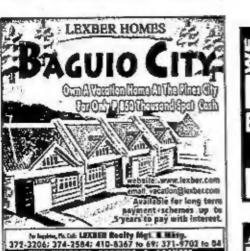
from using it, he said. Rugby contains tolouene, a controlled substance which is used in the manufacture of shabu (mechamphetamine hydrochloride). Inhaling it produces a "high" similar to the effect of taking shabu. Because it is addictive, its prolonged use can damage the lungs and brain leading to an early death.

Contact cement is affordable and readily available in hardware stores and can be bought by anyone

regardless of age. Rugby is not covered by Republic Act 9165 or the Comprehensive Dangerous Drugs Act of 2002, so the PDEA is powerless to stop those who sell and abuse the stimulant. Nelson E Flores

P16,500 Panasonic PABX PANASONIC MAIN SYSTEM
- 3 Lines 8 Locals Lines 48 Locals 500 Locals Expandable Authorized sub-doche: intel Communication Corp. Rizal Ave., Ste. Cruz, Manila 2549 • 736-1206 • 733-0697







MADE IN SWEDEN



Tels: 552-9119 / Tel/Fax: 552-7743



hard the country of the second brother and has exact the second to be deliced to the

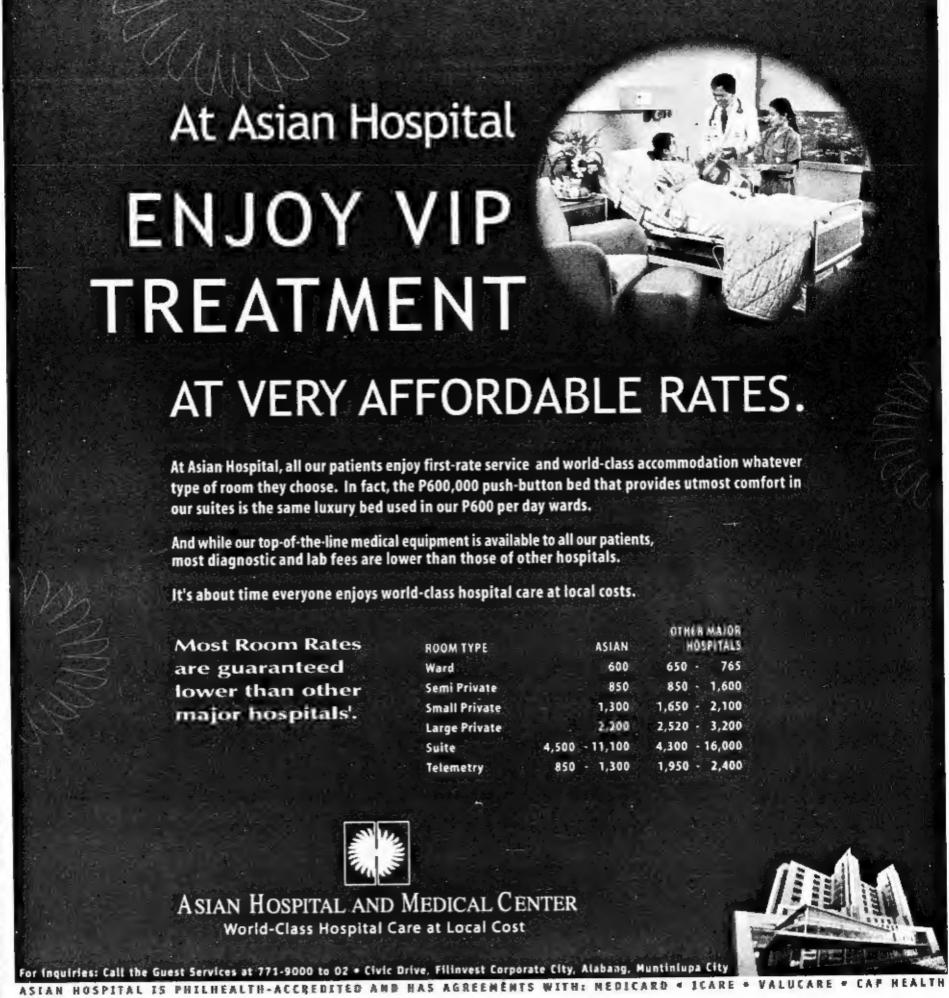
hotel and air ticket booking thru out China. For laquiry contact your favorite travel agency or call



#### PANDA TRAVEL SERVICE INC

479 - 481 Sto. Cristo Street, Binondo, Manila Tels.: 242-2585 Trunk line Fax : 242-2650 : 242-2662 fittp://www.pandatour.com





Cell. No.: 0918-9142837 - 0917-5449013 Calemba: (045) 545-1856 / 545-2112

Resort & Conference Center Calamba - in the heart of Calabarzon

**Bed & Breakfast Promo** P1,299 - Standard Room

\* Other room types available.

SEMINAR PACKAGE P 970 - Platinum P 785 - Gold

P 695 - Silver

# Probe Chinese behind casino operations, BI urged A CONGRESSMAN yesterday urged the Bu- Samar) said the same group was set to ex-

And much More

in aesthetic tattoo with 25 years of excellent

quality service, Women and even men can have

that sexy brow and lips we ever wanted. Everybody can look their best all the time.

RECONSTRUCTION OF DAMAGED TATTOO!
NON SURGICAL NOSELIFT, BUTTLIFT, FACELIFT

Hi-Tech Beauty Centre for Men & Women

Harry of a seed avail of the best offer!
P3,000.00/each!(I)
promp for the month of October 2004)
Evelopmen

40%OFF

PS,000.00

SERVICES OFFERED)

YOUNG PRETTY HANDS & FEET FACE BODY PEELING
FACE & BODY WHITENING
LASER OWNILASE TREATMENT

EUROPEAN DEEP PORE FACIALS

AESTHETIC VARICOSE & SPIDER VEIN TREATMENT SILVER PEEL SYSTEM

WARTS REMOVAL EYELASHES PERMING

FREE CONSULTATION

reau of Immigration to investigate a group of Chinese nationals the Philippine Amusement and Gaming Corp. (Pageor) allowed to operare the Sheraton Marina Casino and Hotel in Malate, Manila.

TOWER

For Elegance

Comfort and

Convenient

OCCUPANCY

NO DP for as

AGENTS ARE WELCOME!

Follow as P1.7M

Living

Rep. Catalino Figueros (Lakas, Western

pand its gambling operations in the country with the planned opening of another casino in the heart of Chinatown.

"The BI has to determine whether or not these foreigners have

valid working permits BREATH MON

> Don't be a foul mouth. Eliminate bad breath and related problem of sour/bitter tastes.dry mouth, thick pasty saliva, post nasal dnp, phiegm ir throat, white coating in

Jonaue with

THERABREATH KIT Free use of Halimeter to detect the source of bacteria and monitoring

Call: 0915-4309207 0917-8511049

and if the nature of their business is with the approval of Pagcor. legal and conducted in a legitimate manner," Figueroa sald.

Figueroa identified the Chinese nationals as Jack Lin, also known as Lin Wei Cheng; Jack Lam, Joman Chan and Tonya Tong.

In a privilege speech in September, Figueroa said the Chinese nationals had claimed to be dummies of Macau casino magnate Stanley Ho.

But Figueroa said Ho's camp had denied any links with the Chinese nationals. "My staff got this information... that Mr. Ho had not solicited their services to act as his dummies in the Philippines," Figueroa said.

"It seems that Lin, Lam and Chan are using Mr. Ho's name to gain influence in their dealings here," Figueroa said. "If this is true, then all the more reason we should ring the alarm bells."

Figueroa said Lin's group quietly opened the Sheraton Marina Casino and Hotel for business

Figueroa questioned the legality of the move, saying only Congress and not Pageor could grant a fran-

chise for casino operations, Figueroa said Lin's group also planned to open a casino at the renovated Binondo Suites located at Ongpin and Padilla Streets In Binondo, Manila. The casino will

have at least 175 slot machines. But the planned casino is being opposed by prominent Chinese-Filipino businessmen in Binondo.

Pigueroa said some of his colleagues in the House supported his move to investigate Lin's group and their local partners.

Tack Lin or Stanley Ho or any other foreign interest cannot ride on Pagcor's franchise. They have to get their own franchise from Congress," Figueroa said.

Figueroa also said another casino was set to open soon with the revival of Ho's floating restaurant Carlito Pablo in Manila Bay.

# Call:634 4236/631 1678/634 0809 or Text:0917 500EDUC 0917 700LOAN

Beauty Loan • Car Loan • Doctor/Dentist Loan • OFW Loan • OFW Afforbee Loan • Business Loan • Salary Loan • Seaman Loan GLOBAL DOMINION Unit 3167 folithen Plaza Cemisorninium. FDUCATIONAL LOAN AGENTS WELCOME

SMALL ONVESTMENT **HOTTEST** laundry franchise in town: <u>AVANDERA.</u> AUNDR

Basic Construction, Signage included.

BAHCKOK CATA CHILL HONGKONG SINGAPORE GIVE CHID (FTO 621D 623D (116) BULGET FARES HONGRONG \$ 186 HONDRER 5 708 BANGHOK \$ 165 AUSTRALIA 6 640 BINGAPORE 5 230 NEW YORK 6 786 WANCOLYRE 5 705 JAGOWA 6 530 OSAKA 6 430 DUPE 5 209 \$ 398 | \$ 349

\$ 199 \$ 297

Special Promo Package

Bround Floor VS 7 City and Land Mega Plaza 1907 ADB Ave. Orligan Center, Pasig City in front of Holiday Inn formerly Galleria Setti cross the East Wing of Robinsons Galleria Suth Tel. Nos. 687-7507 / 687-5098 CP 0917-5331828 ed com ph - www preth



Experience the Merry Celebrations!

CHRISTMASTIME AT LONDOM'S WALDORF HILTON - CHRISTMASTIME IN ENGLAND . CHRISTMASTIME IM BAVERIA & ALSACE . CHRISTMASTIME IM IRELAND \* CHRISTMASTUME IN MUNICH & EASTERN EUROPE

A WEEK IN ROME - HOTEL CICERONE
A WEEK IN ROME - HOTEL CLARIDGE
A WEEK IN LONDON - HILTON LONDON METROPOLE
A WEEK IN LONDON - RAMADA HYDE PARK
A WEEK IN LONDON & PARIS
BRITAIN SAMPLER
BRITAIN SAMPLER BIGLIAIN SAMPLEN INTRODUCTION TO IRELAND THE BEST OF SOUTHERN ENGLAND EUROPEAN SAMPLER ESSENTIAL EUROPE

WAJ REALTY DEVELOPMENT, INC.

2011 Leon Guinto St., Malate, Manila

Tel. No. 522-0278/400-8407

OLD WORLD CLASSICS EUROPE IN DEPTH CLASSICAL GREECE THE BEST OF SOUTHERN TIALY FIALIAN MOSAIC INC SORRENTO EXTENSION MALIAN MOSAIC MALY'S GREAT CITIES **ITALIAN TREASURES** 

CONTINENTAL INTRODUCTION

For Inquiries and reservations:

GLINEUS, WINTER VACATIONS departures are available from NOVEMBER 2004 to APRIL 2005



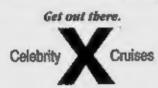
travel corporation

Main Office: Cityland 10 Tower 2 Ayala Ave., North Cor. Dela Costa St., Salcedo Village, Makati City Tel. No. 817-4926 Fax: 819-2993 E-mail: ftd@barontravel.com.ph Cebu Branch: Suite 1 & 2 Cebu Capitol

Com 1 Complex Cellul City Tel. No. 249 5378 / 254 6095 Fax 254 5344 a mail bic outbound pacific nel ch

DOT Accreditation No. TO-037-2004







# Holiday Cruise Getaway

Call your preferred travel agent or Royal Caribbean & Celebrity Cruises

Tel. Nos.: 894-3957, 892-2902, 892-2703 or send your inquiries by fax at 692-2790 e-mail: ryicaribbean@arpanair.com.ph Cebu: c/o Baron Travel (Cebu) Nos.; (032) 255-6095 to 96

or Fax to (032) 254-5344 e-mail:btc-outbound@pacific.net.ph Website: www.royalcaribbeanphil.com www.celebritycrulsesphil.com



#### 10-NIGHT MEXICAN RIVIERA Onboard Celebrity's "MERCURY Sailing Date: December 17, 2004

For as low as: Inside Cabin Outside Cabin Cruise Only \$ 971.00 Fly/Cruise \$ 1,871.00 \$ 971.00 \$1,271.00 \$ 227.45

· Port Charges

227.45 per Person 8-NIGHT EASTERN CARIBBEAN Onboard RCI's "JEWEL OF THE SEAS" Salling Date: December 18, 2004

Inside Cabin

Outside Cabin

Balcony Cabin · Port Charges

Cruise Only Fly/Cruise \$ 2,099.00 899.00 899.00 \$ 2,199.00 \$ 1,199.00 \$ 184.55 \$ 2,399.00 184.55 per Person



7-NIGHT EASTERN CARIBBEAN Onboard RCI's "RADIANCE OF THE SEAS" Salling Date: December 19, 2004

For as low as: Balcony Cabin · Port Charges

For as low as:

**Cruise Only** \$ 999,00 \$ 170.15 per Person



4-NIGHT BAJA MEXICO Onboard RCFs "MONARCH OF THE SEAS" Salling Date: December 20, 2004

**Cruise Only** 

\$ 148.00

\$ 172.00

Inside Cabin Outside Cabin

\$ 119.35 per Person Port Charges 10-NIGHT EASTERN CARIBBEAN Onboard RCI's "VOYAGER OF THE SEAS"

For as low as: Inside Cabin · Balcony Cabin · Port Charges

Salling Date: December 24, 2004 Cruise Only \$ 1,199.00 \$ 1,999.00

Flv/Cruise \$ 2,399.00 266.00 per Person

Daying:

\$ 1,048.00

\$ 1,072.00



7-NIGHT WESTERN CARIBBEAN Onboard RCFs "ENCHANTMENT OF THE SEAS" Salling Date: December 27, 2004

For as low as: - Inside Cabin Outside Cabin · Port Charges

999.00 1,199.00

**Cruise Only** Fly/Cruise \$ 2,199.00 \$ 2,399,00 266.00 per Person

"All rates are subject to change without prior notice.





ng, Metal Finishing, Machine Tools, Moulding



FACTORY AUTOMATION Philippines '04



WELDING PHILIPPINES '04

EVENT HIGHLIGHTS:

✓ Over 500 booths on display

Over 50,000 sq. m. of exhibition space occupied

✓ Over 300 exhibitors from 21 countries Over 2,800 new machines and products on display

Over 60 Seminars / Product Demos and Activities in 4 days! National Group Pavilion from China, Germany, Singapore and Taiwan

10:30 AM to 6:30 PM OCTOBER 7-10

ny teny fijita sensesi Barang Bach humanasa Pali-Luadening aliku: Ban Buruma liptosephal hydrole soom die dan Bachama oo in hyd Den Player; Jac San Jacob Restall financiae and die Jamin lawe - Roman of Japan and San Law Assessing financiae and

THE PARTY NAMED IN

(Sp-16p. NEW PART IN THE REAL PROPERTY.

mann, in: 18 40, pol; 150 (150) 2 (\$1.130) - For Sq. (150-150) 7 (\$15 - C-out, notice) polytopicates of Society NAME AND POST OF PERSONS AND

WORLD TRADE CENTER METRO MANILA half yes - 2.10 yes - 2.10 yes brough yells, belong yet \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ SER COMPANY erhouse come t personal SHOULD Destroy Heart ECHANGE THE - Person

Super and business (the bear of Superior Street, and the control of the bear of Superior Street, and the superior Street, an

SENSONA BOOM & (Free Servicers) Pulse of Instance of Learning's Edynal September (1988)

Description for the table nettinent

"I Pears regain on a to "Capa-fathers thats as its first a transplace" storage by the Saming Constant and Imphasis at Physick to meeting and Pay Self-companies uses (County My, Leb Marco - CC RD-4021)

Home regards make the "It Propost and Recogning Management on Beatte Laurence Systems Street," by the Proposit Systems Resources on it is Principal to Thy JUNION. Places used monagates street, it is Principal to The Principal Transfer of The Prin

C Parti. Print Place ☐ Philippics ☐ Eminatech the loose. 9 10000

District states

0 40

0



SME





# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

# US warplanes pound Iraqi rebel enclave for 3rd time

FALLUJAH, Iraq-US warplanes pounded the Iraqi insurgent-held town of Fallujah on Sunday for a third time in just over 24 hours in an ongoing push to wrest hot spots from rebel hands ahead of January elections.

The pre-dawn strike took place just hours after US and Iraqi officials said Samarra, another violence-wracked city, was largely under control after one of their largest post-war military offensives in the country.

Despite such attempts to crush the insurgency, militant groups continued holding scores of foreigners hostage, including a Jordanian, two French journalists and a British engineer who have all been threatened with death.

A senior US military official, however, warned that the militants' shock tactics, such as a wave of car bombings last week that killed scores of children, had the potential to backfire by uniting world opinion against them.
The outskirts of Fallujah were

smoldering again after US war-

planes bombed a building where the military said between 10 and 15 insurgents suspected of links with Iraq's most wanted man Abu Mussab al-Zargawi had been shifting weapons.

"A large number of enemy fighters are presumed killed," the army said, without giving an exact toll.

The latest onslaught followed two earlier missions around the Sunni Arab enclave west of Baghdad again targeting suspected Zarqawi hideouts.

In the latest attack, the US military insisted that special measures were taken to were caught up in the blasts but it was impossible immediately to verify the casualty situation on the ground.

Several women and children were among those killed and wounded in an earlier strike Friday, according to hospital offi-

Meanwhile in Samarra, a key bastion in the Sunni insurgent belt north of the Iraqi capital, hospital officials were still attending the dead after a massive US-Iraqi offensive on Friday and into Saturday that killed at least

Corpses in black bags at the city's general hospital were being carried out for burial.

"We cleaned up the city from all the bad guys and terrorists," Interior Minister Falab al-Naqib

**OPEN THE GATE** 

AT YOUR COMMAND

. Stiding Gate

Residential, Commercial & Industrial Models

CONVENIENCE AND SECURITY AT YOUR FINGERTIPS Authority in Gate Automation

MONTAJ TECHNO PRICOUCTS INC.

PBD Bldg. # 27 Dan Alejandro Roces Ave., Q. C.

· Access Banier (Boom Gale)

Overhead Garage Door

told reporters on Saturday. Speaking at City Hall, Naqib said the mission was the most successful to date, and hinted at further action to regain control of .

other no-go areas. Asked if Pallujah would be next on the list, the minister said: "I would like to say today rather than tomorrow ... we would be able to do that.

"Fallujah has to come back to Iraq ... we want all Iraqis to participate in the elections.

But a leading Sunni Muslim religious group questioned the logic of using brute force to achieve democratic goals.

"Resorting to iron and fire to prepare for elections is a flawed method," the Committee of Muslim Scholars said.

MUST IN EVERY BUSINESSI Hose Real Optional WIN AFTER BALES SERVICE Major Credit Cards Accepted, Deformed Payments Up To 24 Mos.

MAIN OFFICE:1851 M.Crosa St., Ralate, Manila CLEANCITY Tel. Nos.: 5244328 • 5240529 • 5245290 COMMERCIAL INCORPORATED

QUEZON CITY BEANCHES: 646 Quezon Ave. Tel. 7490581 • 7493709 162 Del Monte Ave. Nr. Cor. Roosevelt Ave. Tel. 4101085 - 3724429 =

patrol in

Starting a business need not be a MASSLE!

> At MBCPI, all your huniness needs shall be busoiled by experts with 26 years track record.

We can assist run in your: Registrations & Incorporation Concessment Permits & Licenses

He can provide pour Viennal Office:

- Presigious Malati Address

- Personalized Assuering Service

- Fas & E-mail Address

- Const. Secretarial Service

Aba Available: FURNISHED RUDMS & MODULARS \*MEETING ROOMS State-of-the Art FALILITIES

Coll at all 818-77-52 Or e-mail as an unfore multiplesiness com ph Or risk as at: www.multibusiness.com.ph

MULTI-BUSINESS CENTER PIBLS, INC.

Hakakaranas ka ba ng:

M Pananakit ng batok

M Panghihina at pagkahilo

**Palpitasyon** 

3 Nangungutang ng pang-upa

Ang natakarandom ng sakit ng batok, pagkahilo at palpitasyan ay pakriasdoon ng taong may Hyportensian, isang sakit na dama

Buti na lang, may mga gamat ang RiteMED para sa Hypertensian na de-kahidad, epektibo at mbot-kaya. Para hindi ka magipti sa ibong pangangallangan.

Kurasesulta sa inyang daktor, banang lung aling gamot ng RiteMED ang nararapat sa inyang karamdaman.

May abot-kayang gamot sa mamahaling sakit,



7 7 7 6 6 Metro Maruja Destarat: Solid Electronics - Pacifia Electronics - Armatrong - Kright Audie Room - Will Markeling - Hirose - Chim's Trader - Fair N' Square - Ample - Veryplus Appliance - Assurance - JER - Richland Electronics - Figirs - Earl Toy World - Shap Menta - WAZ Business Center - Belden Miling - Jerus Appliance - Buy Smalt - Protoculd - Unitering Room - Listocrep Style - Golden Sound - Vectronics Computers, Inc - Sound Causal Electronic Center - Sights - Sound - Berthal Markeling - A Plas A - Welcome Home Appliance Center - Berthal Markeling - A Plas A - Welcome Home Appliance Center - Berthal Markeling - Provincial Destarts - North - Tongsan Department Store - I SE Buzzar - Audo Mar Guentor Marchandezing Corp - BHF Appliance - Bevers Mart - Continues Appliance - Traders - CSI Appliance - Adelse Corporation - Joy's Radio Center - Revest - BCS Masic Center - Berthal General Marchandesing - Appliance - Revest - BCS Masic Center - Berthal General Marchandes - Och Dept. Store - POS Marketing - Remetral Marchandes - Och Dept. Store - POS Marketing - Remetral Marchandes - Och Dept. Store - POS Marketing - Remetral Marchandes - Och Dept. Store - POS Marketing - Remetral Marchandes - Och Dept. Store - POS Marketing - Remetral Marchandes - Och Dept. Store - POS Marketing - Remetral Marchandes - Och Dept. Store - POS Marketing - Remetral Marchandes - Och Dept. Store - Poster - Vectorio Dept. Store - Sintz Consumer Electronics - Simosa Marketing - Mandaruo Solidanski Inc - R A - Uy Appliance - Quebts - Quebts - Quebts - Poster - P

AxtroVision.

Automatic

CENTRE

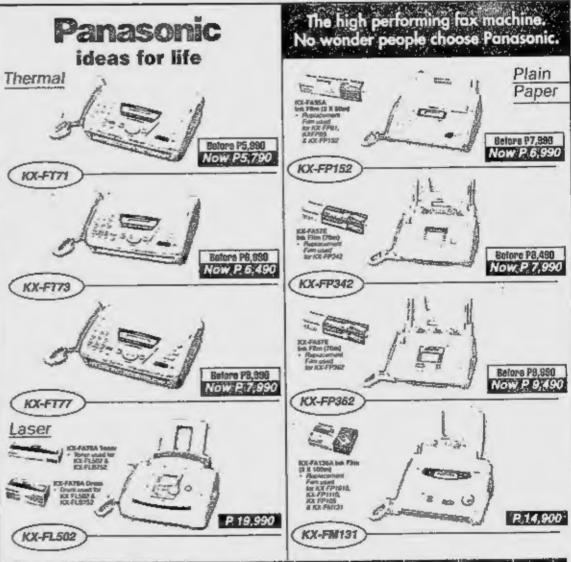
OT DESCRIPTION

MUSIC & VIDEO

Available Nellonwide At:

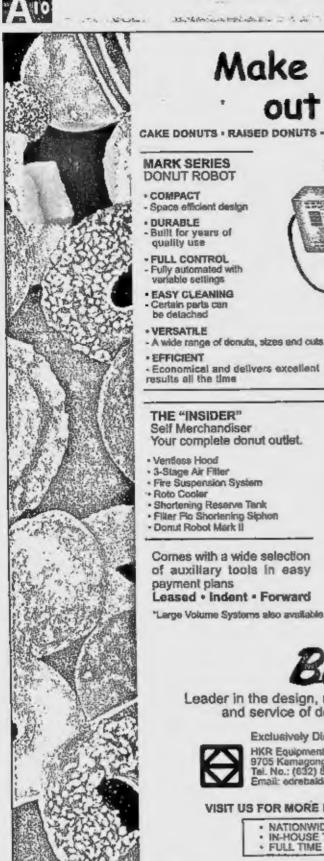
Known by: #7 EMERGEOR Co. Lat. www.magicmic.com

**ABENSON** 



KEY FEATURES	KX-FT74	KX-1775	KX-FITT	KX-FP152	KX-FP342	KX-FP362	KX-FM131	KX-FL502
Automatic Paper Cutter								
December Property	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	15 sheets	15 sheets
Navigator Key						•		
64-Level Haftone					•	•		
Copy Speed				2 PPM	4 PPM	4 PPM	2 PPM	10 PPM
Digital Speaker Phone							•	
Document Memory			20 pages (was)	26 pages (max)	28 pages (max)	20 pages (max)	20 pages (mas)	120 радов ўпи
Digital Answering System								
Sequential Broadcast			10 focations	20 locations	20 locations	20 locations	60 escendre	60 locations
Printer Function							•	
Scanner Function								
PC Fax Function								

To refer you to our dealers, please contact: Ippines (Sales Division of Matsushita Electric Philip 3rd Floor Montivar Bidg., No. 34 Jupiter cor. Planet Sts., Bel-Air IV, Makati City Tel. Nos. 899-4595 to 95 + Fax No. 897-4558



# Make more DOUGH out of DONUTS!

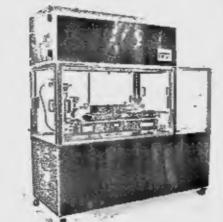
- A wide range of donuts, sizes and cult
- Economical and delivers excellent

#### Self Merchandiser Your complete donut outlet.

- Fire Suspension System
- Filter Pio Shortenino Siphon

Comes with a wide selection of auxiliary tools in easy

Leased • Indent • Forward



Leader in the design, manufacture, installation, training and service of donut production equipment.

Exclusively Distributed by:

HKR Equipment Corporation 7705 Kamagung St. San Antonio VIllage, Makati City, Phil. Tel. No.: (632) 897-1569 • Fex No.: (632) 897-4913

VISIT US FOR MORE FOOD SERVICE BUSINESS IDEASI

- NATIONWIDE SERVICE
- FULL TIME R&D SPECIALIST SUPPORT

# make happe

The future is in your hands, John Robert Powers has a program for you to make it happen! Modeling. Acting. Personal Development. Executive Grooming.

Earn the worldwide John Robert Powers Diploma.

CALL NOW! 8929511

ohn Robert Yowers

www.johnrobertpowers.com

Casmer Building, 195 Salcedo St Legaspi Village, Makati CONVENIENT PARKING NEARBY

At 23, ever faithful to Jesus in the Eucharist and Mary...



# Saint Francis of Assisi College System

" MGA FRANCISCANO, KAISA NI MARIA SA PAGDIRIWANG NG EUKARISTIYA"

# Eucharistic & Marian Exhibit



October 1-9, 2004 College Building Main Campus

Exhibit Hours: 8:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.



#### ANNIVERSARY PROGRAM

October 1, 7:00 a.m. - Arrival Honors/ Opening Rites

8:00 a.m. - Eucharistic Celebration

9:00 a.m. - Opening of the Eucharistic

& Marian Exhibit

October 4, 8:00 a.m. - Eucharistic Celebration

3:00 p.m. - Grand Procession of Franciscan Saints

October 6, 3:00 p.m. - Living Rosary

October 7, 1:00 p.m. - Prayer Healing

by Mo. Alary Immaculada del Eucaristia Mother Superior, Reparation Sisters of the

Hely Eucharist)

October 8, 8:00 a.m. - Groundbreaking: New Alabang Campus

October 9, 3:00 p.m. - Closing Rites/ Closing of the Marian Exhibit

For particulars, please call telephones 8003131, 8017564 & 8058014

Tels. 8003131, 8017564, 8058014

Offering:

PRE-SCHOOL ELEMENTARY HIGH SCHOOL (HS) HOME STUDY COLLEGE GRADUATE SCHOOL

MAIN CAMPUS: **BRANCH CAMPUSES:** 

> Alabang Campus **Bacoor Campus** Dasmariñas Campus Los Baños Campus

Admiral Village, Talon III, Las Piñas City

8078010 (046) 5026305, (046) 5026289 0919 3364367

(049) 2492684, (049) 2492685

Pampiona Campus St. Anthony School **Taguig Campus** 

8738383 8054583, 8054984 8388305, 8370771

# Sharon vows to expand Gaza raid that killed 59

JERUSALEM—Israeli Prime Minis- deadliest since the start of the sion in the Gaza Strip that has a stracks by militarits.

killed almost 60 people in five days.

"The operation is progressing in a satisfactory way. Our forces are acting profession-ally and efficiently. This is not a short operation. We should act for as long as the danger exists," he told israel: military radio.

Sharon said he had given the order to change the situation on the Gaza front, to hit at the terrorists, their leadership and those who send them, along with those responsible for making weapons."

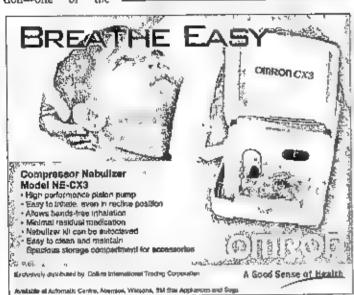
A total of 59 people have been killed since late Tuesday when the army launched its "Days of Penitence" operation-one of the

ter Ariel Sharon vowed Sunday to Palestinian uprising four years press ahead with a massive incur- ago in a but to prevent rocket



Enthrshedy Destributed by: FIRST EXCELSIOR INCORPORATED TEL NOS 364-0008 · 361-9653 · 984-8728 UNION EMPIRE TEL NOS: 747-8560 - 747-8561 KIAN SENG TEL NOS 243-2916 - 243-1525













- Low interest rates
- Easy-to-pay monthly amortizations
- Long payment terms





Simply get a MetroHome loan. Offer good until November 30, 2004. See flyers for details. Apply now!

For details, calt. HOME FINANCING DIVISION - 698-8500 - 808-8509 - 808-8533 - 698-9942 - 698-8505 - 808-8578 / CONSUMER LENDING BUSINESS CENTERS -Cabo (032) 254-1253 - Culturales (049) 634-1596 - Programmas (075) 560-7414 - Daviso (062) 222-5771 - Copyrian de Oro (068) 657-7791 - Bacciod (034) 436-0525 - Noto (033) 336-3656

as unit/color excy very depending on ovalidity study.

phonekit!

Dier 800 dements and interestional branches, offices and subsidiaries. Head Office: Metrobenit Plaza, Sen. Cit J. Puyet Ave., Makail City. Web Page, www.metrobenit.com.ph.

# The WORLD

# Pope beatifies Habsburg ruler

VATICAN CITY—Pope John Paul II on Sunday beatified the last Austru-Hungarian emperor, Charles I, and a German mystic whose visions inspired Mel Gibson's controversial film "The Passion of the Christ."

The move brings the Habsburg emperor, who is remembered in Austria for authorizing the use of mustard gas during World War I. and mystic Anna Katharina Emmerick one step from sainthood

"I hope Emperor Charles will serve as an example, especially for those with political responsibilities in Europe today," the Pope said during an open-air ceremony in Saint Peter's Square that was attended by 30,000 worshippers, including around 1,000 members of the Habsburg dynasty.

The Pope also conferred the status of "blessed," the penultimate



EMPEROR Karl I at 26

Frenchmen and an Italian rate.

Habsburg emperor Charles I became heir to the throne of the Ausstep to full samthood, on two tro-Hungarian empire on June 28,

of Archduke Francis Ferdinand, which historians say was the spark that ignited World War I. He was made emperor in November 1916 and crowned apostolic King of Hungary a month later.

His official biography, published by the Vatican, says he was committed to peace and was the only political leader to support Pope Benedict XV's peace efforts.

But his beatification has caused controversy in Austria, where Charles I is remembered for authorizing the use of mustard gas during World War I and where critics believe his elevation to be politicalby driven by the conservative right.

The Austrian press has ridiculed not only the emperor's political record but the miracle he allegedly produced to merit beatification. According to the Van-

1914, following the assassination can, he cured a Brazilian num of variouse veins after doctors had given up all hope for her.

Emmerick was born into a farming community in 1774, joined a convent and became famous for bearing the stigmata—the wounds to hands and feet suffered by Christ during cruciforion—after being confined to bed with a long illness. She died at the age of 50.

She is revered as a selfless worker in the biography provided by the Varican, which says "she was always willing to take on hard work and loathsome tasks."

The poet Clemens Brentano became an admirer and visited her sickbed to record her visions. He published these after her death in a book tirled "The Painful Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ" which inspired the actor and director Mel Gibson to make his film.



MUNLIM CONCERT

Malaysian Muslims perform during Parti Islam se-Malaysia "Alternative Entertainment" concert in Kuala Lumpur Oct. 2. Malaysia's Muslim opposition, which says concerts encourage a hedonistic lifestyle, held one itself at the weekend, enting to undo its party-peoper image and lure youths who rejected It in a recent election.

#### WORLDBRIEFS

#### Sri Lanka peace bid suffers stillbirth

COLOM8Q-Sri Lanka's latest bid to revive the peace process with Tiger rebels has suffered a stillbirth with the country's main apposition calling for a boycott of the new mitiative, political sources said Sunday. President Chandrika Kumaratunga is due to launch a "National Advisory Council for Peace and Reconciliation" on Monday. But parties holding the balance of power in parliament, who can make or break a deal with rebets, will not attend. The main opposition United National Party (JNP) dismissed Kumaratunga's miliative and said the way to end the deadlock in the Norwegian-backed peace process was to start direct negotiations with the Tigers. Compounding the problems for Kumaratunga is a decision by Tiger proxies in parliament the Tamil National Alliance, to keep away and instead insist on resuming peace talks based on the controversial Tiger setf-rule proposals.

#### Steam eruption shakes Mount St. Helens

SEATTLE, Washington-US voicano Mount St. Heiens roared to life Eriday. spewing a giant plume of steam and ash into the sky and raising fears of a new larger eruption. After letting off steam from its lava cap in a spectacular natural display, the rumblings stopped and the huge cloud quickly disgersed. But the borst of activity sent scientists scrambling to establish whether the voicano, which killed 57 people when it arupted dramatically 24 years ago, was holding another more powerful eruption in store.

#### Call him Dr. Yudhoyono

BOGOR, Indenesia---You cannot call him "Mir President" yet, but you could try Dr. Susilo Bambang Yudhoyono. While waiting to become Indonesia's next leader the former general entered the classroom over the weekend to delend a doctoral thesis on poverty and unemployment—subjects that could not be more important for when he takes office on Oct. 20. Yodhoyono will soon rule the world's fourth most populous mation, but that counted for little in front of six examiners at the prestigious Bogor lessitute of Apriculture, where he was grilled for three hours. Reviews

#### THE DAILY GOSPEL



Gal 1:6-12

Monday, October 4, 2004

1st Reading:

27th Week in Ordinary Time

Lk 10: 25-37 Gospel: A teacher of the Law came and began purring Jesus to the test. And he said, "Master, what shall I do to receive eterna. Life?" Jesus replied, "What is written in the Scripture? How do you understand it?" The man answered, "It is written: You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your strength and with at your mind. And you shall love your neighbor as yourself." Jesus replied, "What a good answer! Do this and you shall live." The man wanted to

keep up appearances, so he replied, "Who is my neighbor?" Jesus then said, There was a man going down from Jerusalem to Jericho, and he fell into the hands of robbers. They stripped him beat

him and went off leaving him half-dead "It happened that a priest was going along that road and saw the man, but passed by on the other side. Likewise a Levite saw the man and passed by on the other side. But a Samartian, too, was going that way, and when he came upon the man, he was moved with compassion. He went over to him and treated his wounds with oil and wine and wrapped them with bandages. Then he put him on his own mount

and brought him to an inn where he took care of him. "The next day he had to set off, but he gave two sliver coins to the ingkeeper and told him: "Take care of him and whatever you spend on him, I will repay when a come back."

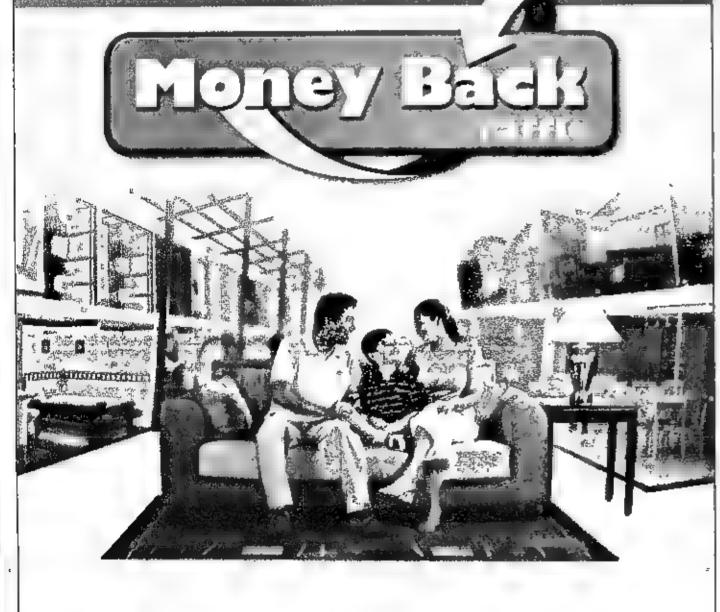
Jesus then asked, "Which of these three, do you think, made himself neighbor to the man who felt into the hands of robbers?" The teacher of the Law answered, "The one who had mercy on him." And Jesus said, "Go then and do the same " Commentary

In the days of Johann Tauler (14th century) there was a movement in spirituality whose members cailed themselves "The Brethren of the Free Spirit." They believed that one should leave devotion behind as one pushed forward to a higher level of spirituality. Tauler commented, "The Free Spirits' believe that they have recognized the truth by their own false lights, and are borne up on the waves of their own self love and self-esteem. These people give themselves up to a faise passivity of their own, and express opinions which dishonor the Lord. They say that one ought to have advanced beyond devotion. You can be sure that a good person never considers that he has advanced beyond anything, however little or anpretentious it may seem, provided it is good. He may have come, through such things, to a more advanced way of prayer, but they are still as dear and as real to him as they ever were. He will consider himself inferior to everything, superior to nothing."

But genuine illumination, he says, "makes us sink down and melt away in all our nothingness and litteness. The brighter and purer the light shed on us by the greatness of God, the more clearly do we see our own littleness and nothingness. In fact this is how we may discern the genuineness of this illumination; for it is the divine Gad sitting arto our very being, not through images, not through our faculties, but in the very depths of our souls."

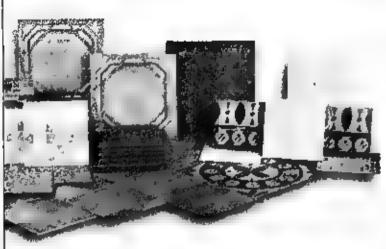
We cannot love or serve our neighbor from any other place. This alone

undernances the ego and us hidden strategies. Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Viuage, Diliman, Quezon City, UP PO. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City, Tel. 921-3984; Fac. 921-7429; E-mail: criticaleriorg, Webs.tes: http://www.bible.charet.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionanes.claret.org (Claretions to the Philippenes)



Imagine these in your home.

And they're FREE!



#### You can win a maximum prize refund of P100,000 every week!

- For every P1,000 purchase, you get a raffle coupon. Fill out and drop in drop boxes
- at Wilcon. Keep your sales invoice. There will be one winner per draw. The prize is a refund of purchases made at Wilcom
- a maximum of P100,000 in cash. Raffle draws will be every Sunday, 10:00 AM, starting October 3, 2004 until January 2, 2005. These will be held at the Wilcon Builders' Depos Main Office in Libis, Quezon City.
- Promo begins on September 24, 2004 It ends on January 1, 2005 in Metro Manila and December 31, 2004 in Davao.

See flyers for details.



E-mail: wilcon@wacon.com.ph . Website: wilcon.com.ph



Build anything. We have everything.

#### WID.CON BUILDERS' DEPOT

Libia 90 F. Rodriguaz Jr. Ave., Ugong Norte, Libis, QC (formerly Unwide) - Trunkline: 634-8387/ Tel: 634-8381 to 86/ Fax: 633-9331

Alabang 8003 Real St., Alabang Zapole Rd., Las Piñas City (across Toyota Alabang) - Trunkline: 809-9106/ Tel: 809-7686, 809-9481, 809-9106, 772-0312 to 14/ Fax: 772-0311, 772-0315

Ballintawak 1274 EDSA, Balintawak, QC (before Dist. Limiteco) Trunkline, 362-8521/ Tel. 362-4531, 362-8268 to 83

#### WILCON BLIK DERS! SUPPLY

Muñoz 1964 EDSA, QC 925-1504-921-3342 Quezon Ave. QC - 712-3673 Las Piñas Las Piñas City - 807-8233 Ortigas 225 EDSA, East Greenhills - 727-6064 Pasay EDSA, Pasay City -832-0242

Quirino QC - 935-9653 Libia QC - 637-5823 Mindanao Ave. QC 455-8566 Pasong Tamo Makati City 893-3142 Davao Matina, Daved City - (082) 297-9652

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2007 Series of 2004





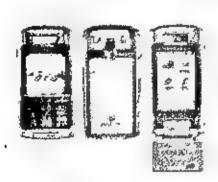




# The new P910i. Take your office wherever you go.

Wherever business or pleasure takes you, the Sony Ericason P910i makes sure your office is always within arm's reach. Its sleek exterior packs a PDA-Email-Web browser-Camera-Music player-Game system-Phone, and it has the widest

choice of input methods, including a 'qwerty' thumb keyboard. Yes, it's a bit of an overachiever. But when you're designing to meet the most demanding needs of the mobile executive, you wouldn't expect any less than that, would you?



- Dual Front Design (Camera Front & Phone Front) WAP 2.0 64MB Buitt-in Memory • Video Camera • 3.5\*, 208 x 320 Pixels 262K TFF Colour Screen • GPRS • MMS • MP3/MPEG4
- QuickShare™ Integrated Camera Ready for push email
- Biuetooth™ 
   « Memory Stick Compatible (expandable to 168
- MS Pro Duo) Fun & downloads at www.sonyertesson.com/fun









(expandable to TGB MS Pro Dun)

For more information please call the SONY ERICSSON CALL CENTER at (632) 635-1860 to 61 or log on to www.sonyericsson.com

or Fraumer Diez Industris, Ind. For its humans and editorial affices it.

\*Chine Roces Are comer Yague and Mascardo Six. Meliati City.

-PO, Bas 2352 Molect Central Post Office (26) Molecti City.

\*Correlephase numbers are 897-8608 connecting all departments. \*Grand 121 1142 - 527 324 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 1254 | 12 \$36-0166 and \$36-0213 Fax, \$30-03-34.



Publisher Yangana Yangur Editor in Chief LETTY JOHNNEZ-MADEANOC Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. Nocasco Associate Editor Assumpto S. Ucarmer Appeinte Editor for Rendership Rosamo A. Gancettamo Meior Editor Antonio T. Engracia Ja. . Chief News Day Desk Maio B. Paunen Opinion Editor Jones V. Anvia

National Editor Penomeroso B. Barjonrini, Jr. City Editor Gomy Limo Senior Desk Editor Juan V. Sammero M. Editorial Consultant Assasso Donorma Chief Photographer Enna U. Sammero Art & Dusign Director Lysiett A. Villama

Board Chairman Manna R. Phitto President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROSSALDEZ Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing Plessato R. Rose Senior Vice President for Corporate Services Davin O. VALDOS VP for Advertising Fallet R. OLARTS AVP for Circulation GLOBA P. LANDSTABAL

All rights reserved. Except as paintered by hos, no part of the Philippine Duly implies only be reproduced or arbuind or any form or by my impore ployed in a database or nor lived system wishood to prior written parabol

## No amnesty

T seemed like Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez has put paid to the amnesty issue. "The cases against [the Magdalo mutineers] have been filed in court. They are already beyond the reach of the President," Gonzalez said last Friday. "There is no more means that I know of for us to drop or withdraw the cases."

But is amnesty beyond the reach of Congress? "The only possibility is to grant a general amnesty, but that is for Congress to EDITORIAL decide and not for the President,"

Gonzalez explained.

This is the same tack that Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz, once the chief presidential legal counsel, outlined last Wednesday. He attributed to Executive Secretary Edpardo Ermita, a former defense secretary, the instruction given to defense and military officials "to discuss and study the mechanisms for amnesty because this may need the concurrence of Congress." But the lawyerly approach seems to be more of Cruz's style.

To be sure, Cruz did not say outright that he preferred the grant of a general amnesty. All he said was that he wants the court martial proceedings against the Magdalo mutineers speeded up.

Another lawyer in the Arroyo administration, however, floundered in the treacherous waters of policy pronouncements. Last Thursday, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye issued a statement that began with the promise of amnesty. "We adhere to the principle of reconciliation with justice and amnesty is one of the instruments of this policy that can be considered."

But a second release of his statement on the same day omitted the second, amnesty-as-an-instrument clause entirely. Bunye also issued demals that the meeting that Ermita had called and that Cruz had described even discussed the possibility of amnesty in the first place.

"The subject of amnesty specifically (with regard) to the Magdalo officers was never taken up," Bunye told

Was he sending mixed signals? "We've been consistent," Bunye told reporters. "We're saying that the proceedings would have to be continued, would have to be terminated before we can talk about amnesty. Let's finish the proceedings first. First things first "

What does this all mean? We can be certain that the administration feels confident enough with its electoral mandate to re-imagine the whole Magdalo issue, to see it less as a sign of future restiveness in the military than as a symbol of a contentious past that no longer exists. We can also be reasonably certain that, having taken new measure of the issue, the administration has fashioned a new policy: leniency.

The signals spelling out lemency are not mixed, but clear as ice-cold water. The secret negotiations with representatives of the Magdalo leaders, the slyly worded apology of the junior officers who led the mutiny, President Macapagal-Arroyo's immediate decision to accept the apology, the flurry of news leaks about the possible grant of amnesty, the unchanging assumptions behind Bunye's many statements: all these point to a radical change in the way the administration now regards the Magdalo mutiny.

Should we be surprised that "mechanisms for amnesty" are under study? It is only logical, given the new policy. That the idea is being considered at all is already an unmistakable signal to those in the military who may still

feel some sympathy for the mutineers. But we can also be certain that, at least in this case, the administration has learned its lesson. It will not be seen as solely responsible for integrating the Magdalo mutineers back into the mainstream. It will not be perceived as pushing the amnesty agenda itself, which was what the first Bunye statement implied. It will work through and thus share responsibility with Congress

In other words. Amnesty is in the cards, but someone

else would have to dea, from the deck

It remains to be seen, however, whether the new policyof leniency (categorical in the case of the soldiers who were misled into joining the mutiny, subtle in the case of the mutiny leaders) will solve the real problem: bringing the boys back to the barracks. If lentency is not premised on true contrition, if it is not based on substantive confession, through the naming of the financiers and masterminds of the attempted coup, then we can be certain of one more thing; the new policy will fail.



# Rivers and riverbanks as transport highways

(Continued from last Wednesday)

DO you realize that we have so many problems because our policies are topsy-turvy? We have monopolies and oligopolies where there should be free enterprise: in the cement, oil, power, pharmaceutica, and steel industries. And we have free enterprise where there Neal H. Cruz should be government control; in land transportation, especially in Metro Manua.

There is anarchy in the streets of the metropolus because any Tom, Dick and Harry can buy a jeepney, bus, FX van or tricycle, bribe somebody at the Land Transportation Franchising and Regulatory Board or city hall to get a franchise, and let the vehicle soose on the roads. Anybody can buy a vehicle, park it on the street and nobody gives a set even if it contributes to traffic congestion. In Tokyo, you cannot buy a vehicle unless you can show a tithe to a garage or parking slot. In New York, you cannot park your car just anywhere

You can erect your shanty on railroad tracks, or occupy train stations and make them your home and even convert them into commercial establishments (e.g., billiard halls), and the government will even sell the mil tracks right of way to you

There are too many vehicles on the streets because foreign-owned car and motorcycle assemblers pour thousands of units out to the streets every year, but practically none is phased out

Too many vehicles and too few streets, that's the big problem.

Yet there are alternatives to roadways staring us in the face but nobody sees them. In an ear, ler column. I mentioned the railroad which the Arroyo administration wants to phase out in Metro Manila. Yet we need effective mass transit systems to transport people

And then there are the rivers and the seas that used to be our highways before we fell in love with the motor vehicle. It is surprising that the Phil.ppines, an archipe ago surrounded by water, pays so litrie attention to water As I SEE IT

Not so long ago, commerce moved along the coasts and on the rivers on board barges, sailboats and bances. Passenger ferries of the Magsaysay Lines were operating along the Posig River, but they did not become popular because they were too small and too low in the water and the passengers could smell the poljuted water and did not feel safe in them

The Pasig River is still a good highway, it is still used to transport oil and other products upriver on board barges. So why not try the passenger ferry system on the river again with better boats? Ferries used to transport guests at Disney World in Florida. They are just right for the Pasig River. They have a shallow draft so they won't run aground. They need only to be air conditioned so their passengers won't smell the stinky water. They will help immensely ut relieving land traffic in Metro Manila

All the world's great rivers in the biggest cities are being used as water highways. The Rhine, the Seine and the Voiga in Europe, the Mississippi (United States), the Nile (Egypt) and the Amazon (South America) are not only highways but great tourist attractions. Thailand uses its rivers as much as its streets.

As a boy I remember watching, from the banks of the Tubahan Tenejeros River, cascos loaded with vinegar, salt, nips shingles and other products from Bulacan being poled downriver to the markets of Malabon, Navotas, Calpocan and Manifa. We swam and played in this river in the old days. It used to feed the fishpends of Malabon and Bulacan with fresh seawater from Manila Bay, it is now an open cesspool because of the pollutants from the fac-

tories and squatters that line its banks. This is the same river that floods Malabon, Navoran and Valenzuela during high tide.

I understand that a dike will be constructed along the riverbanks to keep the high tide out. The top of the dikes on both banks of the river might as well be constructed to also serve as new roads from Buincan to Manila Bay. There are very few roads-and very narrow ones, at that-in Malabon. The dikes will give the people a new route to Bulacan. The MacArthur Highway is already too congested.

And if the river traffic is revived, people can travel to and from Bulacan on ferries, instead of on crowded buses and Jeepneys, and arrive at their destinations relaxed, cool and fresh. The same ferries can go up the Pasig River and to the molated coastal towns of Laguna Lake. And on Manila Bay, passengers can transfer to ferries bound for Cavite and Bataan, Thus, the coastal road, the Aguinaldo Highway and the highway to Bataan will be relieved of much traffic

The easements on both banks of the Pasig River can also be turned into one-way streets from Manile Bay to Laguna de Bay, thus adding two more streets in Metro Manila. This will give street frontage to the lots along the river, thus increasing their value Right now, the sots are just the backyards of the factories and bried with squatter shanties

In Sydney, Australia, the banks of the river. from downtown Sydney to the sea, are lined with streets. The most expensive residences can be found along these streets.

And there are ferries coming from downtown to take residents home. You can watch a concert at the Opera House, board the ferry at midnight and arrive home in half an hour.

The development of river highways will have many other advantages factories can no longer throw their garbage and liquid effluents into the river; squatters can no build their shanties on riverbanks; the rivers will be clean again, property values will rise, and local government units can collect more real estate taxes.

# And the winner is

THE TEXT joke I got was: You can't envy the American voter if he votes Democrat, he'll be caught between two johns. If he votes Republican, he'll be mught between a dick and a bush

Well, if the debate last Friday showed anything, the John is better than the Bush. That was the consensus of most American surveymakers. John Kerry did so much better than George W. Bush. Good for Kerry who had been trailing Bush for some time now, Bush's charge that Kerry is a Bip-flopper who can't make up his mind on Iraq and therefore is not fit to lead had proven effective. Thanks in no small way to media outlets, such as the rabid right-wing network, Fox, drumbeating the line. But almost overnight, last Friday, Kerry turned it around. For the first time, he had Bush on the run-or shriveling in the vine, to use a more appropriate metaphor

I caught portions of the debate last Friday and felt an acute sense of déjà vu. I saw a simifar debate a couple of years ago. I can only hope the results would be the same. That was the debate In Germany between the two candidates for prime minister, Gerhardt Schroeder and Edmund Stoiber, Before that debate, Schroeder, the incumbent, was trailing Stoiber, the challenger, by a mile. Schroeder had promised to end Germany's high unemployment rate when he won the first time but failed to deliver; joblessness worsened during his term. Of course, he had scored points some months before the elections by bearing Stolber to the flood-stricken areas in the east, wading in knee-deep mud to give renel to residents. But it wasn't enough to overtake Storber's lend

Then came the debate. Schroeder did one simple thing. That was to promise voters Germany would not join the United States if it deciared war on iraq. It struck a deep sympathetic chord among the voters, the majority of whom had grown up in a post-Hitler culture that hammered the virtue of peace in their minds, it also struck a deep antipathetic chord in Washington and Capitol Hill, many American officials calling it a betrayat of postwar US-German relations, It was at least one promise Schroeder



would live up to. Overrught, he erased Stoiber's lead and beat him to the elections

More accurately, he best him to a draw: It was his coalition with the Greens that won the day for him. But that is another-more complicated-story.

It would be poetic justice if the American presidential election went the same way. I half ruspect it will be equally close, no small thanks to Bush's predilection—like his little brown sister Gioria Macapagal-Arroyo's-for daydag bewes Quite frankly, I don't know why Kerry has allowed himself to take on a defensive tack He has no lack of things to accuse George W. Bush of to dispei the charge of being an obstacle to the war against terror. Bush's connections to the Bin Laden family, which Michael Moore highlighted in "Fahrenheit 9/11," easily come to mind. I don't know why it is Bush who has been on the attack, resorting to tirade and insult when he is the one most vulnerable to them

Happily, Kerry has bounced back, and if he goes on to win the election next month, Bush wil, see this debate as the second biggest mistake he made in his Life. The first, of course, was the Iraq War, which Kerry pounced on last Friday. The best part of it was when he answered Bush's charge of flip-flopping by saying in very even tones: "I've had one position, one consistent position, that Saddam Hussein was a threat. There was a right way to disarm him and a wrong way. And the president chose the wrong way.

I would tell friends last Friday night I thought that was Kerry's shining moment. As it armed out, most American viewers felt the same way. They gave Kerry the debate largely BE B result of II

Kerry was the clear winner in Friday's debate, and if he wins, I suspect the world will win, too. I did say when Mary Ann Wright visited here last month (she is the much decorated diplomat who resigned her post in disagreement over Bush's policies on Iraq; she is cur rently campaigning for Kerry) that I did not expect US policy to change dramatically under Kerry, Bill Clinton himself having continued the US policy of imposing an embargo on Iraq which led to the deaths of tens of thousands of tragi children. But any shift from Bush's 21stcentury version of "manifest destiny," which is what his poncy toward the world amounts to, should be a welcome one

What suggests it would make the world a winner-indeed, what affirms Kerry's posttion that there is a right way and wrong way to deal with dictators-was the Arab reaction to the debate last Friday. The only ones who were not happy with Kerry's performance, worrying it might in fact carry him on to the White House, were the extremists and the heads of the autocratic regimes. The extremests want Bush to win because he is their biggest retruiter, in the same way that Marcos was the biggest recruiter for the New People's Army. And the heads of the autocratic regimes, like Snudi Arabia, want Bush to win because they do not like reformers who put pressure on them to recognize such democratic niceties as the citizens' rights

True enough, there is a right way and a wrong way to deal with tyrants, who are to be found not just in Iraq. Bush's way usn't stopping

tyranny, it is proposing it up. But you never know, life tends to be perverse. The truly strange thing is that Bush should be leading Kerry at all after a disastrous first term—one where he succeeded in pissing off just about everybody in the world, not least those who deeply sympathized with America after 9/11. But a friend of mine may have found the perfect explanation for a. The dumbest voters, he said, are not to be found in

They are to be found in America.

# St. Therese gets her way

CALUBIAN, Leyte—My husband and I decided to disappear from Manila for three days for a pilgrimage to the province; also, we wanted to see for ourselves how things are back there. The problem with Manila media is that we are often cut off from the realities in the provinces. Thus, I welcome every apportunity to get out there even for a few days

We flew by PAL to Cebu City last Thursday and linked up with some friends for the two-hour ferry ride to Ormoc City. From there, we motored another two hours to the 5th-class town of Calubian in northern Leyte-just across the street from Biaran-to the diocesan shrine of St. Therese of the Child Jesus

It was meant to be a pilgrimage but, a half hour from Ormoc, the penance began as we traversed what people there refer to as "first-class rough I understand the Veloso family, which includes the current third-termer Rep. Ed Veloso, has held political sway in Leyte's third district for 30 years. But the family appears to have forgotten

Until we met Rey Martinez, a PR assistant of Mandaue's Mayor Theodore Ouano, at the Cebu inauguration of President Macapagal-Arroyo, I had never heard of Calubian. Rey and his friend, Resty Seville, who owns a construction company in Cebu, were so kind to take us out-of-towners to the various functions for GMA's inaugural. One evening, at the People's Sinugha in downtown Cebu, Rey told us of the shrine he had erected in Calubian-with the help of some friends-in honor of St. Therese. He coaxed us to join her devotees there last Oct. 1, her feast day, during which Bishop Filomeno Bactol of the Diocese of Naval in Billran (which has jurisdiction over Calubian) blessed a life-sized statue of St. Therese donated by hermana mayor Ellen Alve. Rey had already erected a small chapel, a pilgrim's cen-ter and a formation house for retreatants under the supervision of Calubian's parish priest, Fr. Vic Japson. He has also commissioned a Cebu artist to finish life-sized statues for 13 of



the 14 Stations of the Gross spread out over several hectares. Calubian will be the focal point of the Holy Week observance in the region. Bishop Bactol celebrates Mass there exery First Saturday, enduring the rough roads.

Rey's story is a remarkable demonstration of the power of this youthful saint, who died of TB in 1897 as a 24-year-old Carmetite, she is now one of the few women "Doctors of the Church." As Rey harran ed to the sisters at the Carmelite Monastery of St. Therese in Gumore, QC, when the saint's rehal at rived in Manual in 2000, his interest in her was quite cursory in fact he wondered why so many people were flocking to places the ornate reliquity traveled to When the relies came to Cebu City, he and his wife trooped to the Carmelite monastery there, but they couldn't enter because of the huge crowds. Luckily an Air Force friend saw here and ushered him inside, where he was able to spend some time by the renes. Later the renes were transported to Macran Air Base for airlift to Dumaguete, and his friend asked him to be a pailbearer.

That brief encounter got him "hooked" to the saint, and before he could understand what was happening, Rey was reprinting thousands of leaflets about St. Therese for distribution. He began reading everything about her, and on a business trip to the US, he carried an entire suitcase filled only with the leaflets; be also took them to China, Singapore and other places, distributing them in airplanes, airport ounges and buses. His friends, who knew he was not the "religious" type, were puzzled; in fact, some thought he had gone cuckoo.

He began planning a strine for St. Therese in the property of his wife Wilma in Calubian, high up on a promontory with a breathtaking view of the straits and the mountains of scenic Biliran. It's truly one of the most gurgeous I've seen in this country. But Rey needed more land and the owner of the adjacent land didn't want to sell it to him. Rey left for Cebu, but as he was walking into his house, Wilma called from Calubian: the owner was giving the land for free for St. Therese! With the help of friends, who donated all kinds of materials, and the labor supplied by the townspeople, he finished the edifices in the shrine. Bishop Ractol declared it a diocesan shrine last year.

Rey needs just a few more things: to buildoze a road so that people could drive up their relucies; right now the only way up there is a steep 92-step staircase that, with the rough roads, constitutes real penance. He also needs another todet with shower for the formation house and a Last Supper scene to complete his new Stations of the Cross for the coming Lent. Rey recounted a funny story that the Carmelites at Gilmore found so charming. The night before he was to travel to Calubian he dreams that the small statue of the Sto. Niño in his room talked to him. "Talaga bang hindi mo aka isasuma (Are you sure you're not bringing me along)?" the Niño asked, looking quite dejected. Rey took pity on him. Today the statue adorns the little chapel at the shrine.

The shrine of St. Therese is putting sleepy little Calubian on the map. As I sat in the balcony of the formation house one morning, looking out on the emerald blue seas between that town and Biliran across, with its beautiful mountain range, I thought to myself. What a pity that our small coastal towar are not being discovered for tourism, which could lift the townspeople from poverty, Calubian's back-elor lady mayor, 24-year-old Hazel "Dayday" Po. served us excellent scallops topped with cheese and fried garlic. She said the best scallops are found in her mirrocipality as the waters of the bry have just the right mix of sulinity.

# Unfinished business

THIS is the worst of times.

When you live in a country where things are not what they seem, and they become more surreal every day with every big news on television and radio, and in newspapers; and Winston Garcia, president/general manager of the Government Service Insurance System, digs a deeper hole with his every pronouncement, and you wonder in total amazement how Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye can say the things he says with a straight face, and you steadily lose control over your capacity to survive with the continually escalating prices; and those among us who dare protest are hosed down with water cannons while truncheons are wielded to crack their skulls and break their bones, and you feel that you and everybody else-except García, Bunye and their ilk-are trapped in a tailspin down the tunnel of doom, while Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo sails off with wind in her hair, life without care, to go seuba-diving in her and Garcia's favorite place; what can you do?

Call another "people power," some are sug-

gesting. I disagree.

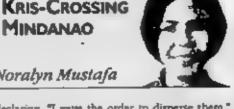
We cannot afford losing again the best and brightest among our youth as we did 30 years ago. That will leave us with a future too dismal to contemplate, with no other alternative than the likes of Bong Revilla, Lito Lapid and Mikey Arroyo, all of whom, like Garcia, have been inflicted on us by Ms Arroyo.

Besides, the "Edsa people power" was when the Filipinos rose in full force to remove a dictator. In Edso in January 2001, it was the so-called civil society rising in full force to install another

It is well for us to remember the day, 32 years ago, when Ferdinand Marcos proclaimed martial law. Unless we've been lobotomized, we should be able to see that we are now living in the grip of martial rule. The big difference between now and 1972 is that Marces told us about it (aithough he ared about the date) and he had a mandate. Aside from that, Marcos, at least, was brilliant.

Today, our worst nightmare as a nation is again. upon us, and proving this is Winston Garcia KRIS-CROSSING

Noralyn Mustafa



declaring. "I gave the order to disperse them," with the confidence and authority worthy only of a president, after the images of protesters being truncheoned, hosed and tear-gassed were shown on the TV screen.

It is well for us to remember. It is well for us to heed an old saying: "Ang hindi maramong lumingon sa pinanggalingan ay hindi makakarating sa paroroonan (Those who don't look back to their origins will never reach their destinations)

We cannot—like recently freed Malaysian for mer deputy Anwar Ibrahim-just say "It's over and we have to move on."

In our case, despite such pathetic stop-gaps as the so-called Bayanihan Fund, the much trumpet ed "10-Point Agenda," the attempts at "reconcili ation," we simply cannot budge from where we are mired because the way ahead is limered with the corpses of unfinished business, and the past relentlessly haunts us with its ghosts.

We have, for one, this messy habit of exposing wrongdoings with the enthusiasm of screaming banshees and then, just when we have the perpetrator by the neck, we drop him and devote our energies to finding out whether the P10,500 that Keanna Reeves said was her asking price, was for "isang ganunan lang."

Worse, we dismiss her truth with humibating laughter, even as she has exposed all her emotional innards for our depraved entertainment.

Although talking of a quite different matter, it is worthwhile to quote Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes: "After damaging institutions...we just say kalımınan na natin 'yan?"

"We should not lose our capacity for outrage, Sen. Joker Arruyo tells us. "Otherwise, we will

find ourselves morally and intellectually dis-

And so we do. Has anybody been held to account for the atrocities of the martial law regime?

When Ms Arroyo vowed not to run yet she did, when she declared she was "married to the country," yet directed Mike Defensor to undertake the Great Helicopter Rescue, when Ms Arrovo emptied the government coffers for her campaign; when she appointed Benjamin Abaios to head the Commission on Elections to ensure her grip on the presidency; when the Gang of Four proclaimed the legitimacy of her presidency while we were sleeping; when she used her office to appoint all those to whom she is indebted, and thus e have a Winston Garcia who has become the meraphor of her kind of governance; we acquiesred as a people totally devoid of memory.

And so we have a lot of deadweights in our path. We don't know whose money was deposited in the Jose Pidal account, or whether there really was one. We don't know whether Abalos really did mess up the elections.

And we may never know whether Garcia really absconded with those billions of money that belong to the hundreds of thousands lowly government employees. Worst of all, we don't even know whether Ms Arroyo really won our mandate. But we do know that Keanna is all of 33 years old and was paid P10,500 for "ising ganunen lang "

it is because of this that we are carrying the heaviest burden of all: a leadership stripped of

In scressing the importance of character in leadership, John Maxwell said that people should trust their leaders. If you lose that trust, you really lose your leadership," citing former US President Bill Climon who, he said "lost his moral authority because he lied to the people."

"You should be able to believe your president," Michael Moore said in an interview. "If we don't have that, what are we left with?"

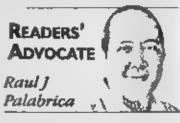
Comments to ran 19@ntysmart.com.ph

# Quotable quotes

NEWS reports that contain direct quotes from news personalities are enjoyable to read. The readers get the feeling that the source of the statements is right in front of them.

Aside from putting an aura of authenticity on the subject of the news, the quotes give the readers an insight into the." mind-set of the news source at the time he made the statements. Is he serious? Did he really mean what he said? Why

The curtosity of a reader, Paul Paranal, was piqued by a direct quote that came out in the Sept. 24 usue of the Inquite-The news EIL defends ("Palace mutineers") was in



connection with the apology made to President Macapagai-Arroyo by the key leaders of last year's abortive Oakwood

After learning of the expression of regrets, one of the mutineers' lawyers, Hornobono Adaza, reacted with sadness, shock and anger over the young military officers' sudden change of heart.

He was quoted as saying: "This is a 360-degree turn from their previous stand. I have been taken for a ride. I thought they were willing to stand for what they believed in and what they saw was happening to this country. I can't understand this, given their stand, their principles

The reader took particular note of the "360-degree rum" phrase in the story. He wrote: "I find it irksome when I see misuse of idioms like that one. In turning 360 degrees, one returns to his original position. To recant is to turn 180 degrees. Having seen this in previous articles of the INQUIRER," just wonder if this quote is for real, or a misquote, or an editortal lapse."

Direct quote

The reader is right. A complete change in one's position, should be described as a 180-degree turn, not 360-degree. In the latter case, it is as if nothing has changed from where a person earlier stood

Yes, the quote in question was made by Adaza. It was not drawn from thin air by the Inquirer reporters who wrote the subject news report. The statements came straight "from the horse's mouth," so to speak.

Some readers will probably ask how an experienced lawyer like Adaza, who is known for talking English in rapidfire fashion, can make that kind of grammatical mistake. Well, nobody's perfect. Even the best English professors sometimes commit lapses in the use of the language they

What probably happened was Adaza was so emotionally affected by the unexpected action of his clients that he blurt-, ed out the wrong number when he tried to give a more graphic description of their move. Apparently, he opened his mouth before his brain cells had the opportunity to pick out the right words to use for that purpose. In any event, that slip of the tongue did not diminish the effect of the idea he wanted to convey to the reporters.

In farmess to Adaza, he is not asone in committing that hand of mistake. The reporters' notebooks are replete with notes about politicians who, thinking it is not classy to express their thoughts in Filipina, insist on talking in English that would make their English teachers turn in their graves with embarrassment.

Accuracy

The acceptance of limitations in the use of English is what makes Vice President Noli de Castro and Sen. Lito Lapsd admirable. Aware that they are not proficient in the King's language, they talk in Filipino and, in the process, avoid gaffes in English that could make them the butt of izreverent jokes.

As a matter of policy, the luquines does not change the wording of statements made by news sources when they are quoted in the reports. If they have inadvertently missed a: word and its absence would confuse the readers, the missing word is supplied, but is placed in brackets, to alert the readers to the adjustment made.

The fact that the newspaper publishes a grammaticallyerroneous quotation should not be taken to mean that it endorses the use of wrong words or sentences. The primany duty of the editorial staff is to report the events asthey happen and that includes writing about the important statements made by the people involved in the

If the news source gets caught in some grammatical lapses, that's his or his PR handlers' own lookout. It's up to the public to decide whether to dismiss the booboo as trivial or consider it a matter of serious concern.

When a mistake of that nature sees print, the usual reartion of the person to whom the error has been attributed is to claim that he was misquoted or the reporter made it up. To avoid this finger-pointing, the Inquires requires its reporters to use, whenever feasible, their tape recording devices in their interviews, especially when controversial public figures. are involved.

Native language

Sometimes, space limitations prevent a verbatim repro-, duction of the statements of news sources, especially if they are very long. It's amazing how

some public personalities are inspired to talk at length in . the presence of reporters or TV curneras

On these occasions, the statements are simply paraphrased, but extra care is taken to make sure the summary accurately reflects the ideas sought to be conveyed by the news source

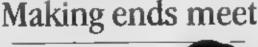
When the statements are in Filipino or in a native dialect, the reporter or editor concerned may either reproduce the statements "as is" and give the English translation, or rewrite " them in English in their entirety.

The original wording is maintained if the words contain connotations or hidden meanings that can only be understood by a native speaker. Some words in Filipino or the native dialects cannot be accurately translated into English. there is therefore a possibility that something important might get lost in the translation, hence, the need to write the statements in their original form

The readers' advocate may be reached at the following ad dress: "The Readers' Advocate" c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City. Or through fax nos. 897-4793 to 94, or readersacivocace@unquirencom.ph

The INQUIRER at a mensher of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE The National Association of Phosppine Newspapers



MONEY is a mystery. It is so essential and yet making it can be quite a challenge. Saving it, in our hand-to-mouth economy, seems virtually impossible. For those with business background, making money may be a little less tough. But for those who don't have such background, making money, spending it wisely and putting something aside for either a rainy day or a comfortable rethrement may seem an impossible dream.

There are, however, people who have made "making money easier for others" their business. One such person is Efren Ll. Cruz. Over the past 20 years, he has been involved in various aspects of fund management, the last nine years in the mutual fund industry. It was in mutual fund that Cruz learned a lor of lessons about personal financial planning. For some time now, he has taken to teaching the lessons he learned by conducting personal financial planning seminars for his murual fund clients

It became clear to Cruz during his seminars that many working people do not have access to the many ways there are for making money and saving it. It's easy to tell people to save and live within their means, but what of the details that modern fiving sequires? How to compute net worth? What exactly to expect from their savings or checking account? Why do checks bounce? Or where and how to buy a bond? How to compute its returns? Making sense of the growing number of pre-need plans available -all these things can make the average person dizzy and disappointed. Investment professionals take for granted these details which, to most Palipinos, are frustrating and incimidating.

This realization led Cruz to write a book on personal finance. From pre-need plans to credit cards, from bonds to stock market, the book is a clear source of information for young urban professionals, overseas Pilipino workers, or anyone who wants to get a handle on their financial future in a Philippine setting

Aside from the book, readers who register their copy at the Platypus website (www.platypus.ph) are sent electronic worksheets to take the hassie



out of number crunching and help them figure out which pre-need plan, loan, or insurance poli-cy makes the most sense for them. One worksheet even helps parents find out how much they need to save for their child's college education. The genus of Cruz's work is that it addresses

issues and problems that exist in the real world, for Filipinos Here's some salient points from his book. From

Chapter 2-"Milestones in your road map": "The best time to do financial planning is now-not tomorrow nor New Year's Day but now! While you're young you should:

"I. Pay yourself first by saving. Developing the habit of saving at an early age will be of great use in later years when there will be strong temptations to draw more from savings rather than add to them.

"2. Get as much life insurance as you can as early in life as practicable. Be aware, however, that you may have to change your beneficiaries as you get older and start your own family. 3. Invest to better beat inflation. The beauty of

investing, especially if you invest in fixed income instruments, is the magic of compounding. Com-pounding simply means that the interest on your investment earns interest itself.

"4. Avoid debt as much as is practicable. But if you do have to incur debt, shop around for the best rates, ask for the effective interest rate, get the shortest repayment period your income can afford, and repay debts earlier if you get windfall income.

"As you get older, events in your life will dictate some change in the way you run your linances. You may get married, raise a family, buy or sell a home, start your own business, fund a college ed-

ucation and/or fund your own retirement. The key to coping with all these milestones lies in the financial habits that you nurture early on in life."

From Chapter 3—"Who NOT to approach" From Chapter 3-

"The Pinoy's naiveré when it comes to financial planning unfortunately leads to many problems. For instance, many scams plague the country, taking advantage of the Pinoy's urgent need to get out of poverty.

"Avoid pyramiding. Pyramiding is an operation. whereby the sales agents earn primarily from recruiting other sales agents instead of selling products or services.

"A Ponzi scheme is another scam. The scam was named after Charles A. Ponzi, an Italian immigrant to the US who defrauded hundreds of investors in the 1920s. A Ponzi is a scheme whereby a person is promised an exceedingly high return on investment, when the money used to pay such returns merely comes from the principal investments of succeeding investors.

"On the debt side, avoid contracting too much consumer debt, like abusing credit card debt. Abusing the use of credit rands gives you a false sense of wealth since you don't immediately feel the draw on your resources when you swipe your card. You just get the unpleasant surprise when the monthly billing arrives.

"Also on the debt side are many informal mi-

cro-financing operations run by individuals and who charge very high interest rates. These persons can charge anywhere from a nominal rate of 3% to 20% per month with the interest based on AOR and/or interest paid for in advance (in other words, deducted from the loan proceeds from the mart of the loan).

If you think these nuggets are pure gold, think of what the whole book has!

FULL disclosure: "Pwede Nat The Complete Pinoy Guide to Personal Finance" is published by Platypus Publishing, In which I am a partner For copies, please contact Shiella Ducay at + 630916 3005672 or e-mail sducay@plasypus.ph for details. Or check out http://www.platypus.ph.

# A few good schools

QUALITY schools are fast becoming a rarity nowadays. The best schools charge very expensive tuition beyond the reach of mimmum wage earners. Most schools have become diploma-vending machines, producing fli-trained graduates who are good at flunking board exams

Profit, instead of impurting relevant knowledge and providing quality education, is prioritized in the management of schools Courses are offered based on market demands rather than on the country's needs. Schools then maintain high enrollment in courses which promise employment abroad, such as nursing and caregiving. So while there is an oversupply of graduates in the field of health care, there at a shortage of qualified professionals in the fields of science, agri-

culture and engineering, which the country needs for industrialtration.

On the other hand, computer schools entice students by promising them a high-paying career outside the country.

Only few schools remain true to the real mission of college educanon-to guide students in the sursuit of knowledge and truth and to train them to be responsible, principled, modern and productive citizens of their country

The high cost of private education forces thousands of students to shift to public universities. This exodus has led to further deterioration of the public school system, even as it grapples with decreasing state subsidy.

Only a handful of state universities continue to give decent education. It does not help that politicians keep converting community colleges into universities despite madequate resources, poor facilities and lack of qualified educa-

in other countries, completing basic education is sufficient training for the youth to secure employment. But the poor quality of elementary and high school education in the country makes it imperative for the young to acquire college education in order to learn more skalls.

Many complain about the decreasing competitiveness of our students. Well, it is not always accurate to blame the students for this. We should also blame out

> -RAYMOND PALATINO. vice president, Anak og Bayan **Touth Party, 32-A Visayas Ave.,** Galax, Quezan City

# Hoping for the revival of Cebuano movies

I WAS excited to read the article Ceser Montano wants to revive Visayan motion picture industry" in the Incomes's Sept. 11 Saturday Special usue. It evoked fond memories of the past, when Ce-buano films, the likes of "Luha sa Kalipay " and "Dimakasing" were being shown.

I cannot forget those films because it was my kabayan, Bert Numbrado, who played the lead roles in them. Neither Caridad. Sanchez nor Inday Ranillo-Cortez. both of whom made it big in Tagalog films, could ever overshadow Nombrado who was one of the leading figures in the Cebuano film industry.

ASUNCION David-Maramba's

column "Again-is dialogue

possible?" (PDI, 8/28/04) poses

one of the biggest challenges fac-

ing the Church and the State to-

withdrawing its supply of oral and

injectable contraceptives to the

Philippine government, now is the

most apportune time to persuade

the private sector and the Church

agree with her. With USAID

A dialogue is possible

la, when he was still alive. I asked him about the Cebuano film industry. He replied: "Wala tayong laban sa Tagalog movies. In the processing of the film, which is done in Manila, priority is given to Tagalog films."

Incidentally, the article on Montano's plan correctly observed that busyo, the Cebuano language, is spoken "as far as Mindanao." In fact, in the Philippines, Cebuano is more widely spoken than Tagalog. It was through the influence of Commonwealth President Manuel L. Quezon, himself a Tagalog, that Tagalog was chosen as the national language

Statistically, there are more Ce-I met Nombrado here in Mani- buano-speaking Filipinos than

into establishing common areas of

ecoperation in the field of family

agree on the need to improve the

quality of life of the Filipina

mother. However, the myopic ap-

proach of arguing over artificial

or natural methods keeps our family planning program from moving forward There is a need

to refocus our perspectives rela-

The Church and the State

planning.

any other linguistic groups. In fact, Randy V. Urlanda, associate editor of Panorama magazine and a Tagalog-speaking Filipino born in Gumaca, Quezon, shares this observation.

It has been said lately that what is in Manila can also be found in Cebu. Gone are the days, therefore, when certain things could be done only in Manila, I hope and pray that film processing can be done also in Cebu so that Montano will not go through the frustrations Cebuano filmmakers experienced in the past

-PACUNDO S. TALLO, 162/6 North Lst St., Inion IV 1749, Las Piñas City

tive to our concept of "quality life" (in the realm of spiritual or economic). Yes, a dialogue is

May I suggest that we start by consacting and mentioning those individuals who would be willing to go into a dialogue? Yes, a dialogue is possible. Yes, we can make things happen!

-REY M. PUENTES, rmfuontas2002@yahoo.com



#### Inappropriate headline

THE INQUIRER'S Sept. 15 headline, "Nanocor chief quits, leaves firm bleeding," seems very mappropriate. Used in the headline, the phrase "leaves firm bleeding" sent a key message that could stick in the minds of readers more impressionably, thus making it more utappropriate.

But the message is a subjective statement that negatively implies, albeit wrongly, Murga's accountability for the losses of the National Power Corp.

However, in the story, the he QUINER highlighted President Macapagal-Arroyo's commendations of Murga's contributions to and outstanding performance in Napococ, such as the successful streamlining of the company and the resulting cost-savings, the strengthening of mechanisms for cost-reduction, and the value of his experience and leadership that "will be greatly missed." These portions of the story belie the beadline the INQUIREA used. Yet, the beadline's apparent negativity had its effect the very

minute it reached public attention. It should be noted that the Digunge's Sept. 11 editorial traced the root of Napocoa's problems all the way back to the Marcus regime (the nuclear power plant fiasco), then to the Aquino administration's honoring of anomalous debts incurred in building the nuclear plant, then to the Ramos administration's hasty approval of expensive independent power projects, and then to the Arroyo administration's cap on the PPA (purchased power adjustments) charge in 2002.

I shall stop short of accusing the INQUIRER of sensationalism. But a shorter headline, "Napocor chief quits," would have probably sufficed. In this instance, the loquous seems to have fallen short in meet ing the journalistic demands for consistency and attention to detail.

-RAYMUND MURGA, rymurga@yahoo.com

#### Less than P1 million

I REFER to the Inquire article, "Gov't fat cats under fire" (PDI, 9/16/04), which listed the top 100 government officials according to compensation for 2002 and

In the 2002 list, I came out as No. 97 with a "compensation" of P1,909,488.67 For the record, please note that the amount includes P1,168,332.47 of discretionary representation and transportation allowances. These were spent for official business expenses and not for my personal benefit. This can be confirmed, if needed, by the staff of the Office of the Secretary of Finance

My actual compensation, therefore, for 2002 was P741,156 20 and not P1,909,488.67 as report-

> -JOSE ISTORO N. CAMACHO, former fluence secretary

#### Bayan Muna contribution doubted

THE INQUIRER'S Aug. 29 editorial mentioned party-list group Bayan Muna's financial contribution, which came from its pork barrel, to the construction of the "three-story student activity center" at the Polytechnic University of the Philippines. Having been a grudent at the PUP main campus m Sta: Mesa for eight years (high school and college), I was witness to the many significant as well as minor events that took place in our university since 1996. I am not sure, however, of Bayan Muna's act of generosity to the PUP

I want to ask where in the PUP (main campus or branches) the three-story student activity center" has been built? As far as I know, there is only a two-story building especially constructed for students in our Sta. Mesa campus. It is called Unyon ng Magaaral/Student Development Center. It was finished early in 2000, several months before Bayan Muna was accredited as a party-ust group (there was only Bayan

then), and almost a year and a half before it was officially proclaimed a winner

Therefore, the Unyon ng Magnara. Building could not have been the student center Rep. Teddy Casino is talking about. The PUP celebrated its 100th Foundation Anniversary that October and I do not know yet if our cash-strapped but overachieving "Premier University of the Poor" was able to construct more than one student centerwith the help of Bayan Muna (which was accused by military officials of using its pork barrel to fund the New Peopie's Army)

For the sake of our fellow students, I wish Castho's claim is true. Otherwise, Bayan Muna should give up its pork barrel. The militant party-list groups can susturn themselves without the Priority Development Assistance Fund, just half of their representatives total salaries will suffice.

-ENGELS C. DEL ROSARIO, 2986 Masikap St., V Mapa, Sta. Mesa, Manila

#### SM decision a challenge to creativity

WE would like to commend and extend our heartfelt congratulations to the SM management headed by Henry Sy for its decision to ban R-18 movies from its theaters ad over the country. SM's decision is a very hig boost to our campaign for lasting moral recovery by promoting wholesome and clean entertainment with sound family values

We hope that all the other mails will follow suit. This will help counteract the wave of sensuality. obscensty, impurity invading our customs, fashion and entertain-

May SM's move awaken in all of

us especially the movie producers, directors, actors and actresses-to our common responsibility to promote clean, wholesome fun and entertainment and a culture of virtue. Far from killing our rocal movie industry, this surely will challenge them to grow in creativity and professionalism

It is hoped that with this move the actors and actresses will be more responsible in their behavior and serve as good role models especially for the youth. For, ethics and aesthetics are inseparable.

SONY

-AMELIA M. BONOTAN AND 32 OTHER SIGNATORIES



Capture We's precious moments with the Bony Handycom - DCR-HC40

All thanks to the imaging perfection of the Mega Pixel Engine. With an array of advanced technologies, the Mega Pixel Engine features on Advanced HAD CCD utilizing High Resolution Yechnology and approximized Noise Reduction Filters. Combined with the Carl Zelee Lane, your Handycare always delivers video and atilis with superb clarify. contrast and color the measurerized by its vivid image brilliance and true to life color saturation on even the linest details, as it rewards you with unsurpassed picture quality. The Sony Handycom, Because perfect moments deserve perfect clarity







blogs Pixal Engine is an exclusive technology from Sony that realizes high-quality pictures produced by high-resolution CCD By processing enormous amounts of data utilizing ultra highspeed signal processing technology it allows you to capture optimal video images, hence producing image quality near to the



























1904 Pigns In (20s Opised Zor

ge 5. 800p This Empayana Cartist Aydin Assaula and Phases do Rosses, Mahad Chip, 2028 PHELIPPHEES Har product majorant, content our Cont Contact at Tall and ACMS \$100-10000 are opposed at \$100 ages \$200 assets Access Visit over responde at 10000 which which the \$100 ages ages \$100. Room 201 Benuari Apartolle Tel. No. (074)443-9255 Pax No. (074)443-8971 E-mail: ten\_boouto@impuirer.com.ph

BOUTHERN LAZON GARGAN 23 Aurora St. Old Albay Destrict Legazpi City Tel: No. (052) 820-6402 Fax No. 10521 B2D: 274

VESTAS IMPLEMA ofo Cetto Daily News 18-15 Escarto St. Cebu City Fel Nos. (032) 233-0345/233-0349 Fax No. (032), 232-9938

Maria and State (1) FEP Presbing Corp. Bldg. Mo-e Roed, Davad City Tel Mo. (082)244-1770 to 71 Fax Mo. (082)244-1771

# Fire hits supermarket; 8 die

By Tonette Orejas PDI Central Luzon Desk

CTTY OF SAN FERNANDO-Eight employees of a supermarket here were killed after the building was razed by a five-hour fire on Saturday.

Citing the safety issues and the high death toil, Mayor Oscar Rodriguez called the fire that razed the Popong's Suerte Mart in Barangay Sto. Rosario here the "worst fire" to hit this city in decades. Police said the supermarket is owned by iocal traders Marichu Choi and Tony Co

The retrieval operations—hampered by the darkness and madequate equipment and protective gear of firemen-started at 11 55 p.m. or almost three hours after the fire was contained. Arson investigators could not yet determine the cause of the fire

Two bodies were found near a grill-covered window on the left side of a small room on the third floor of the supermarker. On the far right, five more bodies were found. Two of them were in apparent tight embrace. The remains of the man were pinned under a roof that caved in.

The city government identified the victims as Joy Lugni, 19; Genevie Dizon, 27; Victoria Malipico, 37; Alma Gonzales, 38; Emerita Koh, 41, Lenna Gutierrez, 26; and Marlene Miranda, 20.

They had worked for the supermarket from a year to 20 years either as encoder, finance officer and cashier.

The man, said to be a merchandiser, has yet to be identified. At 6 a.m. Sunday, nobody had estimed his remains yet.

When the retrieval operation was over at 3:50 a.m., the relatives and co-employees of the victims found it difficult to identify the dead.

Aided by a foressir expert from the police in Camp Olivas, the relatives entered the morgue of the Tomo Funeral Homes at past 5 a.m. in batches to see the charred remains and look for clues to identify them.

A porcelain tooth, tims of eyeglasses, a burnt cellular phone, the marks of clothes, a necklace and a wallet gave out their identities.

The victims' relatives also raised questions on the capability of government firefighters and regulatory officials to prevent or deal with similar incidents.

Rodinguez said the supermarket was given a permit on Feb. 6, 2004 despute its "noncompliance with fire safety standards."

Councilor Jimmy Lazatin said as early as 1996, documents showed that the supermarket had several deficiencies, among these, "obstructions on the fire escape door." Members of the retrieval team said this door. was locked when the fire occurred. They said the route leading to the door was notrow and blocked by merchandise. The windows, they said, had metal grills.

The fire spread to some sharries behind the old building, foreing residents in Purok 3 to evacuate and haul their belongings.

JP Basilio, who was among the first to volunteer for the rescue work, said he saw the victims all huddled on the third floor waving their hands for help.

They could not get out. They were trapped. They were shouting for help,"

Firefighters tried to enter the building by destroying the window grills of the second floor, which served as a storage area for cooking oil and candles.

The big flames, according to Supt. Emmanuel Arrozal, provincial fire marshal, prevented rescuers from reaching the victims unmediately.

"We need to prevent future tragedies likes this from happening," Rodriguez said. He formed a commuttee and ordered an investigation of the cause of the fire and the probable liability of the supermarket owners.

# P2-M 'ghost' refo projects uncovered

ILAGAN, Isabeia-The Commission on Audit has uncovered more than P2.3 mil. from worth of unaccounted reforestation. projects of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources in Cagayap.

A 2003 COA report released recentlyshowed that the DENR-Cagayan Valley. had reported P2,320,037.88 worth of reforestation projects that could not be located or identified due to lack of documents or insufficient evidence that these were implemented

"The composition or deta is of the different reforestation projects making upthe recorded account balances closed to the government equity cannot be determined because of the absence of subsidiary ledgers and other supporting doc-" uments," the audit report said.

Antonio Principe, DENR-Cagayan Valrey director, said his office had fully accounted for the reforestation projects. implemented during this term.

He said his predecessors might havebeen the ones who implemented the unaccounted reforestation projects that were uncovered by the COA.

He said reforestation projects worth P1 million were coursed through his office and these did not receive any add?" tional allocation or grant for such projects. Villamor Visaya Jr., PDI Northern Luson Bureau

# Court dismisses poaching charge vs 14 foreign fishers

TACLOBAN CITY—The regional trial court witness-registered vessel "Hasuda 1222" here has dismissed the charges of poaching filed by the government against 14 foreign fishermen arrested off the coast of Guinan, Eastern Samar last Aug. 19

Judge Salvador Apurilio of Branch 8 gave weight to the claim of the fishermen, most of them Chinese, that they were in the waters off Guiuan on board a Tai-

to take refuge from the bad weather.

In a Sept. 30 decision, the court described the entry of the fishing vessel as an "innocent passage" to the Philippine waters on its way to Indonesia.

Apurillo used as basis in dismissing the case the certification issued by the Philippine Arraospheric, Geophysical and As-

tronomical Services Administration, which was submitted by the fishermen.

The certification said that while tropical stoom "Lawip" was in the Pfulippures on Aug. 15 to 17, the southwest monsoon had caused strong winds and rough seas in the waters off Guiuan on Aug. 18 and 19.

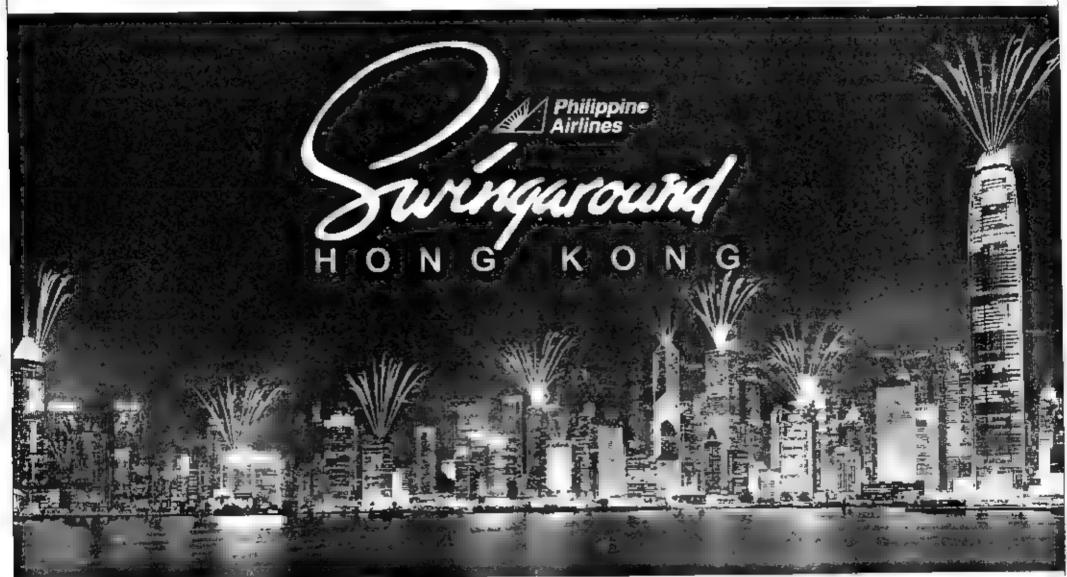
Apurillo said "the vessel's fishing gear was not deployed and neither was there any

catch of fish on board the said vesset when apprehended," which proved that the fishermen were not poaching as claimed by the Bureau of Fisheries and Aquatic Resources.

The fishermen, composed of 11 Chinese, two Tajwanese and Vietnamese, were arrested by the Coast Guard about 73 nautical mules off Sungi Point in Guiuan.

Joey A. Gabieta, PDI Visayas Bureau

# Feel the excitement in Hong Kong!



# For as low as US\$235\*!

Rates are valid until October 31, 2004

Experience the best of the Orient with Swingaround Hong Kong! Shop till you drop with the fabulous 2004 Hong Kong Shopping Festival, See the amazing Symphony of Lights as it sets the right sky on fire. And get to walk down the Avenue of Stars.

"Prices per person on twin-sharing basis melude"

- Round-trip Fiesta Class airfare
- Round-trip airport transfers
- Daily breakfast for Kowloon side hotels and Ibis North Point Hatel only
- Two nights hotel accommodation
   One day Hong Kong and Shenzhen city tour

Prices are valid for Sunday to Wednesday departures from Manila 01 21 October 2004. Peak season surcharge shall apply for other departure dates,

For bookings and inquiries, call PAL Swingaround Reservations at [02] 855-7777, or whit the meanest PAL Ticket Office or your travel agent



Disabout experience www.philippmeairlines.com

ONG KONG TOURISM BOARD

www.DiscoverHongKong.com

Solution of the local districts



# Across the NATION

# Panay execs oppose tax measures

By Nestor P. Burgos Jr. PDI Visayas Bureau

ILO[LO CITY-Legislators and executives on Panay Island has formed an alliance to oppose the eight proposed tax measures of Malacañang.

The first such group organized by local officials, the Alliance of Legislators Against Regressive Taxes (Alert-Panay) will campaign against the tax measures, which aim to raise P80 billion to help affset the government's mounting budget deficit

The measures include a P2-inctease in specific taxes on petroleum products, an increase in the value added tax from 10 percent to 14 percent, increase in tax-

taxes" and increase in charges on fees on government transactions.

In a statement signed by ground 50 municipal councilors, mayors, and provincial board members, the officials said the revenue measures will aggravate rather than solve the country's fiscal crisis.

"It is like strangling the people just to pay banks and creditors," said Aklan board member Ramon Gelito. He noted that the major cause of the country's financial problems is the huge debt pay-

Gerito said people especially in rural areas are already suffering from widespread poverty. "Businesses are doing badly because people are buying less and less and these taxes will only worsen

floilo board member Cecilia Capadosa, Alert-Panay head, said the tax measures will affect everyone regardless of their income.

The alliance is the first to be formed outside of Congress, said Bayan Muna Rep. Teodoro Casino, guest speaker in the assembly of the alliance.

Casiño said 71 congressmen have joined Alert and have supported. House Resolution 91, which directs the House committee on ways and means to investigare tax leakages that have caused about P285 in annual losses to the government.

Instead of passing new tax measures, Casiño said the government should strictly implement existing tax laws and improve tax collection. He cited a study that a 15 treasurer.

percent improvement in tax collection would raise more than the amount targeted by the eight proposed tax measures.

The Panay officials are also opposing plans to suspend or cut the share of local government units in the internal revenue allotment

'Any cut on the IRA is very disadvantageous to poor municipalities," said Mayor Jose Christopher Varona of Sebaste town in Antique. Sebaste is a fifth class musicipality.

Capadosa said she would sponsor a resolution in the Iloilo board against the measures. Chapters of the Philippine Councilor's League have also launched a signature campaign against the measures. said Wilson Balingit, PCL-Roilo

## 4 die in Albay massacre; love triangle eyed

LIGAO CITY-All four members of a household in a farflung coastal village here were murdered inside their house by still unidentified persons at 12 midnight on Fri-

Chief Insp. Arnel Rabe, Ligao City police chief, identified the victims as Estemson Lominario, 65, his live-in partner Maritess Reynancia, 23, Maritess' daughter Abigail Cedeño, 6, and Lominario's daughter Rose, 3.

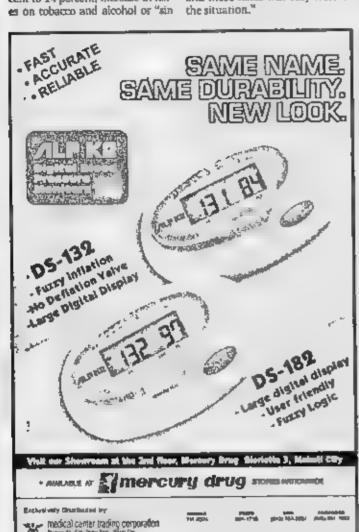
Rabe haid a report showed that a group of men were allegedly drinking in front of the victims' house in Purok 1,

Barangay Kabarian, some 40 kilometers from Ligao City proper, before the incident

happened The victims suffered deep wounds in their necks and bodies, which instantly caused

their death, the reports said. Supt. Guillermo Paguio, Albay police director, also said an initial report pointed to a certain Jojie Cedeño, Maritess' former husband, as the primary suspect.

The police were still investigating the killings, with love triangle as the probable motive. Michael Jaucian, PDI Southern Luxon Bureau



# Mirant expansion in Quezon hit

LUCENA CITY-An official of Pagbilao, Quezon and an environmental group are against the expansion of the 700-megawatt coal-fired power plant in Barangay (babang Polo

Pagbilao Councilor Juan Zaporteza said the local government has an approved resolution opposing any new power plant in Ibabang Polo.

Mirant officials announced last week a plan to expand its coal-fed power plant in Pagbilao to 350 megawatts with \$300 million invest-

These expansions, which are in an advanced stage of development and subject to our obtaining all the needed clearances, should be operating in early 2008 in time to meet the projected capacity shortfalls in Luzon and Cebu," Ed Bautista, president and chief executive officer of Mirant Philippines, said in a statement.

Bur Zaporteza said the additional plant should first have the approval of the local goverriment and the residents in a series of public

"No public hearings have been conducted for the purpose," he said

The power plant has yet to settle the back taxes it owes the local government amounting to P3.6 billion, he added

The Tanggol Kalikasan-Southern Luzon, a public interest environmental law office here, said it would also oppose the planned expan-

"No more coal-fixed power plant in Quezon," lawyer Asis Perez, director of Tanggot Kalikasan said in phone interview.

But Perez admitted that his group has no data on any possible environmental damage requi

caused by Mirant's operation in Pagbilao.

"Yes, there were reported cases but we don't know what happened. But since it is coal-fired plant, we're sure it will really cause damage to the environment because of its carbon emission," Perez said.

If there is really a need for additional power plants, he urged the government to source n from indigenous materials like natural gas.

"It is cheaper, environment friendly and we have lots of indigenous energy reserve," he

But Bautista assured that the new plant will use state of the art clean coal rechnology (fluidized bed technology) as well as the latest environmental mitigation measures that will ensure environment friendly operations.

About 600,000 metric tons of local coal per year will be used once operations begin, the Mirani official said.

Energy Secretary Vincent Perez, said the expansion would help avert any power supply shortfall in the next few years. He said it takes about three to four years to build new power

In the case of Luzon, projection shows that Luzon would need additional power supply by year 2008," Perez said in a statement.

Mirant, the biggest private producer of electricity in the country, owns and operates over 2,500 MW of generating capacity.

The expansions would be undertaken by Mirant Global Philippines Corp., a joint sub-sidiary of Mirant Philippines and Globa. Busi-

ness Holdings Inc. of the Metrobank Group Delfin Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bu-

# Batangas resort owners warned on security

thorntes and officials of a beach resort homeowners association here have warned the members showed that the victim had just left of the group and their guests to be extra careful after a family the suspect, who had gained enmember of a homeowner was trance unpoweed to their beach hacked with a bolo by a would-be

robber on Sept. 25. The Nasugbu police said it received a telephone call on Sept. 25 from a certain engineer Sosa who reported that there was a stabbing incident at Sitio Tali Beach, Barangay Balayrigue here.

Police composed of SPO1 Benilo Bay, SPO1 Godofredo Magaling and PO1 Leandro de la Vega immediately proceeded to the place to verify the report and conduct an investigation.

Based on the team's report, at abour 9 p.m., Sept. 25, one Sarah Brodett-Sia, a resident of No. B Marina Drive, Tal. Beach, Barangay Balaytigue here, was wound ed when backed on her back with a bolo by a bonnet-wearing suspect who fled after the incident with the weapon used

Brodest-Sia, 29, married and businesswonian, was immediately brought to the Nasugbu Doctor's General Hospital for treat-

NASUGBU, Batangas-Police au- ment and later released after given medica, attention.

Initial investigation by the ponce her bedroom and after a few steps, house, held her neck from behind.

Sensing danger, Broden-Sia man aged to free herself, and ran back to her bedroom but was chased by the suspect and hacked at her back before she could enter the bedroom.

The wounded victim was able to shut the door but the suspect tried to open it. She said she shouted, which called the attention of her companions who ran after the suspect who fied through the grassy, dark portion of the area.

Police combed the adjacent beach house compounds and shorelines for the suspect but to no avail.

Officials of the Tali Beach Homeowners Association have warned its members to be extra security conscious, according to a homeowner interviewed by the INQUIRER, who requested not to be

He said Brodeit-Sia's case was not the first to happen in the area. Arlene Javier Ona, PDI South-

ern Luson Bureau

#### ROUNDUP

#### Dengue kills 8

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—Dengue has killed at least eight people, five of them children, and afflicted 1,388 others in seven Central Luzon provinces, the regional Department of Health said in a report released last week. The virus ispread by the mosquito Aedes aegypti, killed six in Pampanga and two in Bulacan, the report for the January-Sept. 11 period showed, in Pampanga, the deaths from dengue were monitored in Barangay Cansinala in Apailt town, Bells in Guagua town. Pio in Porac town, and Caduang Tete and San Gabriel in Macabeba town. In Bulacan, the two deaths were recorded in Barangay Pulong Buhangm in Sta. Maria town.

Tonatte Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

#### Cop shot dead

CEBUIC TY-A policeman involved in the antidrugs campaign, was shot dead tast Sept. 24 in Argao, Gebu. PO1 Julius Amarillo, 32, died from a bullet wound in the head fired by one of the two assallants in Barangay Canbanda, about 25 maters from his home. The policeman was a mamber of the police task force on Anti-Dangerous Drugs Enforcement and Crack Team in Argao. Argao Mayor Wilfredo Caminero said the killing came a few days after Amarillo hit one of the alleged thieves arrested by the police due to the suspect's rude behavior.

Jhuones Napadacan, POI Visayas Bureau

#### Village dad held for rape

GENERAL SANTOS CITY-A village official who bragged to have sired at least 17 children with eight different women was arrested Sept. 27 on rape charges. Antonio Armilla, a councilor of Barangay Fatirna here, was accused of sexually abusing a neighbor he offered to help in 2003. The complaint filed by a woman before a local court in Digos City in Davao dei Sur said Armilia volunteered to help her settle a case lifed against her brother, but in the process forcing her to have sex with him. Armilia said he and his accuser were lovers and that she could have been influenced by those who have an ax to grind against him. He said they have a child

Aquiles Zonio, PBI Minémao Bureau

#### Indonesian nabbed for piracy

DAVAO CITY - An indonesian national and two Filipinos were arrested for their alleged involvement in phacy in the waters of Davad dei Sur-Supt. Nestor Quinsay, Davao dei Sur police director, said the suspects, Mild Talamigis, 23, of Bitung, Indonesia, Relly Ravaja, 24, and Manuel Yanns, 21, both of Barangay Tinago in General Santos City, were arrested while aboard an unregistered boat off Jose Abad Santos town in Davao del Sur on Wednesday. Quinsay said the Indonestan national and his Filipino cohorts were brought to the provincial police office, where they were identified by some of their victims

Anthony Allada, PDI Mindanao Bursau

#### Ex-cop held for smuggling

ZAMBOANGA C.TV-Authorities arrested a retired police official during a raid in Bongao, Tawi-Tawn on suspicion of involvement in gun smugoxing. Chief Supt. Sukarno Ikbata, police director of the Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao. said retired police Supt. Sarras Gadzall of Jolo, Sults, was acrested by joint military and police operatives aboard the MV Evergreen of Asia, which docked at the Bongao Pier from Slast, Sutu Friday Ildala said recovered from Gadzall's possession were at least four 45 caliber handguns, a 38 caliber revolver, a rocket grenade tube, and various types of ammunition. He said Gadzali was still being interrogated

Julie Alipata, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## Outdoor Education, Inner Ecology and more exciting topics! Open to formal and non formal educators of all revels, government and non government agencies pre-service educators and interested individuals. Call the Center for Environmental Awareness and Education at Tel. 721-7360 Telefax. 533-3712 or visit www.peec.ceae.org Presented by, CEAE, Nestle Waters & Ford Motor Company

Philippine Educators

for the Environment

Conference 2004

October 22-23

ISO Bldg., Ateneo de Manila University

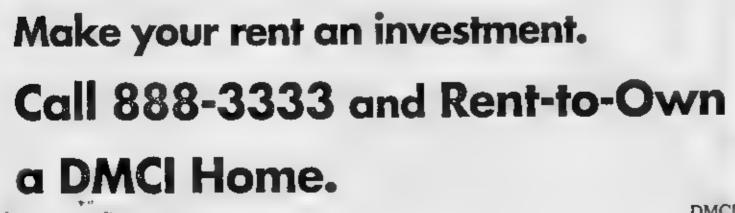
Biodiversity and Water Education for Schools and

Communities, Ecological Waste Management,

9:00 am - 5.00 pm

Registration Fee P1,800

In strategic locations within Metro Manila.



280





trag and Afghanistan before he voted against

Kerry replied, "Well, you know, when I talked about \$87 billion I made a mistake in

how I talked about the war. But the president

made a mistake in invading lead. Which is

In a cheap shot, Bush dragged France into

the debate by accusing Kerry of withholding

support for American troops and offering to

turn over decisions about the nation's security

to other countries. "The use of troops to de-

fend America must never be subject to a veto

But Kerry described Bush as someone un-

willing to acknowledge realities in fraq that

experienced another bloody day on Thursday

and who had made a series of wrong deci-

sions, from rushing to war to failing to devel-

op a plan for peace to shattering relations

ter flaw that would disqualify him from serv-

ing as commander in chief who might be

sending mixed signals to the troops, Kerry

said: "It's one thing to be certain, but you can

He said: "I have a difference with this presi-

Addressing the issue of an alleged charac-

from countries like France," he saxt.

Cheap shot

with US allies

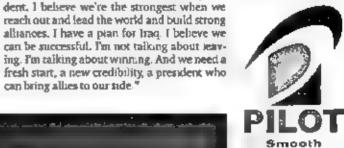
be certain and be wrong."

can bring allies to our ride."





SUPER BUANT **GOLD 2003** SUPER BRAND **GOLD 2002** SUPER BRAND **GOLD 2001** SUPER BRAND GOLD 2000



Advancement in writing technology



**PLATINUM 2004** 





SUPER BRAND GOLD 1999





BL-SG-7

COSMOS BAZAR, INC.
571 Q. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANILA
P.O. BOX 1601 Tels.: 243-6912 to 14 Fac.242-5671
PILOT CORPORATION
Tokyo Japan Philippine Exclusive Distributor

irer STI-NCR Purnit no. 2011 Series of 2004

# Kerry gets campaign back on track after debating Bush

opinion poll, Bush was leading narrowly with 51 percent to Kerry's 45 percent.

Whether the debate results would turn the tide for Kerry is far from certain. But an independent commentator, Tim Russert of NBC News, described Kerry's performance as his "second coming," after the senator had been ridicated by his fellow Democrats for running a "lackiuster" campaign.

The Iraq war dominated the theme of the debate. The verdict of media commentators was that both Bush and Kerry had avoided gaffes that would have spelled disaster for either candidate, and that the debate crystalhzed the sharp differences in their respective approaches to the war. The debate also showed the strikingly contrasting styles of the two rivals.

The debate was viewed by an estimated TV audience of up to 50 million in the United States and a million others in Europe and Asia, including the Philippines.

#### **Europeans, Asians**

Kerry was a seen as the clear winner by the Europeans and Asians. In France and Germany, which opposed the US-ied invasion of Iraq, Kerry's promise of a multilateral US foreign policy was welcomed

Prior to the debate, a French opinion poll gaid 90 percent favored Kerry. Andre Kaspi, an expert on the United States at Sorbonne University in Paris, said. "There is no doubt that international support for the US has fallen a lot in the sist four years-in France particularly, but this is a global trend and it is also very strong in the Arab world."

In Russia, Italy and Sweden, media websites declared Kerry the winner in the debate. But a commentator in the Swedish tabloid. Aftonbladet, said: "It wasn't a knockout victory, but Bush was groggy afterward."

A commentator on Germany's N24 news channel said: "Kerry seemed to show that he had the stuff to be president. He had more facts in his head, and he was able to explain his position in Iraq. He is book in the race."

"No knockout blow," was the verdict of BBC, which said Kerry struck "some serious blows against the president in his handling of the war in Iraq, but Bush didn't make any serious gaffes that could have left a serious opening for the challenger."

In Russia, one commentator said, "Frankly speaking, for a (sitting) president, Bush looked quite weak. He was defending himself. He wasn't attacking much ... At some points, he had to justify himself."

A viewer in Singapore was reported saying, "I don't think Bush did such a good job on the usues. He seemed to waver."

Taking a more aggressive position and apparently following the advice of former US resident Bill Clinton, Kerry went on the of fensive, accusing Bush of leaving US alliances around the world "in shatter" and calling Iraq this incredible mess."

#### Scowling, fromning

As Kerry relentlessly attacked his rival's war record, Bush appeared defensive and the camera caught hun scowling or frowning.

Kerry appeared more decisive and argued with more focus and with short sentences, discarding his rambling style that has been

enticated as better suited for seminars than ity favored an \$87-billion spending bill for for the slash-and-cut debates of a political CATINDRISED.

Kerry appeared well-prepared and quick on his feet with arguments that turned the tables

Bush's style brought to mind a cowboy in a Western movie, quick on the draw. Bush came to the debate against the backdrop of the escalating insurgency in Iraq and mounting American casualties.

NBC News said: "We have, for the first time in this campaign, engaged the debate in a real way. People know now there are serious, profound, real differences between George W. Bush and John F Kerry on Iraq."

Bush attacked Kerry as a politician without core convictions, pointing out that his opponent had repeatedly flip-flopped and changed his position on Iraq. Bush said Kerry had voted to authorize the war but now enticized it.

Kerry replied, summing up Bush's strategy for Iraq as "more of the same."

"Thus president has made, I regret to say, a colossal error of judgment. And judgment is what we look for in the president of the United States of America," he said

Bush acknowledged that not every American agreed with his decisions, but said "people know where I stand." He suggested that people didn't know where Kerry stood. Teople out there listening know what I believe."

Bush slammed Kerry for saying it was the wrong war at the wrong time in the wrong place," adding: "What message does that send to our troops? Not a message a commander in chief gives.

Repeating this line of attack, Bush said Ker-

# Newsweek

Newsweek poll had a margin of sampting error of plus or minus 4 percentage points.

Bush led 49-43 in the poll in early September and posted an 11-point advantage over Kerry in the poll following the Republican convention.

Now Kerry enters a critical 10 days. He still has two more debates with Bush on Oct. 8 and 13. A vice presidentia, debate is scheduled on Tuesday.

Bush aides had hoped their man would nail Kerry in the first presidential face-off on Thursday-and effectively end the race. But now they must be wondering whether Bush had played his trump card too soon after pushing for the initial debate to be on foreign policy, supposedly his strongest point.

According to the Newsweek poll and other anap surveys after the debate, Kerry emerged the clear wunner and dented support for Bush's stewardship of the ling war and the g obal antiterror campa gn.

Although some analysts scored the event a draw, the debate evidently changed the dynamic in the race and presented voters with a

According to some observers, Kerry has closed the credibility gap with Bush, who has the power, prestige and trappings of the presidency to lord it over his opponent.

#### More confident

Kerry's performance in the debate seemed to release weeks of pent-up tension, as he appeared more loose and confident on the

"I have always had a feeling about the end of September when the leaves begin to change, the air gets a little cooler, my political juices start to flow," Kerry said at a fundraiser with wealthy donors on Saturday night

Aides said Kerry would now hink Bush's perceived failings over Iraq to his alleged mismangement of the economy.

Time and again, George Bush has proven that he's stubborn, out of touch and unwilling to change course .. He confuses staying in place with leadership," Kerry said in Florida on Saturday.

"But it's not just in Iraq. Over the past four years, he has made a series of serious musudgments here at home," he added

Bush spent the two days following the debate claiming that Kerry would offer fore go powers a veto over US national security.

Democrats, defending Kerry's warning that such mutary action should satisfy a "geobal test" of being comprehensible to both Americans and fore gners, branded Bush's claim an outright he

#### 'Misunderestymated'

It would be wise for Democrats, however, to remember that Bush had been "misunder estimated" before—to use one of his most celebrated gaffes

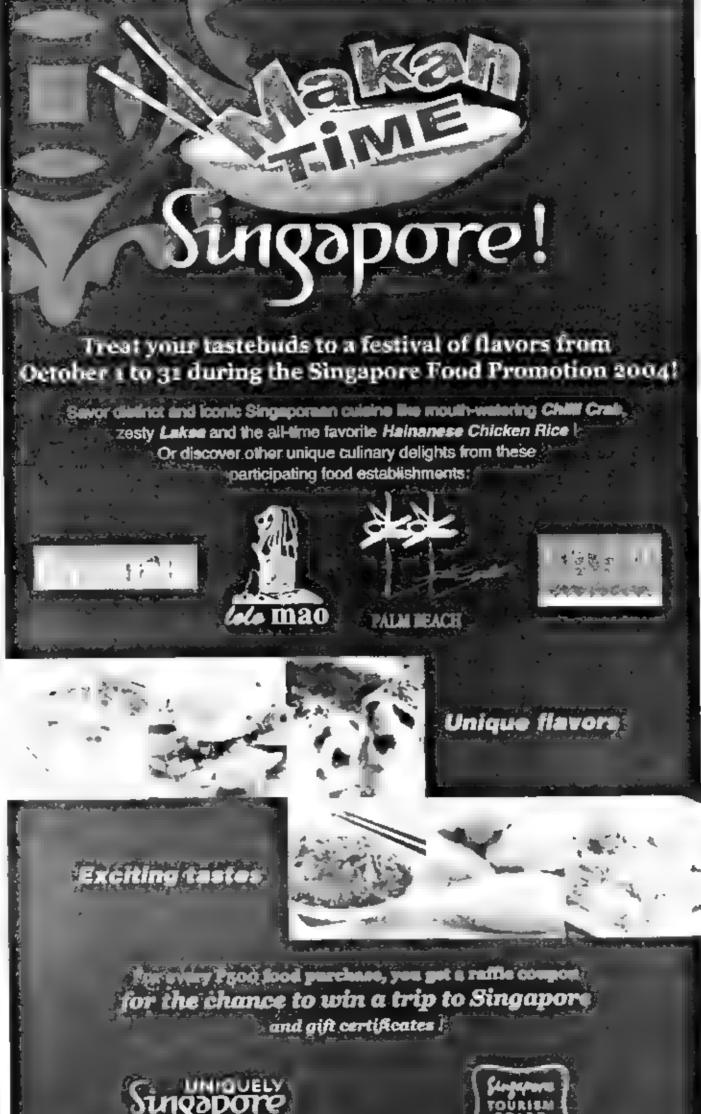
The ejectoral math still seems stacked in favor of Bush, who appears assured of at least 210 of the 270 electoral votes needed to win Kerry has about 186 electoral votes.

Therteen swing states with a total of 142 electors are still, up for grabs. Kerry, however, is struggling to hold onto states won by Democratic candidate A. Gore four years ago

"All along we believed that it's going to be a very close election," Bush adviser Karl Rove said. Republicans are hoping Bush will put in a more poushed performance at the next debate after he was caught scowling in cutaway shots at the University of Miami on Thursday.

Friday's debate is a town-half style meet ing, which may play into Bush's ability to connect with overage Americans. Kerry has struggled with that format

But there must be some concern that Bush's tried and lested toctic of sticking relentlessly to his core message has come unstuck. ports from AFP and AP



g of relike accuracy is on Catabor 21, 2004. Grand Grant Separate an Hoverstein 4, 2004. One figure for micro d

risitsingapore:com

# Bishop

# Palace to 15 GOCCs: Shape up or face ax

From page At

He said he would reveal the names of the four national officials only to Agapay. "The moment we are ready, we will submit the names to him," Cruz told the INQUIRER in a phone interview yesterday.

#### Noli de Castro

Cruz said he would also seek the support of Vice President Noti de Castro in fighting

The archbishop recalled that of all the presidential and vice presidentia, candidates from whom Krusada had sought a commitment in the fight against jueteng during the campa.gn, only De Castro and actor Fernando Poe Jr. had signified their interest.

Cruz said he had written De Castro to "forlow up" on his pledge of commitment, which the Vice President signed early this year.

"We could invite him to join us in a press conference, where he can ventilate his ideas and plans about jueteng," Cruz said.

He, however, said he was not inclined to tell De Castro the names of the four national officials on the take from gambling lords

"Those who get big fat jueteng payola know who they are. No need to tell them their own names. And those whose hands are clean, no need either for them to be worned-much less to be curiously defensive," Cruz said in a statement released by his Dagupan office yesterday.

#### Appalling

Cruz said he was appailed that the government was spending so much on intelligence work but did not know the people in the jueteng world. "Where has all its multibillionpeso intelligence fund gone?" he asked.

He said Krusada could not do the government's job because "It has no initial funds and no investigative arm. It is but a Hail Mary

In Baguio City, Mt. Province Rep. Victor Dominguez said he could not believe that only four officials, as Cruz had said, were involved in justeng

Dominguez said he would file a bill to legalize jueteng to raise revenues for local governments, despite Malacañang's opposition to With reports from Frank Cimatu, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

penses, the excessive salaties and perks of their directors and management (PNOC accounts for three of the five highest paid government officials), and the multibillion-peso subsidies that they receive to sustain their operations.

In a preliminary report to the President, Boncodin blamed the massive losses of the GOCCs and the GFIs on low collection efficiency, beavy government guarantee exposure, insufficient corporate funds to cover their operations, maintenance of losing subsidiaries, and charters that restrict the corporation's capacity to raise revenues.

Boncodin said the DBM and the Department of Finance would first review the operations of these GOCCs and GFIs before making a final recommendation to the President

Under the government's game plan, all subsidies to these GOCGs and GFIs will be stopped and their management will be asked to come up with strategies to make their operattons viable

The hudget secretary said the goverament was not setting a deadline for reforms but officials wanted the changes to start "as soon as possible maybe do it this year."

#### Special consideration

Boncodin said special consideration would be granted to a few of the GOCCs, such as the National Food Authority (NFA), which "were set up by government to help specific marginalized constituencies."

The NFA is the biggest money losing GOCC (P7.6 billion in net loss in 2003) after National Power Corp. (Napocor) Napococ, which lost P113.2 billion and owed creditors P1.3 trillion in 2003, is not on the list, but it is up for privatiza-

Defending the losses of NFA, officer-in-charge Gregorio Tan Jr. had

# Home financing agency chief vows turnaround

THE HEAD of the National Home Mortgage and Finance Corp. yesterday wowed to turn around the losing government-owned and -controlled corporation.

Celso de los Angeles, newly appointed president of the NHMFC, said he was ready to provide affordable housing terms to the public and to address the institution's financial

In a statement, De los Angeles said the P1 5 billion in losses the NHMPC incurred last year represented loan penalties that had been waived in accordance with Republic Act No. 8501, or the Housing Loan Condonation Act of

He said the home financing agency condoned as of Dec. 31, 2003 a total of P1.6 billion in loan penalties. If the amount was not waived, it would have contributed to the

have mistakenly included the P700 million in direct subsidy received last year by the agency from the government to finance loans for acquisition of land tenure and housing by the informal settlers under its Community Mortgage

De los Angeles said the P2.3 bil-

lion in losses of the NHMFC as re-

ported in the media recently must

He said the P700 million earmarked for lending to the homeless urban poor could still be recovered from loans granted at the concessionary rate of 6 percent per annum. Of the amount, P615.6 m.l.

lion was released last year De los Angeles said the NHMFC was negotiating with the Social Security System, Home Development Mutual Fund and creditors and funders of its Unified Home Lending

Program (UHLP), which was implemented from 1988 to 1996, for the write-off of some P2 billion in penal-

De los Angeles said that while the NHMFC condoned the loan penalties of the housing loan borrowers of SSS and Pag-Ibig Fund under the UHLP, NHMFC creditors-funders did not correspondingly condone the penalties on the NHMFC loans.

Moreover, he said all government home financing institutions, including NHMFC, were barred from pursuing foreclosure proceedings under Executive Order No 281 until Aug. 9, 2004.

This inability to foreclose delinquent accounts and instill credit discipline among borrowers further eroded NHMFC's collection efficiency and ultimately its profitability, De los Angeles said. Norman Bordado-

said the agency should not be expected to post profits because its mandate was not to make money but to ensure food security. The NFA buys palay (unmilled rice) from farmers at a subsidized price and sells rice to consumers at a lower than market price.

#### No mass layoffs

Among the options that the GOCCs could undertake to avoid abolition are the following: privatize their assets; increase their fares; transfer their marketing, promotions and regulatory functions to well-run GOCCs; merge with other GOCCs, or convert into a regular government agency.

Boncodin assured the employees of the GOCCs and GFIs that "there would be no mass layoffs resulting from the rationalization program.

"The welfare of these employees are of major importance to us," said Boncodin, who unveiled last week a 930-billion "silver parachute" program to entice government employees to go into early retirement.

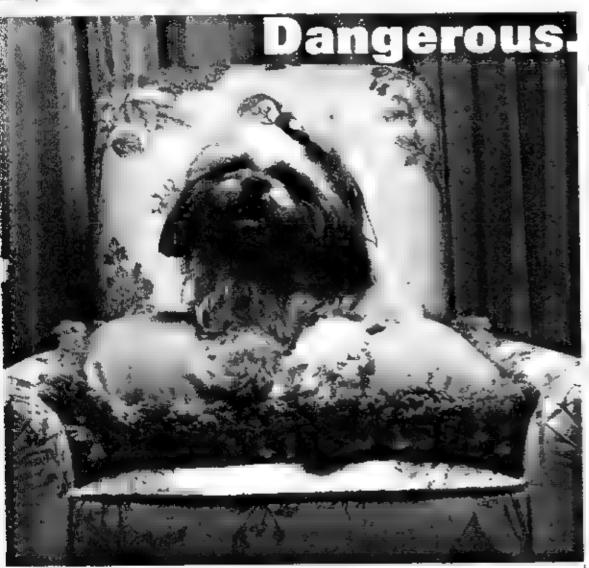
The plan to abolish the GOCCs comes on the heels of the government's drive to can the fat off the generous paychecks of directors and top managers in public corporations.

The initiative to trim subsidies and excesses of GOCCs is part of the

cost-cutting measures the President outlined in "A Roadmap to Piscal Stability and Figl ting Poverty." The measures are aimed at generating P100 billion in

Ms Arroyo has also asked Congress to pass eight tax measures, including one that increases the tax on "sin products," such as eigarettes and alcohol, to raise

Economists at the University of the Philippines had warned that a likely rise in global interest rates would make it much cost er to repay the government's overseas debt, raising the risk of default in two to three years' time. With





Safe.

Some simple things that you do can actually be harmful to your health. Like hugging a pet animal. Eating a certain food, Even lying on the bed, That's because animal danders and dust mites present in beddings can trigger an allergic reaction.

To get aid of the discomfort, get Zyrtec in the 10 mg tablet. Now available over-the-counter

One dose a day is all you need. And you get quick relief from aftergres without any unwanted side effects. When it comes to treating allergies, Zintec is man's best friend.

# Ex-agri chief hits back

From page A1

Secretary Luis Lorenzo said on Saturday he was eager for an investigation.

"I welcome it to prove that [the accusations) are faise and meant to destroy my integrity," Lorenzo said

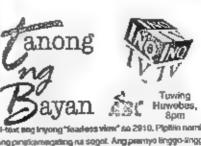
But he wasn't waiting for a probe to say that he had spent much more of his own money on the job than he was said to have filched from agencies attached to the Department of Agriculture (DA)

Lorenzo told the INQUIRER exactly how much these voluntary expenditures amounted to, but later asked that the amount be kept confidential, cating security reasons. Suffice it to say, he stressed, that it was a "significant part" of his person al savings.

The former agriculture secretary was Denial said to have charged P2.9 million in Lear jet trips and over P300,000 in cell phone of the administration's food security cambills. He misseed that he had spent consid- paign, demed that he had intended to defraud erably more to cover his expenses in his past three years in government, first as presidential adviser tasked with generating one million jobs and then as agriculture secretary.

#### Richest

Reputedly the richest man in the Arroyo Cabinet, Lorenzo has a declared personal net worth of more than P500 million. His



galang nui sagat. Ang pauniya lingga-lingga: isang 21" color TY seti Physic INCTV -canging ongots, -buong pangalans

rsiyudad o probinsiya», tapos ipaciala sa 2910. Ost-off lime: WEDNESDAY 6 PM. Winner will be identified during the legTV program: Thursday, figm, on ABC

Mga imbestigasyon ng Kongreso: May silbi ba? Natio ang ilan sa mga sagot ritnyo. Yest rad

'sympte malamang wala,gusio lang nila makita sa news,malató alowance pag may imbstgasyon db?\* Ramiro del Mundo, Bagulo City

mesa kulturang pinoy na ang Skas peklalaman lahat lato na kung may hihigon pababa (crab mentality), wata sitiz telo tayo iahaf Dennis Zaballero, Lucana

family owns Macondray and the Lapanday Group of Companies-exporters and distributors of food products, among other things. He is current chair of Land Bank of the Philippines

Peasant leader and party-ust Rep. Rafae. Mariano (Anakpawis) said Thursday that Lorenzo charged his phone bills to the Quedan and Rural Credit Guarantee Corp., of which the agriculture secretary was also chair On the same day, Kilusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas secretary genera. Dan lo Ramos said Lorenzo had made Livecor, a DA lively hood agency, pay for chartered flights contracted with Subic International Chartet

Mariano and Ramos had based their a legations on Commission on Audit reports.

Lorenzo, one of the officials at the forefront the government when he incurred the phone and let travel expenses.

"[The money] was spent with the genu ne interest of heiping the agriculture sector, especially the farmers," he said

To prove this point, Lorenzo said that during his DA term, the agriculture sector posted as highest growth rate in 15 years—an in crease valued at P23 ballion in the first balf of

He insisted that he had paid P189 000 of the cell phone buls in question even before he had heard from the COA, which disaflowed the expenses. He also pointed out. "[My accusers] make it appear that [,he phone h .ls] were incurred in so short a time. They were ncurred over 16 months."

#### Field duty

Because he was out in the field most of the time, he explained, he had to communicate with his staff and other people in the department mainly through cell phone "If you [computed] the average per month, [the phone bills wouldn't] even reach P30,000," Lorenzo said.

As for his Lear jet trips around the country. he said he had chartered flights on y to destinations not access ble by commercial arreraft

But more than the alleged misuse of public funds, Lorenzo seemed to mind the criticism that his work had all come to nothing specifically, nothing for the farmers he was supposed to serve

"I was on the job for less than 21 months," he lamented. "If you helped 11.2 in hon farmers and 20 million involved in the footsector ... there's still be [others, who'd say they weren't he ped at all

Apparently, he was broken-hearted ". wanted to do a lot more.



Ang inyong tagapaghatid ng ulat-pangmulat, Simula ngayong Huwebes

Kasama ang inyong kabalitaan, 🛶

the Pharma Sth Fig Salgode lowers 169 HV do in Costa St. Seleudo Village. 1227 Metal. . . . .

Cheri Meli ....



# Corpus ends controversial AFP career

poration or as an official in the National Intelligence Coordinating Agency.

"The former is too tame for me, while the latter is too hot," the former chief of the Intelligence Service of the mander Dante" Buscayno. Armed Forces of the Philippines (Isafp) laughed.

Unmatched for its unexpected twists, Corpus' career path swaing from the military to the communist New People's Army to the ultra-right Rebohisyonaryong Alyansang Makabansa.

[He] joined the left but never became a leftist, and joined the right but never became a rightist," a retired officer said of the man.

Even while in the "middle," Corpus, who graduated from the Philippine Military Academy in 1967, was never known as a "neutral" player.

As Isafp chief, Corpus launched an exposé against the alleged criminal activities of Sen. Panfilo Lacson. The charges have remained unsubstantiated.

the PMA, Corpus led a raid on the academy's armory, carting away weapons which he delivered to the NPA. Five years later, in 1974, a disillusioned Corpus called up a PMA classmare and surrendered.

tenced Corpus to death by musicetry for rebellion. Convicted with him were opposition leader Sen. Bentgno Aquino and NPA chief Bernabe "Ku-

In November 1986, Corpus blew the whistle on a military plot to oust President Corazon Agunto, who had released him from Jail months earlier. Ms Aquino would later grant Corpus executive elemency, paving the way for his reinstatement in the military.

A recipient of two Distinguished Service Stars, two Bronze Cross Medals and various awards, the old soldier has no regrets over the many roads his I fe has taken.

"When I made those decisions, I beheved in my heart they were the right thang to do," he said, referring to his defection to the NPA, his move to abandon the leftist revolution, his decision to help overthrow President Joseph Estrada and his denunciation of Lacson.

Two years after graduating from right path to take at the time," he said.

When I joined them (NPA rebels), [ was sincere, only to find out later that this decision led me to the bon's den," Corpus said.

"I became disillusioned because of the Plaza Miranda bombing. I was

In 1978, a military tribunal sen- there when Joma (Communist Party of the Philippines leader Jose Ma. Sison) was planning the Plaza Miranda bombing. It is a well-known fact of party history. Joma cannot hide the truth from history."

Sison had denied the allegation. Corpus also said the communist ideology ran counter to his religious

beliefs. There were other Injustices in the system" which he declined to talk about.

Corpus is not optimistic about the prospects of peace with the communist rebels.

They will never deviate from the armed struggle which they consider as the primary form of struggle. The parliamentary is only secondary in support of armed struggle," he said.

Corpus has recommended the cessation of peace talks with the rebels.

"We must defeat them on the battlefield," he said. "They are just fooling the government with the negotiations. I don't think it will amount to anything."

Corpus said the Oakwood mutineers should not be given "kid gloves" treatment.

They should suffer the cousequences of their action or this (military adventurism) will just be repeated again and again."

# Rosales warns gov't vs granting amnesty

From page Al

take up arms again.

"No more. We have had so many coup attempts," Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Rosales said. "... But if they are forgiven, it should be accompanied by a promise that it will not be repeated because coup attempts have been the biggest impediment to our progress."

Analysts have said the government's failure to stemly punish mili tary men behind the coup attempts from 1986 to 1989 had emboldened some 300 junior officers and enlisted men to seize the Oakwood hotel in a

failed mutiny last year Defense Secretary Avelino Cruz last week raised the possibility of amnesty for the mutineers but Justice Secretary Raul Gonzalez quickly squelched any such plan, saying the

soldiers were already facing charges in court and were beyond any presidential act of pardon at this time.

"If the coups had stopped after the first attempt, we would have been very progressive now," Rosales said in an interview the other day after calebrating Mass at the Edsa Shrine.

"Now, I ask, should we forgive again? Let us not forgive without an assurance that it will not be repeated. Clear?" the prelate said.

But the final decision was up to the government, he added.

Held in various detention centers, the musineers fight boredom by reading newspapers and books, making hammocks and handcrafted bags, painting T-shirts and watching TV programs-from news to sittoms and reality shows, such as "Extra Challenge"

and the fantasy telenovela "Mulawio."

The reading tastes of the so-called "Air Force 12" detainees range from "Wisdom of the Generals," "48 Laws of Power," "Da Vinci Code" and "Sell-ing Hitler" to "Gideon's Spies: Secret History of the Mossad," "The Art of War" and "The Purpose Driven Life."

And, of course, the Harry Potter series

and Tolkien's "Lord of the Rings" trilogy. Some have cut out enrollment forms in magazine advertisements offering distance-learning education Six have enrolled in business management and speech proficiency.

Like anyone looking for the light at the end of the turnel, all are optimistic they will one day again serve the Anned

"But we are still lost somewhere in the middle of the tunnel," an officer said,





SAUGUME BOUZY This early Christmas!

WE'RE BACK!!!



- MINIMUM PURCHASE REQUIREMENT OF 9P+1,000.00
- ZERO RITEREST AT 3, 1, 6, 12, 18 AND 24 MONTHS ON GREAT SELECTIONS THRURAJOR CREDIT CARDS
- INTEREST UP TO 34 MONTHS ON GREAT SELECTIONS THRU UNIONBANK VISA
- ZERO INTEREST IS AVAILABLE IN ALL ANSON BRANCHES
- PROVIDED YOU PAY YOUR MONTHLY INSTALLMENT IN PUL.

# ALABANG TOWN CENTER ACTIVITY CENTER OCTOBER 4-17, 2004

SAMSUNG . JVC . PANASONIC . PHILIPS . PIONEER SHARP • LA GERMANIA/FISHER AND PAYKEL • WHIRLPOOL CARRIER ● CONDURA ● KELVINATOR ● ELBA ● FEDDERS KOPPEL ● KOLIN ● SANYO ● CHANGHONG ● CASIOTONE NEXTBASE ● KODAK ● CANON ● MAGIC SING ● AUDIOVOX

FUKUDA • INFINITE QUALITY DESIGN



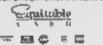
A CHANCE TO WIN ANY OF OUR 50 D MINOR APPLIANCES

PROMO PERIOD: OCTOBER 1, 2001 APRR, 30, 2005



citibank

UNIONBANK THE





HS8C €XÞ



METROBANK TO

SBANKARD moream

See you there!

VISIT OUR BRANCHES AT: AMSON BOILDING, STALA CENTER A. AMBAUT ST., BARATI CITY

SED PLOOR THE LANDIALISE ROBINSONS GALLERIA EDSA RODE LEVELO

POO SALAZAR ST. BRIONDO, MÁNILA DE 100 AUGUSTANDO ANDR

ALABANG TOWN CENTER MADRIGAL AVE., (Section 671)

POR YOUR PERSONAL REEDS AND CORPORATE TRANSACTIONS LOOK FOR DEX' ER 1655E FROM AN OF BOMB TEL HOS BASTESS OF 1872-100 (FOR BELLESS)

SUERTRES 9, 7, 9 (In exact order)

EZ2 3, 13

**SUPERLOTTO 6/49** 9 13 20 22 27

Feat: us your feedback: inquirer mat name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 203 (Smart)

Desk Editors Cenon B. Bibe, Ester G. Dipasupil

KILLING OF JOURNALIST

# Moms of rob-slay suspects arrested

By Nancy C. Carvajal

IT is now a family affair

Police arrested yesterday the mothers of two key suspects in the killing of Today assistant business editor Jose Luis Villanueva for forcing a 13-year-old boy to give false statements in favor of their sons.

The three suspects in the fulling of Vilianueva: Rommel Capones, Henry Lizardo and Ger-Ty Cecilio, are now detained at the Pasay City jail. No bail has been recommended for the three.

The boy, who was close to tears, told the INQUIRER yesterday that the mother of Capones, Nita, 39; and that of Cecilio, Lourdes, 52, talked to him Saturday evening and told him to lie for the

The boy, a neighbor of the two women in Barangay Sto. Niño, Pasay City, said both women told him to tell the police that it was Lizardo who stabbed Villanueva during a bus robbery on the midnight of Sept. 23.

The false testimony was apparently aimed at getting

Capones off the hook.

Earlier, three witnesses pointed to Capones as the one who stabbed Villanueva.

Also, Lizardo, in a video confession, related that Capones stabbed the victim in the neck after the latter refused to hand over a Nokia 7610.

The boy said the mothers of Capones and Cecilio even offered him money. When he refused, they started threatening him.

Tinakot po nila ako na hindi na ako makakalabas ng bahay pag hindi ako tumestigo (They told

me that I would no longer be able to go out of the house if I didn't testify)," the boy said.

Officer on case Senior Insp. Joey Goforth said that at about 8 p.m. Saturday, the boy, with the mothers of the suspects, arrived at the Pasay police station.

He was told by the mothers that the boy would be testifying that their sons were annocent.

However, when Goforth talked to the boy, the child admitted that he was only threatened by the mothers of Capones and Cecilio to give a false testimony.

The official said he then fetched the boy's mother, who later augrily decided to file charges against the two women.

Charges of violation of the Child Abuse and Exploitation Act were then immediately readied against the mothers of Capones and Cecilio, who were detained at the Pasay police station.

As the charges were being prepared and as the Inquirum was talking to the boy and his mother, relatives of Capones and Cecilio tried to gang up on them.

In the presence of the Inquirer,

the unidentified relatives, speaking in stern voices, told the buy and his mother to drop their

plans of filing charges. As they spoke, the boy trembled in apparent fear.

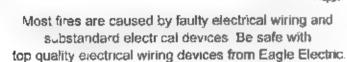
They pursued the filing of charges before the Pasay City Prosecutor's Office but the duty prosecutor for yesterday was a no-show from 1 p.m. to 7 p.m.

The no-show of the prosecutor raised suspicion that a ranking Pasay City official was trying to aid the alleged killers of

# Your Investment...



# Protect It





Also available, campholders Syntches Fuses Fluorescent Starters • Detecto-life • Soldering Paste



Owned and operated by COMMAND ELECTRIC CO., INC.

## WARNING: BEWARE OF IMITATIONS!

COUNTERFEITERS BE WARNED:

Any person, establishment or company that is engaged in the manufacturing and/or marketing of counterfeit Eagle Electric products will be subject to criminal fiability and will be prosecuted to the full extent of the law. Reward will be given to anyone who will provide substantia, information leading to the successful arrest of violators.

King, Capuchino, Tan & Associates 2/F Belman Bldg. Quezon Avc. Corner Cordillera St., Quezon City, MM Tels. 71,43,6/7122976/74300,7/7122971

# after jeeps plying Edsa

By Marganx C. Ortiz

JEEPNEYS are not allowed to ply Edsa, the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA) reminded drivers yesterday.

Deepneys are not authorized to use Edsa because they do not have the franchise to do so," MM-DA Chair Bayani Fernando said m a phone interview.

Fernando said jeepneys should use side streets, adding that only jeepneys crossing Edsa would be given leeway.

Drivers caught violating the policy will be fined P6,000 for plying out-of-line.

At the same time, Fernando told bus drivers to always bring the original certificates of public conveyance of the buses.

Bus units without CPCs will be considered illegally operating and will be impounded," he said.

# MMDA goes ₱150-M 'shrine for poor' rising in Quezon City

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

it will cost P150 multion.

Others may frown at the irony but people supporting the construction of the Santuario de San Vicente de Paul Shrane and Columbarium could not be

Work on the project began on May 9, 2003, with a budget of P500,000

A year and five months later, more than P50 million have poured in and the money just keeps coming, project director Fr. Attiano Fajardo told the In-QUIRER yesterday.

The multi-million project is aimed at reaching our people to look at things in another way," Fajardo said.

Some groups criticize the project's huge cost, but he chose to look at the essence of the shrine, that is of giving people the hope they need.

He said the project symbolized the 'power of believing in teamwork."

Also, Pajardo said the shrine would serve as the "venue for the rich to reach

out to the poor."

The three-story sanctuary is within THEY call it "church for the poor." And the six-hectare seminary grounds of the Vincentian fathers in Tandeng Sora, Quezon City.

The amphitheater-shaped shrine is on the upper ground floor. The centerpiece and the walls would be glass sculptures by famous artists.

Below the shrine is the columbarium, where a fountain with surrounding pockets of gardens will be built

Each garden will have bowls of water where candies could be floated.

Cremated remains are accepted for safekeeping at the columbarium. There are 9,000 available niches, with prices ranging from P50 000 to P75.000.

The third floor will house the offices. Around the main structure will rise facil ties for value formation and housing assistance that will cater to poor members of the parish

This way, the sanctuary would become the bridge between the rich and the poor, said Fajardo, who was hopeful the shrine would be finished next year.

# Piglet came to be blessed

By Tarra V. Quismundo

IN THE arms of her handler, "Babe" paraded down the aisle of the ivory-white church, behaved as she prepared to receive heaven's blessing.

The month-old piglet, demure with a pink and red ribbon tied around her belly, quietly awaited her turn to be blessed for the first time in the annual pet blessing at the Our Lady of Remedies Parish in Malate, Manila

Babe was a standout. The only pig at the blessing, she caught the attention of kids and grownups who gathered for the event to either have their own pets blessed, or witness the yearty affair.

At past 1 p.m. yesterday, Babe, named after the straight-talling pig character in the movies, had her moment at the attar for a shower of holy water from Fr. John Leydon, Malate Church parish priest

Like the sluggish pig from Manila Zoo's Kinder Zoo, around 80 pers from all over Metro Manila turned up at the church to be blessed, a celebration of the feast of St. Francis of Assist, who loved animals.



BABE after the blessing

"It has become a wonderful tradition yearly and it has caught on," said Bonjin Bolmao, a member of Old Manila Classics, an organization of Malate and Ermita residents who wanted to renew the district's community spirit

Started in 1997, the pet blessing was supposed to be the opener of a yearlong series of community-oriented events at the church. But after initial successes, the group was forced to lay low for lack

# Charges catch up with lawyer

By Tarra V. Quismundo

LAWYER now faces criminal charges for the death of his wife almost two years ago, after the justice department found evidence to indict him

John Fabico, corporate counsel for he Energy Development Cor poration of the Philippine National O<sub>1</sub>. Company, has been charged with particide for the death of his w.fe .n 2002

Through a resolution by state prosecutor Edwin Dayog, the Department of Justice found probabie cause to bring Fabico to court for allegedly shooting his wife around 1:30 p.m on Dec 23. 2002, in their house on P Saita Street, in Obrero, Tondo, Mauila

That day, Edith Fableo was found dead inside the bathroom of the couple's bedroom



freat itchy, smelly athlete's foot with Clotrimazole Caneste Cream, And to prevent fungi from coming back, use Canesten Foot Powder, everyday. It's a combination of Clotrimazole, an anti-fungal agent. and a pharmaceutical powder formulation clinically proven to effectively absorb moisture. So feet stay dry and protected from re-infection. otrimazoli THESTEN From the anti-fungal brand most prescribed by doctors.

# Expressway mishap kills 2

By Ruth L. Navarrrs

TWO DIED and six were injured in a multiple vehicular collision along the South Luzon Expressway (SLEX) in Susanna Heights, Muntiniupa City, yesterday morning

Driver Rom Cris Torquator, 22, and his passenger Gerald Abarintos, 27, from Calendola Village, San Pedro, Laguna, were declared dead on arrival at Ospital ng Maynila.

Their Mitsubishi Gallant, with plate number PMS 981, was sandwiched between a trailer bed truck

and a trailer tractor head.

PO2 Cecilio Tomas said that at 2:26 a.m., Cristopher Repe, 40, was driving his trailer bed truck, with plate number UKF 598, on the south-bound lane of the SLEX when he made a sudden stop.

#### Hit from behind

This forced the Mitsubishi of Torquator to hit his truck from behind.

Melchor Alo, 34, who was cruising behind Torquator in the trailer head failed to stop, hitting the Mitsubishi Galant. which was crushed between the two road giants.

Loosing control, Alo's vehide vecred to the opposite lane of the highway and collided head on with a northbound dump truck, injuring the driver and his two pas-

Alo's passengers Jayson and Davelyn Rioflorido are in critical condition at the Asian Hospital.

All drivers except Repe were mjured.

Alo will be charged with two counts of reckless impradence resulting in homicide and six counts of multiple physical injuries and damage

# Senator says tougher laws needed vs cell phone theft

SEN, MANNY Villar, chair of counts for over one-third of ment identity (IMEI) and be the Senate committee on public order and illegal drugs, said the rising number first half of the year. of cellular phone thefts called for stricter controls in the resale of mobile units.

"We have to stop looking at cell phone crimes as simple cases of theft and robbery" said Villar, who noted that cell phone thaft has emerged of the world," as one of the most serious crimes these days.

Recalling the tragic death of Today assistant business editor Jose Villanueva, the senator said, "People were killing for cell phones and people have died protecting

Based on police records, cell phone theft already ac-

the reported 2,621 robbery cases nationwide during the

In a press statement, Villar said these figures grow at an alarming rate every day, considering that there are nearly 30 million cell phone subacribers in the country recognized as the "texting capital

Villar also said that the majority of cell phone thieves were drug users who sell or pawn the stolen cell phones to sustain their drug addiction.

He added, "As the number of cell phone theft cases grows and the situation worsens, we should criminalize the altering or tampering of International Mobile Equip-

more vigilant in apprehending the people or establishments who sell stolen units in the guise of second-hand cell phones."

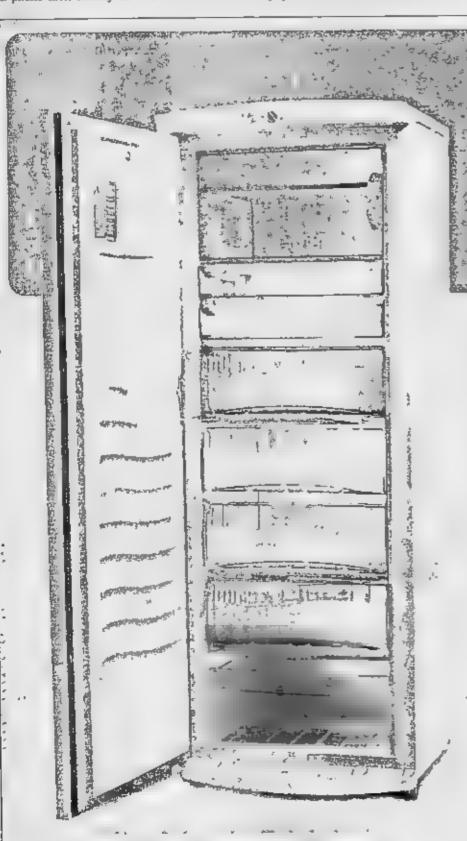
The IMEI marking, put into place by the National Telecommumications Commission, did not deter ceil phone thieves since electrontechnicians merely noblocked a blocked cell phone unit. These "unblocked" stolen units are then sold as "used" or "reconditioned" cell phones.

He said the citizens should not only be protected from cell phone theft but also from substandard cell phones being sold nationwide, most of which are stolen units.



MANILA TELNOS: 1021 3297868 • 9205501 - 426-3908 • 453-7470 - CEL NO. 09178088824

FAX NO: (82) 929-8268 EMAL: Into@nanctioneers com WEBSITE: www.uanctioneers.com



# An Arctic Marvel right in your kitchen.

Whirlpool Freezers give you the ideal in food storage capabilities, with different models and styles to choose from. Created with tropical countries in mind, sweating is therefore controlled making it hassle-free to maintain. its 2-in-1 dual function allows you to use the freezer either as a refrigerator or freezer\*, making it easier to adapt to your household or business needs.

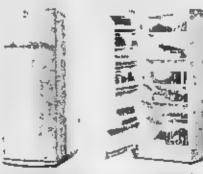
What's more, at the heart of every freezer is an Embraco® compressor, the most trusted name in compressors. So you can be sure it's built to last.

Whirlpool Freezers. Convenience and durability defined.

'avallable in chest freezer models









Distributed by: Excellence Appliance Technologies, Inc.



YOU and Wh ripool The world's best homemakers.



්තුර සහ ව වන වා වැවති ව ගැන්වා. මහ අත්ත කළ වෙම සම්බල වන මහ මහ වන විය වන විය වෙත වන සහ මහ මහ මහ මහ මහ විය වියව මේ අතුත්ත්වේ අතර, අබුත්ව අත්තුවේ ආවර්තිව මහේ අතුර අබුත්වේ සෑ එමට එවත වියව අතර වන වන වන වෙත වෙත අතර අතර වියව මේ සහ සම්බල් දිනුවේ වූවට අතුරුව වන අත්තුව සහ අතර සම්බල් වැඩ වී වන වීමට වන වන අතර වන වෙත වන සහ මහ මෙත වෙත්වේමට

form Continued the source of the orders of the source of the particles of

पुरिस्कार में हार पूर्व सामित प्रकार कार्यात कार्यात कार्यात कार्यात सामित हो हार प्रकार प्रकार प्रकार प्रकार





Editor Toddyvic S. Melendres



A DRIVING Jimmy Alapag is fouled by Olean Rucain in their game last night. MIGHST DELACHUE

# Telan powers TNT to victory

By June Navarro

MARK Telan usually plays second fiddle to Asi Taulava. Last night, it was his time to shine.

Telan banged in 18 points in the final balf, giving Talk 'N Text a huge lift in a 93-89 victory over San Miguel Beer at the start of the PBA Gran Matador Philippine Cup before a sellout crowd at the Araneta Conseum

"It was Mark's game. I have to credit him for giving as a big lift ton.ght. I hope he keeps on playing that way," said Talk 'N Text coach Joes Bana!, after the Phone Pals had rallied back from 49-57 in the third period.

GAMES WEDNESDAY (Azarota Coficarin) 4:30 p.m.—Coca-Colu. vs Shell 7:20 p.m.—Ginebra vs Purefoods Asi Taulava delivered the marginal freethrows down the stretch but it was Teian who peved the way for the fiery windup by the Phone

Telan opened the final period with a threepointer and clustered seven points in a crucial run that had the Phone Pais turning the tables on the Beermen

Telan finished with 20 points.

Brian Ganot had a field day in the paint by scoring 17 points, along with Dondon Hontiveros, while Donan Peña chapped in 14 points and grabbed 21 rebounds.

Olsen Racela earned the distinction of shooting the first basket of the season, a three-point er from left flank that touched off the Beer men's scoring rampage in the first quarter.

Taulava and Wille Miller Finally hit their strides and Jimmy Alapag's back-to-back triples broke the momentum of the Beermen.

Telan and Bong Ravena continued the onstaught in the perimeter, pushing the Phone Pals ahead, 32-19, before Gahol singlehandedly brought the Beermen back into the fight

Guhot had 12 points, and uding two threepoint plays and a trey during a five-minute spain midway in the second quarter that overhauled

ELANY AZA

# Mark sews up Ukraine title

Standings: 10.0—M M. Parague (RP); 7.5—Mt D. Andreien (Russia), M A. Obuldrov (Russia); 6.5—Mt O. Antrageldyny (Rudemanistan); 6.0—Mt O. Lockstov (Russia); Mt L. Smirnov (Dieraina); GM V. Shiyranisov (Russia); GM A. Miditin (Russia); GM G. Ruszvon (Russia); M A. Zubov (Ukraina); 5.5—GM A. Migrox (Russia); S.0—IM D. Tishin (Ukraina); Y. Zinchaniso (Lileatrus).

FILIPINO Grandmaster-elect Mark Paragua stunned former Soviet Union champion GM Gernadi Kuzmin in the 12th and penultimate round Saturday to clinch the third leg of the Alushta Tournament trilogy in Crimes, Ukraine.

MARK/AN



Trinidad creams Mayorga /A28



QUARANTEED EFFECTIVE

CHEMICALLY INERT COATING
ACTOMOTIES SCHALCH PROOFS SMOOTHERS
CYPANS SCHALCH WON STOKE AMENICAN
MARCHARDWARE WORKSHOPS / HANDY MAN
ACE HARDWARES AUTO SUPPLIES





Come together at



Everyone deserves a treat.

## Filipina booters trip Singapore

STRIKER Edna Agravante cut loose to score the clincher in the second half as the Philippines nipped Singapore, 2-1, Saturday to get back on track in the Asean Football Federation (AFF) Women's Championship in Ho Ch. Minh City Vietnam.

The 23-year-old Agravante came to the rescue after Singapore had tied the match, 1-1, at the half

The victory leveled the RP women's record at 1-1 following their 1-0 defeat to

Indonesia Friday. Clarisse Lazaro, the youngest member of the ream at 18, put the RP women ahead in

the eighth mimite. The Filipinas were still playing the Vietnamese at presstime.

To qualify for the semufinals, the Filipmas must beat Vietnam and hope that the Indonesians lose or draw with Singa-

In Group A matches Friday, Vietnam battled Southeast Asian Games gold medaust Thalland to a scoreless 0-0 draw and Myanmar routed Maldives, 17-0.



Telan powers

the Phone Pals' advantage and moved the Beermen ahead, 35-33.

But Yancy de Ocampo scored on a pair of putbacks, allowing the Phone Pals to take a 37-35 edge going into the final half.

The colorful opening rites lasted two hours with Asia's songbird, Regine Velasquez, easily stealing the show.

Rock star Bamboo also performed while the crowd was treated to a glittering array of muses led by actress-model Cindy Kurleto of San Miguel Beer, Man- 3 reen Larazzabal of Barangay Ginebra & and Coca-Cola's Angel Locsin.

"On the 30th year of the PBA, we are dedicated to pursuing a dream that will ensure the stint of the RP basketball team to the Olympics," said PBA chair Buddy Encarnado during the opening ceremo-

The tournament will serve as the tryouts for the creation of a national pool



COMMISSIONER Not Eats realize the task for the jump-off between SMB's Dortan Pefis. (left) and TNT's Asi Tautava. Behind Eals, at left, is guest performer Regine Velasquez.

Games but in the ABC, whose 2007 edition will be the qualifying event for the 2008 Olympics.

The scores: TALK 'N TEXT \$0-Telan 20, DE Ocampo 16,

that will take part not only in the Asian Miles 15. Tauteva 15. Alapag 15, Reema 6, Camaso B. Fran O. Setano O.

SAN MIGUEL 89-Horriveros 17 Gahol 17 Placela 15, ildefonso 14. Pena 14, Belasco 9, Mente 3. Castro 0, Singson 0.

Danters, 24-18, 37-35,54-54, 93-89.



BOY'S GLORY YEAR: Arazas (second from left, kneeling) with the other members of the Morako Reddy Kilowatts team that won the 1971 Manila Industrial and Commercial Athletic Association (Micas) championship. Kneeling (from left), Lyle Ross, Arazas, Roberto Salonga, Francis Arnaiz, Lawrence Murnar, Jumbo Salvador. Back row (same order), Robert Jaworski, Ramon Lucindo, Jimmy Mariano, Bob Presiey, Alberto "Big Boy" Reynoso, Alfonso Marquez, Fort Acuña, Orly Bauzon,

# Caging icon Boy Arazas dies at 66

BASKETBALL internationalist Engracio "Boy" Arazas, noted for both his great skills and toughness, died on Saturday. He was 66.

A mainstay of the Ysmae. Steel Admirals at the height of their fabled rivalry with the Yco Painters, Arazas was a member of the Philippine team. which last won the Asian Games gold

He was also in the national teams to the 1964 Tokyo Olympics that competed in the Yokohama eliminations and the 1962 World Basketball Championships in Manila.

Arazas, who later also played for Meralco, is survived by wife Tessae and children Jayray and Pingoy.

He had been wheelchair-bound following a stroke; later suffered from pneumonia, and confined at the Sacred Heart Hospital in Malolos, Bulacan, where he succumbed

His remains lie in state at the Arlington Funeral Homes on Raymundo Street, Pasig City.

Interment will be announced later

# La Salle-FEU clash an anti-depressant

LAST Thursday's monumental UAAP men's basketball championship game ought to have a special tag.

You know, something like the Thrilla in

Tired punisters had tagged it a clash of the fi-

But it was not only bigness, not mere size which ultimately defined the event.

it rose so huge, it gripped and sent all of us baskerball fanatics limp with excitement.

It was a pulsating theater

k was a first-class thrill So it may also be apt to call the La Salie-FEU game on Thursday a dicrator's dream.

You wonder why?

Any ruler or nation president, like Madame Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, who faces tough, terrible times, like what we all have here, would have offered that great, unforgettable theater as a national bairo.

It was a show that momentarity lifted and refreshed.

In fact, with all the hard times, the assorted aches poor cauzens suffer here, the UAAP men's baskerball championship clearly served

as instant anti-depressant For proof, the game communed to be the top-

ac of the town the morning after It was major stuff in both tabloids and

Over the weekend, it was still being talked about practically at all sporting corners hereahouts.

Of course, the effects, somewhat hallucinatory, would not last

Soon enough, everybody has to again brace up for lawiessness, empoling street mess.

Everybody again has to face up to endless crimes, souring prices of practically everything, topped by nepousm, corruption and limp, put-

on efforts to stall galloping graft But it would not be easy to forget how the ien's varsity championship game surpassed original billing

Maybe it was pure coincidence that the UAAP cage crown was contested on the eve of the anniversary of the Thrilla in Manila.

But as the title game was also held at the Araneta Coliseum, where Muhammad Ali and Joe Frazier fought in an all-time classic 29 years ago last Friday, it was enough to send a few scribes running berserk with their adjectives.

No, there was no keenness to a clash of heavenly bodies as when Ali, on the verge of

falling, crushed Frazier for a TKO in the 14th. The national thrill that followed La Salle's reclaim of the UAAP crown may not be as sweeping as Manny Pacquiad's demolition of pound-for-pound boxing great Marco Antonio Barrera last November.

But, at least, the La Salle champoonship winwill have to be enshinted among the most gressmap Arroyo, whom I have not met ")

BARE EYE



Recab Trinidad

Winning coach Franz Pumaren is sure to loom turninous with his latest achievement.

memorable main events in RP caging.

But, although it's said nobody remembers a second-placer, gailant FEU, the way it helped showcase La Saile might, should also be part of UAAP jone.

Yes, there were wild rumors FEU, heavily favored, took a dive to Game 1

But so grand was the La Salle championship there continued to be a debate on what uitimately decided the rubber match.

Was it the lead giving triple by JV Casio in the dying seconds?

Or Maybe Dennis Miranda's sorry mission a layup, after he used to bank when he was fully

primed at mid-air for a finger roll? Then what if Mac Cardona did not go up, up high to hauf the crucial tost rebound, before

surking the subsequent free shots? Now here: prifully lost in the cuphoria was

the mighty putback by a lanky, massuming rookie with the last name of Majerhoffer.

The bonus goal had had a steadying effect on La Salie, rendered unshakeable by solid, game-long defense, when the Archers were truly under siege.

That's about all. Thanks and congrats.

in the final analysis though, the overall texture of the championship game failed to lend promise of better international results for the

Despite the thrill, the deafening hysteria, the best we could say is that title game was "great inferior basketbali."

This storry fact is not meant to be a depres-

(SINGAPORE MAIL: From Herminia Pamannat of PPG Industries in Singapore, who said she jost all her travel documents after her handbag was snatched last month by two men on a motorbike during a stop-over in Penang Malaysia: "I didn't know how I could go back to my office in Singapore the next day. I thought of phoning a friend in RP a constituent of Congressman Mikey Armyo. I was directed to go to Kuala Lampur to rehabilitate my travel documents, I did. I arrived in Singapore a little later, but very happy to realize that there are kind countrymen ready to sympathize. I wish to thank the KL embassy officials-Second Secretary and Consul Angelo Amonoy and Consular Secretary Shuley Vergara. And of course, Con-

# Tanguilig shines; RP still 4th

THE RPPAGCOR Casino Filipino Trade Team kept the pressure on third-running Hong Kong in the overall ream standings after Rhyan Tanguilig placed fourth in the accident-marred fifth stage of the Du Sam Soe Tour of Indonesia cycling classec from Yogyakarta to Madium Saturday

The 2004 Tour Pilipinas champion was in the 14 man first group that clocked four boars and 19 minutes at the end of the flat 174.5-kitometer lap won by 1997 Marlboro Tour champion Wong Kam-po of Hong Kong.

Lloyd Reyname finished 18th in 4:00.49, but Albert Primero became the first Filipino casualty as he sustained anjuries after a spill at the 140km mark and was forced to drop out of the race. Thanks to Tanguilig and Reynante, the Fil-

ipinos remained fourth overall after five laps of the 1,052-km bikefest with a cumulative time of 62:35.52. They were a minute behind Hong Kong (62.34.53) with four laps to go. Greenfields Fresh Milk (62 15.33) and Poligon Sweet Nice (62:28.19) kept the 1-2 spots, respectively.

# Mark sews up Ukraine title From page A25

The 20-year-old Filipmo's win with the black pieces against the veteran Kuzmin, one of the strongest players of his generation, pushed his toial to an unreachable 10 points. Paragua stood 2.5 points dear of his closest rivals, Russian IMs Dmirry Andreikm and Alexander Obukhov.

Paragua's second victory in Ukraine in less than a month underlines his superb form before his stini in the 36th World Chess Olympiad slated on Oct. 14-31 in Majorca, Spain.

"I played to win in order to get a shot at the 2600." rating," he said. Marlon Bernardino, Contributor

# Finex President's Cup tees off tomorrow

THE FIRST Finex President's Cup got tournsment will be held tomorrow at the Wack Wack Golf and Country Club. Tee-off is from 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. Globe Plannum and Pilipinas Shell are event

presentors while hole sponsors are McDonald's, Club Manda East, 2100 Customs Brokers, Inc., U-Freight Phils., Inc. and Cargo Haus. The tourney serves as the seventh leg of the Finex Golf Tour





# **SPORTS**

# Indon treats fans to Asian F3 victory

BOGOR, Indonesia-Saying he didn't want to look stupid before his countrymen, Indonesian Ananda Mikola sped off to an overwhelming victory in Race 7 of the Pertamina Fastron Asian Formula 3 Grand Prix Sunday at the Sentul International Circuit here.

The Indon, who got off to a flying start at the head of the grid, set a fastest lap time of 1.26.134 in lap 3 aboard the car lent to him by last year's champion, Pepon Marave of the Phinppines.

Sharing the lime ight was Filipino Dado Peña of Christian Jones Motorsport who finished first in the promotions class for cars with chassis built in 1998

A day after taking pole in the 12-lap race, Mikota, the 24year-old veteran of the tough European racing circuit, hardly found any opposition before a big crowd that had come to see their racing hero dominate an internations, field that included six Filipino drivers.

Mikoja negonated the 4.2km track in 17 mmutes 21.415



DADO Peña (center) celebrates his victory in the Promotions Class with compatriot Don Pastor (left), racing for Fujitsu Ten Toyota Team Tom's, and third placer Kenico Miura of Japan.

supposed to be a three-corpered battle with Australian Christian Jones and Irish John O'Hara into a big rout

"If I lose, the people won't understand that it was because of engine troubte or the like. They'd think I'm stupid," said Mikola, riding for Pertamina Pastron Kinetic F3.

He earned 20 points and will start on pole position in Race 8 later in the day

O'Hara, who started third an the grid, jockeyed for position with Jones and Marave just after the green light and managed to secure second as the field sped down the 1 1-km straightaway in front of the two grandstands for the first

seconds, turning what was time, a position he maintained for the next 11 laps.

O'Hara, racing for Shell Kinetic P3, salvaged 15 points and shot past Jones in the overall standings going into

After battling through a blown engine and oil leak in Peña clocked practice, 18:11.277, good for sixth place overall, behind fifth placer Enzo Pastor of Fujitsu Ten Toyota Team Tom's, who timed 18:07 939, and fourth placer who clocked Marave. 17:46.238 using a car lent to him by Jojo Silverio.

Promotions class leader Tyson Sy of Castrol Team Goddard-Minardi Asia spun out of contention in the fifth lap.

# Briones, Torres defend Autocross crowns

their Novice, Experienced and Protities on the line in the second Castrol Autocross invitational slated Oct. 9 at the Open Parking Lot D of the SM City

Drivers from Nueva Ecija, Cavite, Laguna, Batangas, Bulacan, Pampanga and

MINORO BRIONES and Mel Torres put Metro Manila will provide the challenge in the event backed by Castrol Philippines, SM Supermalls, SM City North Edsa, The French Baker, Auto Extreme, Air Philippines, Top 40 Shirts and Ford Quezon Avenue.

In all, 19 classes will be contested in the Autocross.

Joey Surncad, Ricky Suguitan, Arpee Manhit, Noel Rivera, Dannie Daquigan, Danilyn Ramırez, Jhack de Leon, Gerry Reyes and Dr. Peewee Mendiola are among the top drivers in the class championships.

Driver registration begins at 8 a.m. with the race proper starting at 10 a.m.

# Para sa tamang Bigyan and inyong mga alagang sisiw ng Thunderbird Baby Stag Booster: May neg kanilang nagpapanusay ng kanilang panunaw para madaling ma-absorb ng kanilang katawan ang pankain ang pagkain. na Enerhiya na nagpapabilis ng kanilang paglaki at nagpapatibay ng kanilang May sangkap na mabisang panlaban sa madugong ipot o Coccidiosis, madugong ipot o Ramamatay sa tsang sakit na nakamamatay sa mga buto. mga sisiw. Thunderbird Sa Stag Booster, sisiw ay Baby Stag Booster, sisiw ay lalaking masigia, matibay at di sakitini with the second that we will be a seller of the second of

# Gutierrez wins by 1; Handog scores rout

By Musong R. Castillo

CALATAGAN, Batangas-IG Gunerrez and Geleen Handog turned in scrambling rounds yesterday but still went on to win their respective divisions in the 2004 Samsung Junior Golf Season's Calatagan ieg.

Guberrez fired a spr-over 78 and wound up with a 154 total, 10-over at the tough championship layout that played longer because of overnight rains.

That output was enough to hold off Marthew Manoroc, who engaged Gutierrez in an interesting duel. Manotoc matched that 78 and jost the boys' Class A title by one shot

The 16-year-old Handog fired a 79 and won the girls' Class A by 26 shots as closest pursuer Bambee dela Paz fumbled with a 97

Handog won a slot to the prestigious Asian

Junior Masters in Thailand in December.

Debbie de Villa won girls' class B with an 82 (167), 20 strokes ahead of Frances Bawal, even as AR Ramos raihed with a 78 to beat Mark Anthony Arevalo, Ramos had 161, seven ahead of Arevalo, who struggled with an 86.

The Amior Golf Foundation of the Philippines will be sending teams to three international tournaments, including the Temecula Singapore Junsor Open next month and the Malaysia championships in January

The champions in the Calatagan leg will all see action this weekend at Sherwood Hills Golf and Country Club to determine who will be sent to the three tournaments.

Paulina Sotto won guls' Class C with her 78 (159), while Abigail Arevalo san away with the Class E plum after a 44 (84). Miguel Arevalo woo boys' Class Cafter a 90 for 184.

# Shin, Servida, Pizarro shine in Riviera golf

YOUNG Seob Shin and Chito Servi- 173 after a 94. Dennis Gamboa finda won in similar fashion to share the spottight in the third Riviera Amateur Golf Championship at Riviera's Langer course in Silang,

Cavite, over the weekend. Slun, ped with two others after 18 holes, came through with a 77 on the second day and came away with a two-stroke victory over Jon Judan and Teody Pascual in Class A of the event sponsored by Pacsports and DHL Judar and Pascual both wound up with 79 and finished with identical 160s, with the former clinching second place after the countback

Servida bested the field in Class B by carding an 84 for a 171 total, two shots up on Ding katinga, who had a 77 and winning by one stroke.

ished third with a 179 after a 93.

In servor play, Danny Pizarro made an 87 and repped Felipe Judan (86) in the countback for the title. Both finished with 172, while Jose Nepomuceno settled for third with a 174 after an 86.

Shin, Servida and Pizarro thus joined Artemio Marakami and Bobby Celesono in the winners' podium during the awards rites.

Murakami, a former national champion, dominated the Championship I event with a 283 and a six-Stroke victory over Jay Bayron.

Celestino edged Eric Gozo in the Championship II division, shooting a

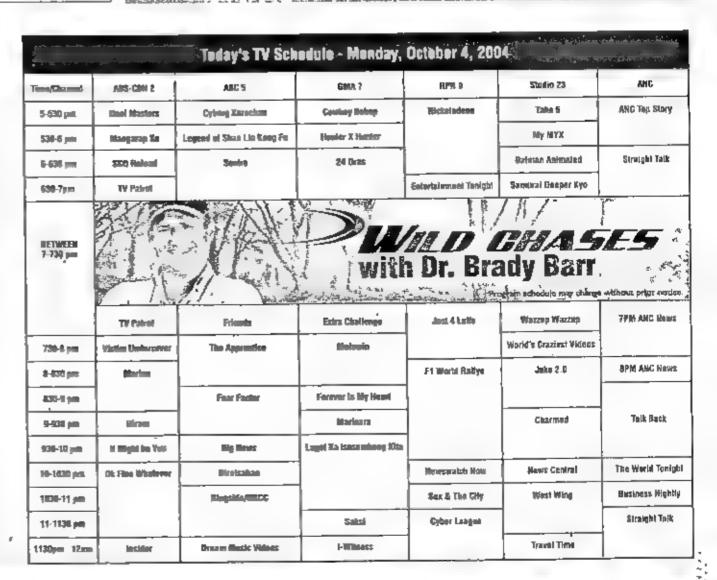
## Vigan serves up NL Milo Junior Cup tennis finals

PLAYERS from the northern provinces take the spotlight when the North Luzon regional finals of the 2004 Milo Junior Tennis Cup unfolds on Oct. 8 to 10 at the Vigan Tennis Club courts.

Peanared classes in the tournament organized by the Chadren's Tennis Workshop and backed by adidas, Malaysia Airlines and Vigan

Mayor Ferdie Medina are the boys' and girls' 14-under and 12-under as

well as the uniser id-under group. The five age-group champions in Vigan will vie in the National Finals in November against the qualifiers from South Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao for tournament berths in the 2004 Malaysia Jumor Tennis Circuit starting in December





# Trinidad crean

And white the test is a first of the property of the second secon

VEW AT IDA - 1 to a Trental as return to the ring was a knockout

Herestone with the state of the

Trinidad pummeled Ricardo Mayorga in the eighth round, knocking him down three times before the fight was stopped with 21 seconds to go in the round Saturday night.

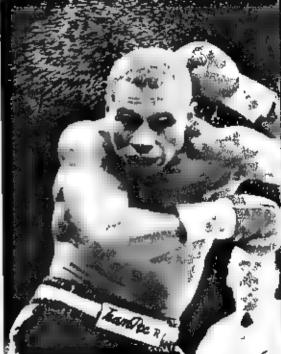
In his first fight in more than two years, Trinidad simply overwhelmed the game Mayorga with a barrage of punches, including a left hook that finished the middleweight fight in front of a raucous Madison Square Garden crowd of 17,406.

"I've been in tough wars before, but I dominated this fight," Trinidad said. "He can take a good punch and he took a lot, which was bad for him."

Trinidad, 42-1 with 35 knockouts, lost the middleweight championship three years ago to Bernard Hopkins. After one more fight, he retired, unable to get a rematch with Hopkins. Instead, Trinidad spent "the good life"

in Puerto Rico, he said. But at 31, he is back and be showed against Mayorga that he is in his prime-and probably worthy of that rematch with Hopkins.

Mayorga never had been knocked down, but he was cut under the left eye in the fifth round, and he had to stop from a low blow to the right thigh in the sixth. Referee Steve Smoger allowed him nearly two manutes to recover with 40 seconds to go in the sixth, but Mayorga never was the



FELIX Trimidad (right) sends sweat spraying off Ricardo N

same the rest of the way.

Mayorga, of Nicaragua, feel to 26-5-1 He knocked down Tripidad in the third and fought particularly well in the third

"I felt gomy eye sive shots," said hospital 👑

# Federer joins another elite

BANGKOK—Roger Federer defeated Andy Roddick, 6-4, 6-0, to win the That land Open on Sunday, and joined Bjorn Borg and John McEnroe as the only players to win 12 consecutive finals.

"When I came here I didn't know what to expect," said Federer. "I rook it easy after the US Open and was just hoping for a good tournament, and now I've won another one so that's really fantastic

"I didn't believe I could somehow reach 10 (titles) this year, and it just keeps on going. Obviously I'm very happy." The Swiss world No. 1 dominated the American secand seed, who received treatment in the second set for a right elbow unjury.

The opening game was drama in itself.

with Roddick firing five aces, two doublefaults and holding off three break points.

Federer had to wait until the seventh game to take the lead, breaking for 43 when Roddick netted a forehand

Roddick had an opportunity to rescue the set at 5-4, holding two break points But Federer responded with consecutive aces to get back to desice

Federer maintained the pressure in the second set, as Roddick made a backhand erfor to give Federer a break for 1-0, and a further break for 3-0 sealed the American's

The trainer then attended to Roddick's elbow, but that did nothing to delay Federer's march to victory.

"I hart my c Safin, but I do ence Rogers

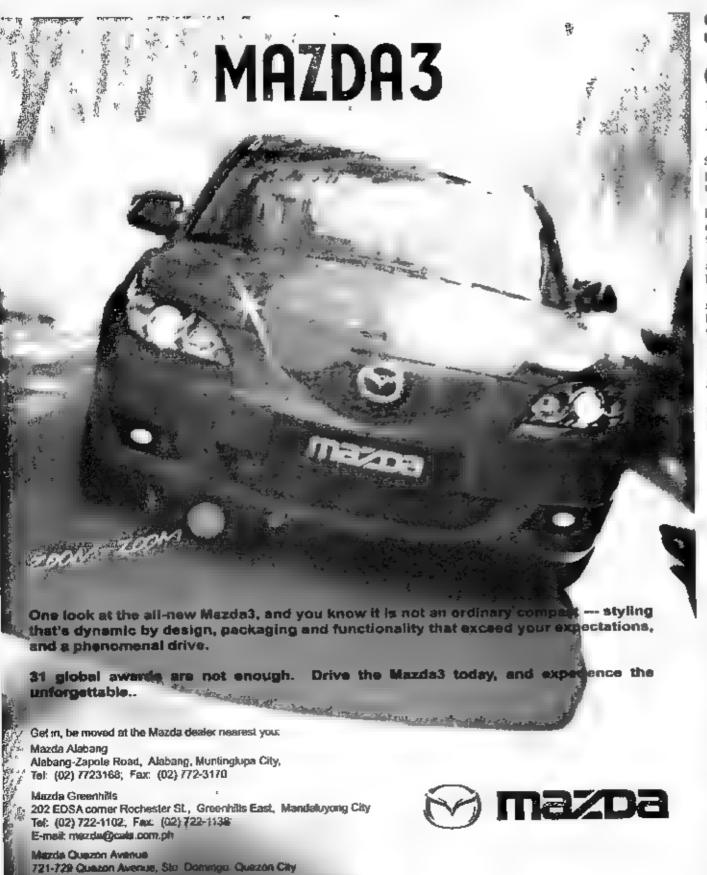
went back to t feet something elbow. "I probably

said Rodaick

"I cartte out

pretty lough o "I gave a t got broken feel too gekk.

"I was play and I have a " fute deck of an pointing



WILD HUNT

The wild chase is on for inquirer's Guyito!

Hunt from September 27 to December 14, 2004

See posters and print ade for more details

**iPod** 

Tel: (02) 712-3355. (02)742-2080

ili mzcystomarwio@mazdaga com

Look for the specialty-marked Guytto coupon in the pages of inquirer. Cut out, put your name, address and signature. Drop at designated drop boxes for a shot at your most wanted rewards?

Join the fun se inquirer celebrates 19 exciting years of giving Filipinos, no less than balanced news and fearless views.

Alt products are available at Digital Exchange Glorietta 3

# Sharapova captures Korea Open

SEOUL-Wimbledon champion Maria Sharapova trounced Marta Domachowska, 6-1, 6-1, to win the Korea Open on Sunday.

Grunting and grimacing to victory, Sharapova had too much firepower for Poland's Domachowska, who held her serve only once in the 58-minute match

Sharapova took command in the third gome after the two players had traded opening service

Pinning Domachowska to the baseline with a series of stanging service returns, Sharapova kept up the pressure until the 38-year-old Pole wilted, double-faulting to hand the Russian a 3-

"This is the first tame playing three fournaments in a row, but I feel really good," said

Sharapova lost in the semifinals of the recent China Open to Svetlana Kuznetsova and wil. play in the Japan Open later this week. Reuters



# GAB slaps promoter with

I WAS glad to know that the Games and Amusements Board meted out suspensions on the guilty parties involved in a farcical boxing incident in Mandaue City on Sept. 19, but I was dumbfounded to learn that, despire incontroverrible evidence that ITI1go the public was deceived, a certain Josephine Ouano, the promoter of the fight card, was slapped with only a warning by the GAB. How on earth could the promoter escape with a mese slap on the wrist? This boggles the mind. What on earth is wrong with the GAB?

Methinks the GAB should show more teeth in dealing with all the ocopie, including the promoter, who prepared the Mandaue fight card that brought embarrassment to Philippane professional boxing. In that promotion, former World Boxing Council super flyweight champion Gerry Penalosa won his muchpublicized comeback bid by stopping Samingkao Chuupol of Thailand in the second round. The That went down for the third time in the second round even though he did not receive a punch. The outcome was subsequently criticized by the fans who watched a and by the media who described the fight as "farcical" and a gross resmatch. I even wrote

CLEAN LIVING Manolo R.

Int all

make

ticular

ger to

matel

Thեւ 1

minim

COULT

word.

repn.

Anc

DO NO

GUASO

Limer

tehy -

GAB.

min le

telt be

(TISH

cours

name

Voltius

איתסחגן

penns

IL OF B

und d

the m

are co:

into di

KH

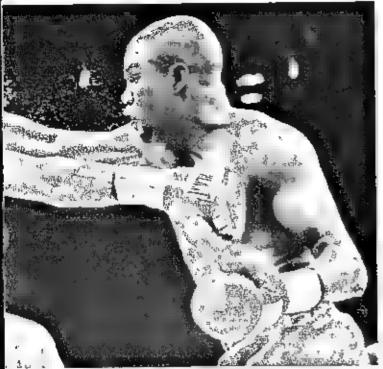
 $\mathfrak{g}^{\, |\, |_{\, \overline{\mathfrak{g}}}}$ 

Ur

that the way it ended was "criminal" because it robbed the paying public

After two investigations, the GAB, headed by officer-in-charge lawyer Emmanuel Parabnea, suspended for six months licensed matchmaker Aupe Jaro for deceiving the public and for betraying the trust reposed upon him as a licensed matchmaker. The GAB stressed that while Jaro may not be the registered matchiniaker of the promotion, his admission that he was the matchmaker of the Pehasosa-Churipol bout and his statements to the media that "Chutipoi is a tough fighter, a good test for Geny" have no factual basis and are lantamount to deceit. Churpor has had only one fight as a boxer and even lost that fight prior to his meeting with the vastly expenenced and dan-

gerous Peñalosa. The GAB also meted out another sec-month suspension to Concepcion Pirogn, the officially registered



ayorga with a quick counter in their middleweight bout.

ed about my performance, but cards. 68-64, 68-64 and 67-64. ied up and I couldn't see some Mayorga, who was taken to a oservation.

"I knew I could keep the pace up thanks to my discipline," Trinidad said. "I did. That was our game plan, to be cool and vas well ahead on all three calm, and a worked perfectly."

# 18 Mayorga Klitschko nails split decision over Williamson

LAS VEGAS, Nevada-Wladimir the ending. He said his plan was to Klitschko survived a feurth-round knockdown to beat DaVarryl Williamson on points after the fight was halted prematurely by an accidental head butt.

Klatschko, who suffered a nasav cut over his right eye, won the heavyweight bout by a split decision after the ring doctor halted the scheduled 10-round fight at the end of the fifth round.

The clash of heads took place late in the fifth and opened a deep gash that the ring doctor said went down

"I built my fight with my left jab," said Khtschko. "I was using both hands well and I wanted to contin-

Two sudges scored the fight for Klicschko, 49-46, 49-46, and one judge had Williamson ahead, 48-47, at the time the featured heavyweight bout was stopped on a card that also boasted two title bouts at the new outdoor Amphitheatre at Caesar's Palace.

Williamson was frustrated with

tire Klitschko by forcing him to go into the later rounds.

He knocked Klitschko down in the fourth round with a straight right hand to the head.

"This is unfinished business," Williamson said.

Klitschko (43-3, 39 KOs) tried to downplay the knockdown saying, "I was off balance and he caught me with a right hand."

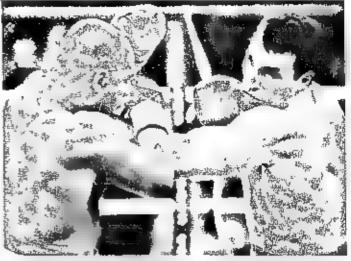
The odd ending and knockdown did little to boost Klitschko's sagging credibility

It wasn't long ago that the younger Wladimir was being hailed as the stronger of the two fighting Klinschko brothers.

Now older brother Virali holds the World Boxing Council title while Władimu's stock has fallen.

On April 10, Wladimir was floored in the fifth round by Lamon. Brewster in a fight for the vacant World Boxing Organization title.

Vitali will make the first defense of his WBC title against Britain's Danny Williams in December AFP



WLADIMIR Klitschko (right) looks hardly impressive in his match against DaVarryl Williamson, winning via a split decision after getting knocked out in the fourth round.

#### The state-of-the-art of HAIR TRANSPLANTATION



- · Monografting to recreate an undetectable natural looking hairline
- Follicular unit transplant procedure up to 2000 grafts with 6000 HAIRS in ONE SESSION
- Beverly Hills trained doctor to give you the
- We fix all kinds of scars on any hair bearing area and reconstruct "old plug" or "dolls have" technique transplants



hills-trained hair transplant surgeon • Over 2,000 patients treated www.piiniedaihair.com MAKATI 8130691 • DAVAO 2212682

# e circle

onw yesterday against Marat n't think that made a differcen beating people all year,"

nd gave it a shot, but when I k room yesterday I started to in one of the tendons in my

ust strained it, but it made it

best shot I could, but once I he second I definitely didn't whit my chances.

g with half a deck of cards I record against Roger with a rds, so it was a little disap-



**PLAYING** the second of a busy three-week schedule, Maria Sharapova looks as fresh as ever in beating Marta Domachowska for the Korean Open REUTERS

# warning

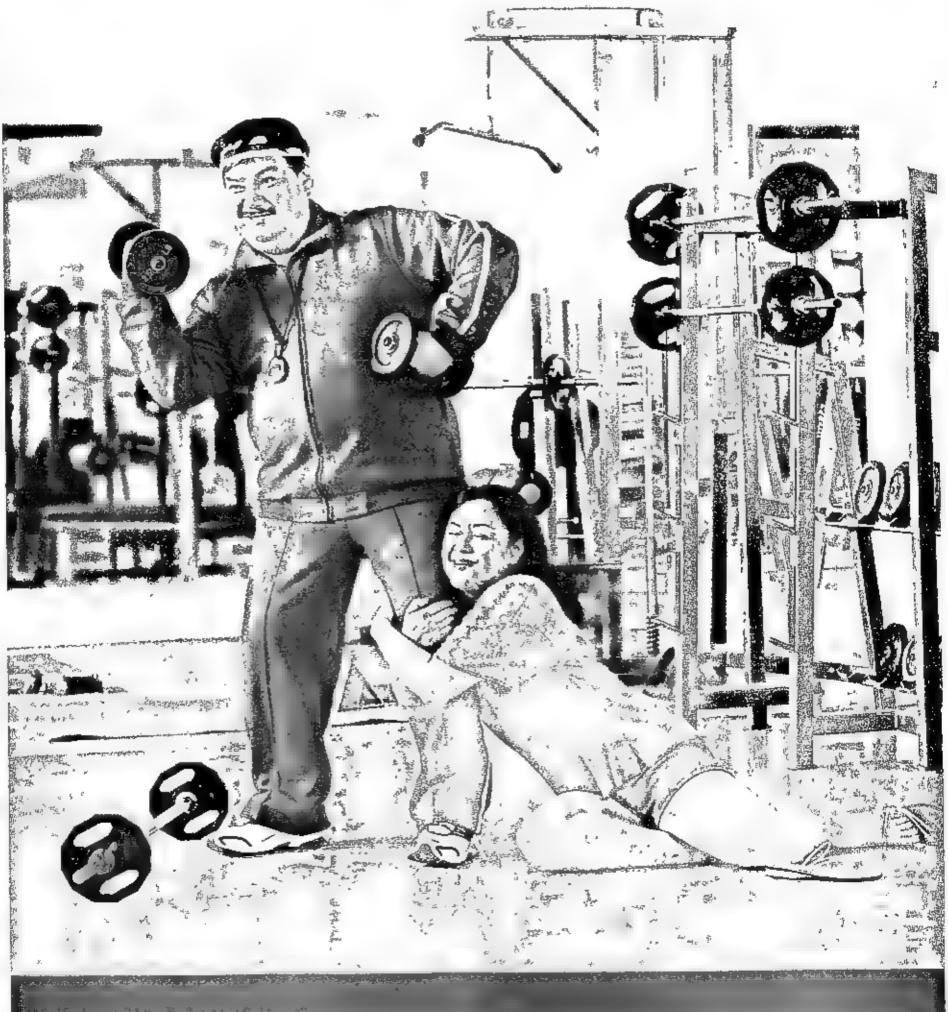
naker of that Mandaue card, wing her license as matchto be used by Jaro in this parlight and for not afting a fincheck whether or not the was in order.

he other hand, Chutipol, the usy, was banned for two years ghting in the Philippines "for out with a performance not of a professiona, boxer."

noter Ouano relied on the station of the matchmaker ecording to the GAB, "She be faulted for doing so benatchmaking is a specializaid that is precisely the reason id position is licensed by the Quano was merely reprid and warned.

e that brought little solace. I The water countries and and particular land of the it should also find ways to e the sport's other problems,

reported kickbacks, fafatsified records, sleazy iers, rigged ratings and whiscampaign of corruption. Like t, pro boxing is on the ropes re are only a few boxers in ld of Manny Pacquiao who able of seducing the fight fans venue by the thousands.





<u>fortilled from: I've every once you've discovered</u>





Bayer HealthCare



he unforgettable

# **SPORTS**

# Retirement WORLD GOLF an option Els still 2 shots up for Malone

LOS ANGELES-Karl Malone is "retirement bound" but he has left the door ajar for a return to the National Baskerball Association once his injuries heal, player agent Dwight Mantey said.

"He is not closing any doors but he's going in a different direction that obviously is retirement bound," Maniey told the Los Angeles Times.

"If he wanted to play today he couldn't anyway. He will be able to in the future."

The 41-year-old Los Angeles Laker is still recovering from right knee surgery and no career decision would be made until he is fully healthy,

Malone is a 14-time all-star and is the second leading scorer in NBA history. He told Lakers owner Jerry Buss he would play for Los Angeles if he decided to play again.

The Lakers open their training camp next Tuesday in San Diego. Their first pre-season match is Oct. 12 against Seattle in Anaheim and they begin the season on Nov. 2 by hosting Den-

# ICTSI-La Salle rejoins PBL Open tourney

A STRONGER, wiser and sharper ICTSI-La Salie squad returns to the Philippine Basketball League (PBL) for the season-ending Open Championship set to start on Oct. 23

After regaining the UAAP crown at the expense of the favored Far Eastern University, ICT Si-La Salle has been tipped this early as one of the teams to beat along with perennial finanst Welcoat Paints and Montaña Pawnshop.

Even league officials are excited over the comeback of ICTSI-La Saile.

"Aside from their traditional rival, the Ateneo Eagles, the Archers have to prepare themselves since the Tamaraws are expected to get even with them," said Commissioner Chino Trinidad.

Viva Mineral Water, which won the Unity Cup over Welcoat Paints, is built around the core of FEU Tamaraws, giving way to another Mark Cardona-Arwind Santos rivalry.

THOMASTOWN, Ireland—Ernie Els stayed on track for a maiden World Golf Championship title with a four-under-par 68 in the WGC-American Express Champi-

onship third round on Saturday. The world No. 3, chasing his first victory since the PGA Tour's Memorial tournament in early June, ended auother day of wildly fluctuating weather two strokes clear of the field.

South African Els, who would replace Tiger Woods as the game's second-ranked player by winning this week, mixed five birdies with a bogey to finish on 15-under 201 at a rain-sodden Mount Junet.

"Tve got to be happy with the score I shot, I grinded out a 68," said the 34year-old Els after playing through

bright sunshine, driving rain and gusting winds. I was a little off here and there but I got the ball up and down when I needed to.

"I made some better shots at the end there, on 17 and 18, and hopefully I can take that into tomorrow."

Denmark's Thomas Bjorn, after a bogey-free 66, was alone in second place with British Open champion Todd Hamilton, Ireland's Padraig Harrington and Britain's David Howell a further shot back in a tie for third at 12 under.

Hamilton returned a 69 while Harrington, urged on by his home galleries, and Howell carded matching

Defending Champion Woods, a Inful starter for the tournament after straining his shoulder last week sleeping awkwardly on a flight to Or-

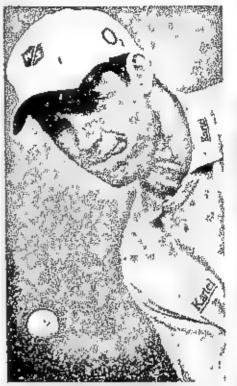
lando, returned a second successive 70 to he seven off the pace.

The eight-time major winner, bidding for his third successive WGC American Express Championship title and fourth in all, was one over for the day after nine holes but picked up three shots after the turn to climb into a share of eighth place.

"I'm going to need some help temorrow and I understand the weather is supposed to be terrible," said the 28year-old American.

"But I'm still seven shots back, which is a long way back, especially when Ernie is playing the way he is."

Els, two strokes ahead overnight following his brilliant 64 on Foday, stayed in from with burdles at the par-five fifth and par-five eighth, where he sank a 20-foot putt.



PADRAIG Harrington keeps the home gallery hopeful as he stays three-shots off the lead, reutes



HIT-MAKER: Seattle Mariners' Ichiro Suzuki gestures to fans Saturday in Seattle, where he was honored for breaking George Sister's single season hit record Friday night.

# Miriam cagebelles stay alive

MIRIAM College lived to fight another day as it rapped Centro Escolar University, 56-55, Saturday, to stay in the hunt for a semifinal seat in the WNCAA 35th season seniors basketball tournament at the St. Scholastica's gym.

Miriam, which tied CEU at 6-3, must beat semifinalist Lyceum in the final playing day of the eliminations and hope for a Rizal Technological University (7-2) win over CEU to avoid the cour-

St. Scholastica's College closed out its carnpaign with a 48-38 victory over Emilio Aguinaldo College to end the season at 3-7

Host school San Beda College Alabang also won, 64-35, over University of Asia & the Pacific.

In volleyball, defending champion Lyceum completed its 10-game sweep of the elims after downing RTU, 25-20, 25-18, 26-24.

# Palos Verdes grabs big Sta. Lucia lead

HOST chib Pales Verdes Team 6 of Marcetino Tibor and settled for used a strong performance to emerge the runaway provisional Group III leader of the first batch of entries in the first leg of the Sta. Lucia Tour in Davao over the weekend.

Jing Tan, Ronald Galicia, and Jong Tan combined for 265 points to pull away from Eagle Ridge 11, which managed only 203, and Atta Vista 11 (197).

The battle in the other divisions was tight with a pevitalized Orchard taking the Group II lead through its Team 2 and Alta Vista Team 1 showing the way in Group II by close margins in the Tour sponsored by Globe Plaunum.

Carl Almario, Joseph Stevens and Edito Tiros started their bid for another Group I tide with 141 points on the first day and 155 the next for a 296 that put them one point up on all-Korean Eagle Ridge Team 1

Pages Verdes 1 failed to capitalize on the leg-leading 107-point effort

third at 286.

Orchard looks poised to recover from its anemic show last year as Alfredo Lam, Lais Bustamante, Roberto Reyes and Ric Nimo pooled 245 points on rounds of 121-124 to slip ahead by one over the Bobby Barrialed Alta Vista Team, 8. Also sponsoring this year's Tour

are Samsung, Omega, Titleist, Roogoy and Phuppine Airlines while Marco Polo (Davao), Marnot (Cebu) and The Believue (Manila) are partner hotels. Alan Edgardo Alegre of Tour

newcomer Summit Point scored a 98 that installed him as the Class C individual leader by six over Paios Verdes Ronald Galicia and Jing Tan.

Tibor took a two-point lead over Jufil Sato of Alta Vista 2 in Class A while Bubby Wee of Palos Verdes led by six over teammate Milton Luand Barna by six with his 96-point total in Class B.



# **Biggest** little race marks its first year

LORENZA Cabatac came from her father's wake to run the race of her young life. Nichols Cordini, in slippers, mustered the strength to finish first so he can buy a new ... pair of shoes.

These and other heart-warming anecdotes make the first full year of the Beam Zest-O Patarbong Pinoy trully a fulfilling one for the race organizers.

The 12-year-old Caberac and Cordial characterize today's young students that Beam Toothpaste hopes to reach out to and draw toward the sport of running. And most of these kids from public elementary and high schools didn't even know they had what it takes to run a race until they actually did

"We reach out to students, mostly those who can't afford to pay entry fees to join a race," said Nelson Macaraig, head of the organizing Jonel Promotions who thanked Beam Toothpaste general manager Baby Yao for bankrolling the twice-a-month, 5km race conducted by the Media Runners.

While the event also occasionally featured legs featuring some of the country's top runners, the Beam Zest-O Patakbong Pinoy also staged free races even in missionary routes where running is unheard of.

The Beam Zest-O Patarbong went to as far north as Bagulo and as far south as Batangas, but it was the venues in between that allowed the race to establish its niche in the running scene.

The Philippine Military Academy in Baguno City and the Philippine National Police Academy in Silang, Cavite, welcomed races set exclusively for its cadets.

And the race took up causes like the preservation of a museum in Pila, Laguna. and fund-raising for school activities.

It once helped the Tandang Sora Elementary School's Palarong Pambansabound volleyban team in raising training funds and acquiring equipment from the Philippine Sports Commission during a race held in UP Dilliman. It also pitched in for the Gen. Ricardo Papa National High School's athletic meet in Taguig.

There are things that are much bigger than a ruce," Macaraig said.

# Velodrome action kicks off cycling...

grated Cycling Federation of the Philippines or PhilCycling, headed by Bert Lina, is organizing. \* Velodrome racing gets special emphasis in the National Open because of its potential as a rich gold medal source for the country in the 2005 Southeast Asian Games.

Meanwhile, cyclists from Maiaysia and Vietnam are planing in tomorrow for the 10th Asian MTB Championships which is supported by Air21, Tour Pilipinas Inc., the Philippine Sports Commission, the Philippine Olympic Committee, Kontrol, Cargohaus, Dos-1, e-konek, Mail and More and Agua de Laguna.

Teams from seven more countries are arriving in the next few days for the continental championships which will be conducted in two worldclass courses in Sido Magarwak, Barangay Sta. Lourdes, Puerto Princesa City prepared by Puerto Princesa Mayor Edward Hagedom

Japan is expected to stamp its mark in the annua, event staged by the Asian Cycling Confederation and the Union Cycliste Internationale.

The massed start race in Tagaytay to be supervised by PhilCycling road commussion chair Paquito Rivas, will start at 8 a.m.

#### SPORTSWATCH

#### One-on-one at Las Piñas

THE DNE-DN-ONE duels between cocklighting heavyweights resume today at the Las Piñas Coissom. The Gentlemen Cockers Association of the Philippines (GCAP) 5-Stag Derby sponsored by Sagupaan Complexor 3000 and Pagcor will see the Ramon Mancenares-Tony Faustino entry EDL Farms, which currently leads the Staglighter of the Year race with 15.5 points, tangling with top favorite Patrick Antonio, who will field the same line from Californian Jorge Torres that won him the crown in fast Friday's Pasay 5-stag. Derby: Antonio's Sagupan Complexor 3000 BPZ and the team of Pol Estrellado-Boy Reyes (PEBR) tallied 13.5 points each in the Stapfighter race. Benjie Lim's Mt. Banahaw fighters (Love U Papa) are in solo third. with 12.5 points. Today's 56-fight program will start at 6 p.m. For inquiries, call 873-1040 and 874-3910.

#### 80 fights at Roligon today

AT LEAST 80 lights await derby lans as the Stag Festival 5-Stap National Derby resumes at 5 p.m. today at the Roligon Mega Cockpit with the second set of competitors vying for finals berth set on Wadnesday. Hosted by Rolly Jigon, in cooperation with Thunderbird Baby Stag Booster and Thunderbird Stag Developer. the annual event states a P1 million guaranteed cash prize. World Stasher champtons Pot Estrellado, Boy Royo and Wilkam Go lead the cast that also includes Blandy Tolentino, Dicky Lim, Allan Slaco, James Jy. Allan Tan, Sonny Lagon, Dong Lacson, Francis Lumunsail, Francis Alabie, Tos Reyes and Boy Lechon. Last Saturday's opener saw Slasher littest Ray Briones winning all four fights through his entries CLG Enforcer (with Co. Gara) and Showtime Masbate.



# Buenavista reigns

# Long-distance ace is adidas king of the road

THERE'S no slowing down the Ballester settled for third in 31:05. country's long distance running king.

Olympian marathoner Eduardo Buenevista proved this yesterday when he easily ruled yesterday's 8th actidas King of the Road race at the adidas Sports Kamp in Fort Bonifacto Global City in Taguag.

The 4-foot-11 Buenavista, who was 67th among 81 finishers in the recent Athens Olympiad, clocked a personal best of 29 minutes and 29 seconds for 10-kilometer event.

National trackster Julius Sermona came in second at 30:59 while two-time Milo Marathon champion Allan

Bernardo Desamito and Reynaldo delos Reyes placed fourth and fifth, respectively Last year's adidas King of the Road Alley Quisay placed 13th in 35:19.

"Delos Reyes was ahead in the first 2K and when I caught up with him, I went all the way," said Buenavista, who holds the Philippine record in the 5K, 10K and 42K events.

Buenavista's old 10K mark was 29:57 recorded during the Milo Marathon elimination run in 2002. His nauonal 10K record in the track oval is 29:02.

Mercedita Manipol led all the way in the distaff side of the race co-presented by Globe Gentext and sponsored by Mc-

Donald's, Snickers chocolate bar, adidas watches, Powerade, Viva Mineral Water, adidas Pragrance, Paintball, Empire and

Manipol, also a national team mainstay, timed 35:51 minutes.

Former Milo Marathon champion Cristabe: Martes was second in 37:25, while last year's Queen of the Road Liza Yambao docked 38:13 for third,

Liza Delfin (38.58) and Gloria Diaz (39.07) followed in that order.

Buenavista and Marupoi pockered P10,000 cash and P10,000 worth of gift certificate from Adidas. They will also represent the country in the International King of the Road next week in Korea.

# Virtual stroll for Cover Girl in Grand Futurity

By Edwin Villanueva, Contributor

**BUENAVISTA:** First among the stars.

COVER Girl turned the Grand Futurity Stakes race into a stroll at the Santa Ana Park yesterday.

Parang hag-jogging lang Magandang warmup sa takbo nivang kasunod (She simply jogged to victory. It's a good warm-up for her next race)," said star jockey Jonathan Hernandez, after Cover Girl cruised to a five-length victory in the 1,600-meter trip.

Knowing Cover Girl was a cut above her three other rivals, Hernandez allowed the Khozaam-Gallant Na-

tive filly to coast behind Paramount in the early going nents like Moab, Cool Runnings and Concorde before guiding her to the lead at the far turn.

Hernandez has now steered Cover Girl to four straight victories since Aug. 7. All told, Cover Girt has nailed down 14 wins in 18 runs. Prior to yesterday's assignment, Cover Girl won in the Founders' Cust, Lakambini Stakes and topped a class division race.

Next up for Cover Girl, who wan P250,000, is the much-awaited 3-year-old Fillies contest in the 5th Philtobo Grand Championship Day on Oct. 17, also at Santa Ana, where she will be facing tougher oppo-

Cover Girl negonated the race in 1:41 flat, although her best time over the distance was 1-39 when she ruled the Cojuangco Cup last May 23.

Native Land took runner-up honors. Fear Factor wound up fourth and last.

Earlier, Speed Machine rallied hard under Fernando Raquel Jr to nip Hazmoore by a head in the White Mile race. Showing her upset of Bulakeña recently was for real, the favored Speed Machine charged down the wire mightily to salvage the victory in 1 42.







Valid for non-Direct Link and Non-UCPB Gen Policy Holders.





Cabli offices: Tel. [032] 256-0347 Tel/Fext (032) 258-0320

**NOW THAT'S MORE LIKE IT** 

(Cosmelic Transdermal Reconstruction) a non-invasive hair graft.

CTR<sup>III</sup> achieves a non-surgical objective through viscous molecular binding in order to place grafts of heir on your scalp. It's not surgery, its not conventional hair replacement, its somewhere in between right where you want to be

A cosmetically significant increase In Hair Density Guranteed!

E IMAGE ASSOCIATES



ASIAN M'BIKE PRELUDE

# Velodrome races kick off RP cycling festival

VELODROME racing makes a ties in Southeast Asia. comeback today with the revival of the National Open take in an out-and-back course in track and road champi-onships which are among the featured events of the Philippune Cycling Festival.

Fifteen gold medats will be up for grabs in cycling's track competition at the Quezon City Amoranto Velo-drome, one of only four such facili-

A 168-kilometer massed start Tagaytay City is also scheduled today followed by a 40-km individual time trial tomorrow from Batangas to Tagaytay.

The track and road events serve as appetizers to the 10th Asian Mountain Bike Championships in Puerto Princesa City, which the Inte-

VELODROME(A3)



YOUR OWN RULES.







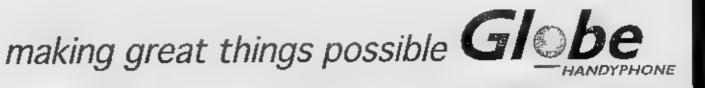
The biggest tournament. The country's hottest sport. Brought to you, of course, by Globe Platinum.

Globe Platinum brings you the Philippines' first national inter-club hadminton tournament: over 50 clubs wying for more than P \$00,000 in prizes, including a trip to Bangkok for the over-all team champion.

Nationwide Area Eliminations: Oct. 9 Nov. 7 • National Finals: Nov. 20-21, Market! Market! Fort Bomfacio

For more details, wast any participating court or call the INQUIRER Badminton tournament hothne (02) 897-8808 ioc. 259





SOMETHING SPECIAL. "What's

still at ease with each other."

important," says Ai Ai, "is that Edu and I are

her house almost seven months ago. But

William did not intentionally leave the

said. "It was sheer stupidity. He must have

thought it was an anting-anting (amulet) or

something. It must have excited him. My

manager (Boy Abunda) and I already talked

The actress said she would not press

Her current driver, Amboy, was cleaning his

room when he found the grenade in a corner,

according to the police report. He called secu-

with him and his employer about t

charges against William.

grenade in the driver's quarters, she added. What happened was not intentional," she



FUN TIME. Cheri Mercado and Christianna, 3 months old AUGUST DEACHUE

## Cheri Mercado's good news: **Motherhood** /A34is fun



"THE WAY We Were." Basil Valdez (left) and Rico | Puno

## Basil, Rico J in one show for the first time

GRENADE IN HER HOUSE

was the first erson I called, says Ai Ai

By Marinel R. Cruz

EDU MANZANO was the first person At Ai de las Alas called when she learned that a live grenade had been found inside her house last Friday night, but he didn't pick up the phone

"So I called Arnel (Ignacio) instead," the comedienne rold bi-QUIRER Entertainment last Saturday. "I asked Arnel to help me contact a SWAT team to check the grenade."

At At said she was not disappointed that Edu did not answer ber call when she needed him. Reports have been linking them romantically.

"Edu is very dear to me," said Ai Ai.

Of the reports that said Edu, her co-host on "MTB. Ang Saya-saya," has been courting bet, she added, "I don't want to put him in a bad spot by reacting to every piece of write-up about as."

Edu is also the chair of the Optical Media Board (OMB), formerly known as the Video Regulatory Board.

According to Ai Ai, a joke that Edu cracked while they were hanging out with the staff members of "MTB" might have led people into thinking that they had an intimate relationship. But Ai Ai refused to say what the joke

"What's important now is that our working relationship is okay, and that despite the write-ups, we're still at ease with each other,"

Priday night, members of the Central Police District-Special Weapons and Tacnes (CPD-SWATI found an M2K fragmentation grenade in the driver's quarters of Ai Ai's house.

Ai Ai's driver, Amboy, found the grenade at about 10:30 p.m., according to reports reaching the CPD's Command and Control Office.

3

rity guard Alejandro Oril, who reported the incident to the police.

At Ai said her former driver knew about the grenade and even told her eldest son about it. But my son ignored it because he thought it was just a joke," she said. "Fortunately, it didn't explode."

She said her children were with her Friday night while she was taping for the sitcom Tanging Ina.

"But there were people inside the house that day," she said. "I don't want to think of what could have happened if that grenade had exploded while the maids were cleaning that part of the house." With a report by Time





Restylane Perlane. Power Peel Laser Hair Removal

BOTOX



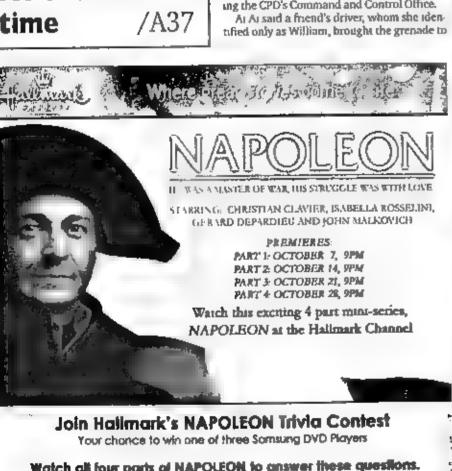
Dermatologists & Cosmetic Surgeon available for consultation

WITH BRANCHES AT: **РОЗІНВОНЕ МАЦЬ** SALLAM MALLS decora man pressu decora man espera decora man espera decora man pressu decora man p

MOVED TO A B

CALLETTEN, DEL TITAL LANG PROCESSION CREATE ASSESSION OPENIO CASE AND CITY EVER GOTESCO MALLE QTHER DUTLETS A CONTROL OF STATE OF

DE GEG-BIENTAM-LUCEI



#### Watch all four parts of NAPOLEON to answer these questions.

- In Part 1, Napoleon tried to conquer which country in Africa? C. Ethiopia A. Egypt B. Morocco
- In Part 2, who crowned Napoleon as the Emperor of France? C. Nopoleon's Mother 8. Josephine
- In Part 3, Napoleon remarked a woman from which country? C. Austrio A. Russia B. France
- 4, in Part 4, what was Napoleon's last gift to Belzy? C. Gun A. Ring B. Hoir

Send oil four correct answers with your complete name, address and contact number by texting to 0917-4477744 or send it via email to napoleon@buensalido.com.ph All enkles must be sent by 6pm on November 15, 2004

Watch Napoleon and get a chance to win i



# Entertainment

The good news is, CHERI MERC

thinks motherhood

By Marinel R. Crux Photos by August dela Cruz

BEFORE the revitalized ABC 5 hired her as news anchor, Cheri Mercado-Santos was already thinking of leaving her former network, ABS-CBN, because she was pregnant.

"I was even thinking of leaving the industry because I didn't want to be stressed while pregnant," says Cheri, mother of 3-month-old Christianna or lanna. "I didn't want to go through that kind of a daily grind while I was having my baby because they say the baby feels whatever you're feeling."

Cheri says she used to work for eight to 12 hours when she was at ABS-CBN. She also used to host "Magandang Umaga

Bayan" in the morning and anchor the "Global News" late at night for the "Kapam-OF THE ilya" network.

"When you're pregnant CLOSET you can't be on cam, depending on the ABS-CBN bosses," she points out, "That's why I liked the way (ABC 5) management welcomed me, with open arms, even while I was pregnant, I also liked the feeling that I was free to suggest a lot of things. ABS-CBN already has a lot of brains. Now my ideas are being heard. I'm part of the conceptualization of the shows that might come soon."

Cheri says 2003 was one of the most unportant years in her life. "Last year, I changed jobs, names, residences and civil status," she says. "It was a turning point in my life. Everything happened in a year."

Unlike other moms, Cheri does not find motherhood too demanding. Although she wakes up at ungodly hours to breastfeed lanna, Cheri says, "Everything else is fun. It's like you have a toy

"It's true that your lifestyle changes when you have a baby I used to spend most of my time on my work. When I wasn't working, I was always looking for places to go. In fact, I never got to eat at home because I was always out. Now, while I'm still at work, I want to go home "

Home for Cheri is the Santos residence in Quezon City. "Personally, I'm enjoying my time at home. But when I'm not with my family, I'm at work."

Chen starts her day at II a.m. She leaves the house before 7 p.m. for the 9:30 p.m. newscast of "The Big News" on ABC 5. On Tuesdays, she goes to the INQUIRER office in Makati City to tape for Inquiries TV, which she has been hosting since September.

When I first heard of it, I thought it was brilliant for Inquirer to be venturing into television." says Chert. "I'm honored to be a part of the project. The thing I like about INQUINER TV is that its content is very thorough. One of my frustrations in being in a daily newscast to do research."

Cheri repiaced Philippine Basketball League commissioner Chino Trinidad as host of INOURER TV.

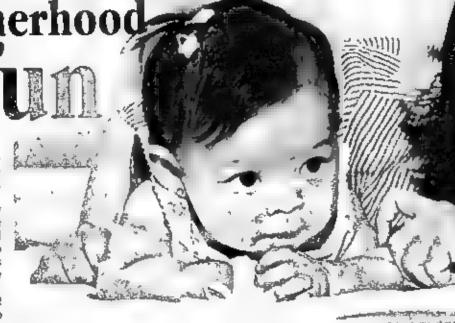
Cheri says being a mother also changed her fashion preference. "I used to like blacks and browns. But now I go for white, baby blue, baby pink and light orange. I don't know if it has something to do with giving birth and having a baby. Maybe it's because I like everything that surrounds my baby to be clean. You could



ACCESSORIZE, accessorize, which she does with basic pearls and other accessories



OLD RELIABLES are her DKNY rubber shoes, bought in 1999, jeans from college and Abercromble jacket



PLAYTIME. "It's like having a toy," gushes the more of 3-monti

still in high school.

got pregnant.

never make me wear pink before.

give me a good reason to wear high heels."

"I love dressy, flirty tops that go nicely with

eans. I loved wearing this white top until I

was four or five months pregnant. I had sec-

and thoughts buying it because I found it too

Jackets. "When it comes to coverage and newscast, I'm a moody dresser. Sometimes, !

want to look like a ball breaker. Sometimes, I

want to look sweet. So I have I-mean-business

shirts. I wear them when I have interviews

with personalities, politicians. I like mixing

or blazers. Structured jackets are more for-

mal, tailored and a bit padded. I buy most of my structured blazers from Theme. They have

my size. But I hardly wear them anymore.

"I have both stylish and structured jackets

Now I prefer those that are stylish and

don't have pads. Mango has lots of them.

They make you feel you're not so stiff and

you're not so far from the audience. It's easy

I usually wear my Abertrombie cotton jacket when I go to the malls or to the gym. I

love the color, yellow and baby blue. I also

have a light brown Chinese-collared cotton

racket I bought here. I like the way the collar

Dresses. "I have my dresses made because

I need to have dresses. It's not really a prefer-

ence. I don't like being in skirts. Mia Urquico

makes most of my dresses, like this Chinese-

inspired dress that I wore during a Chinese

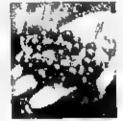
New Year coverage for ABS-CBN Min encour-

ages me to be girly once in a while.

pricey for something so simple."

them with my fun shirts.

to move in them.



**BLACK** pearls





**SOUK bracelet** 



WELL-HEELED. Firty pair (above) and other high heels







LADY bag prafers them in bright colors, beads, even coco shells



COVERAGE CHIC she existes when she wears these during coverage and newscasts, whether she wants to look sweet or businesslike



WHITE WAY From black and brown, she has switched to white and other clean colors.





"I wore this dress, also by Mia Urquico, at my civil wedding. The style was by both of as, but it was mostly my dea. I liked a Narciso Rodriguez dress that looks like this. I was four months pregnant then so we decided on an empire cut. Mia is very good with details "-

Jeans. "I've been wearing my favorite pair since college. It's so worn out. It's my reliable comfy jeans."

Rubber shoes. "I've had this worn-out DKNY pair since 1999. I don't have to he the laces and it goes with almost everything. It's perfect with jeans. I'm accepts wearing heets when I'm in the office, so when I'm outside I like wearing rubber shoes.

"My second favorite is my pair of red Pumas. I wore at when I visite in New York a year after 9/11 "

Slip-ons. "I got these basic black heels on sale at Myx in Greenbelt. They're fluty because you can tie them around your ankles. Even when they're three and a half inches high, they're still comfortable.

"My white slip-ons from Tyler are nice and girly, and they go with a lot of things when I'm not working.

Accessories. "Even before they became in fashion, I already had a Swarovski-studded brooch. I thought I could never wear it. Now it's in fashion. Too bad I lost it. What I have

"Pearls are my basic accessories. I used to think pearls made me look old. Now, they go with a lot of corporate outfits.

These bracelets are from Souk They're kind of pricey but they're worth it I wear them often, and a lot of people think they're

Bags. "I love big bags, but there are outfits that don t go with them.

"I love bright-colored bags, like this fuchsia bag made of coconut she.is. I also like them with beads and prints. This white lacey bag is nice especially when you wear jeans."

Books. "I bought a 'Sex in the City' book when I was in New York. It has a map of New York and tells all the memorable things that happened to the girls in the series, as well as where they bought their favorite outfits.

"I've just finished Dan Brown's 'Da Vinc-Code. It's super-galing. It somehow answers a tot of questions about Christian cy. I love the way he got out of the tangle of putting the Cathone Church and the Opus Dei in such a



COOL DRESSING. Most of her dresses are by Mia Urquico (left) while many of her tops are sery, casual ones from Nulla.

# ENTERTAINMENT

# **Ungainly combination**

WE'VE watched the first three episodes of GMA 7's new telenovela. "Forever in My Heart," and can share the following observations:

The series combines romance, music. action and fated love elementsunfortunately, in a rather ungainly and sometimes confusing combination. For instance, Regine Velasquez plays a wedding planner, but she breaks out into beautiful song at a wedding ceremony when the singer her company has hired has a prob-

Despite us action element (Richard Gomez plays a rather shady character), facile touches like this give the series a rather frivolous and even fantasy air

This is further exacerbated when the two leads plus Ariel Rivera are caught in a volcame explosion that traps them in a hotel in Tagaytay. Regine and Ariel are in the same

room, and incredibly spend their time together trading insightful musings about life, love and "sou, mates."

With the suffering carnage all around them, it's the height of unreality for them to "sensitively" engage in such profound talk

On the other hand, the show's handling of the chaos after the volcanic eruption is visually dynamic and charged with gritty drama. That's all to the good, and it's unfortunate that the smaller scenes involving the lead actors weren't staged with similar realism.

Another upbeat aspect to the series is its "rediscovery" of Ame. Rivera We've always felt that Ariel has been underutilized as an actor, so it's good that GMA 7 has put him back in thespic harness.

We'll continue watching "Forever in My Heart" from time to time, and hope that it will become more be sevably realistic from here on in Sure, telenovelas are gener ally escapist productions, but in these edgrer times, a greater sense of reat ty makes for berter viewer empathy.

#### **New MTV shows**

"THE ASSISTANT" airs every Friday at 10:30 p.m. with replays at 5 p.m. on Sunday and 1:30 p.m. on Monday. In the wacky reality show, 12 Hollywood wannabes want to break into the biz, but first have to survive Andy Dick.

"MTV Supahstar" telecast every Wednesday at 7 p.m. It's time to meet the search's finalists See what happens when casting directors Tim Yap, Andrew E. and Radha pare down the taents from Map la. Cebu, Davao and Baguro

"Rouge" will premiere at 7 p.m. on Oct. 7 Regular telecasts are at 8 30 p m. Thursday every MTV's first ever regional series, which includes our Demise Laurel and Mariel Rodriguez, combine comedy, drama, action and style

"Rouge" is a team of four sophisticated professionals with good ooks musical taient and martial arts skills. From sold out rock performances to breaking up a nasty frater nity, no task is ampossible for the "Rouge" ladies.

Music conference THE FIRST Asian Music and Market ing Conference will be held on Oct. 20 Nakikiisa sa Pamilyang Pilipino

AIG A Member Company of American International Gramp, but

# Viewfinder

Nestor U Torre

2

3

4

6

7



and 21 at the Edsa Shangri-la. The conference features music and marketing topics, campaign showcases, workshops, clinics and ex-

It will also look into the impact of new technology on the way cunsumers use music, and the emergence of new markets.

Evening events include live performances, new talent showcases and trade cocktails.

Confirmed speakers include music marketer Ruth Simmons, Walt Disney International's Raymund Miranda, and radio producer Steve

Ackerman. The welcome address, "The Emotional Power of Music," will be delivered by Ms Emily Abrera, chairman emeritus, McCann-Er-

#### New series

DISCOVER THOUSANDS OF FINDS. HASGLE FOR

GREAT BUYS. EXPCRIENCE ALL THESE IN A VAST AIR-DONDITIONED, CLEAN, STEURE,

AND SAFE SHOPPING ENVIRONMENT.

The firm is in the finds

cinemas! cinemas!

CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE UNDER CINEMAS: 806-7515

BOURNE SUPREMACY

THE TERMINAL

HEAVEN'S POND

THE NOTEBOOK

EXORCIST

FENG SHUI

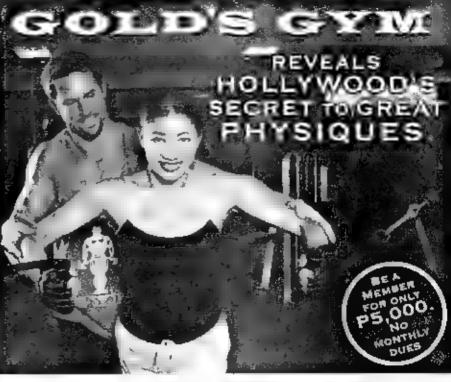
13 GOING 30

Developed and managed by Ayala Land, Inc. Another retail innovation.

CARTOON Network's new series. "Atomic Betty," premiered last Oct. 3. It airs weekends at 9:30 a.m., with replays at 6 p.m.

Betty is a sweet and brainy girl to her family and friends, but when the galaxy beckons, she's transformed Atomic Betty, Galactic Guardian and Defender of the Cos-

With the help of her co-pilot, Sparky, and her robot, X-5, Betty zips around in her Galactic Starcruiser to bartle super-villains like the Supreme Overload, Maximus LQ., and their henchmen.



GOLD'S GYM, VENICE CAUSA - Ever wooder how movie stars, get their "Notivercod" chysique? Ever wonder if that pis-pack is special effects or real muscle tone? For the first time over, the people behind Hollywood's big bibbbs and leftwelstillers, reveal the secrets of what it takes to get in shope for the big screen. Top celebrity trainers from Gold's Gym, home in Hollywood's biggest stars, give us a "sreak youk" of Hollywood's atest filness frends and how these can work Jor year. Gold's Gyan's Archivolog Salamos Irainor Milos Ryans, who has worked with Mark WithBerg and The Rock, says b's all about balence: Absolute combination of cordio exercises, resistance (raining and diel, Ryan prefers that his clients workness for at least 40 releases with 20-minute focus on cardio and a 20-minute resistance training session such day, or at the very least 3 to 4 times a week. "If you don't have the time for 40 minutes of exercise a day do your bast to do whatever you can. Every Hitle bil helps. says Ryan

#### GREAT PHYSIQUES WHO TRAIN AT GOLD'S GYM

MARK MAHLBERG + THE ROCK - PIERCE BROSNAN BRAD PITT - NICHOLAS CAGE - MICHAEL JORDAN MICHELLE PRIEFFER - WESLEY SNIPES - BRITNEY SPEARS PORREY MARCHINE - JAMET JACKSON - TOM CRUISE DEMÍ MOORE + CAMERON DIAZ + LEO OICAPRÍO

LOR OR OR WING SOCKETT COM AT ME WAR REGIST COM A COMPLETE LITTRE

# IN ALL STREETS WHEN ART ALL BERBAR HERP AND ALL STARTE HERP.

752-8081 Gionetta 3 Robinson's 634-0908 Gallena Gold's Xpress 848-5444 Avaia Avenue S men

# Abutin Mo ang Magandang Kinabukasan sa halagang P28 lang! Sa P28 leng bawat araw, masisiguro mo ang magandang lunabukasan ng iyong pamilya --- sa: PHILAM PLANS PANGARAP PENSION PLANE Kympletorang mga features ng PHILAM PLANS PANGARAP kaya angkop sa inyong pangangailangant TAPAT Garanteado et siguado ang iyong linabukeron dahil sagat ka ng AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL GROUP (AIG), PHILAVALEE & PHILAVALETANS To do ao principlo de , SVAIT So sopot no hologo, pyslektorie ka na ostany ys Towag agod sa (02) 528-5200, burn ang ityang tapat na sales courselos ANG PANGARAP MO, SAGOT NO PHILAM PLANS

The Philam Group of Companies offers you a full range of financial services: Life and General insurance - Property & Cassaday insurance - Health Care Pre-Need Plans - Savings and Mortgage - Mutual Fund Investments - Property Development - Crecht Cards - Bunness Processing Service - Ranges and Advanced Advanced - Processing Service - Ranges and Advanced - Processing Service - Ranges and Mortgage - Mutual Fund Investments - Property Development - Crecht Cards - Bunness Processing Service - Ranges and Advanced - Processing Service - Ranges and Mortgage - Mutual Fund Investments - Crecht Cards - Bunness Processing Service - Ranges and Mortgage - Mutual Fund Investments - Crecht Cards - Bunness Processing Service - Ranges - Ran



SM City Desmoritos

SM City Horizo

SM City Bagolo

SM City Marileo

SM Mejamil

SM Meanual

SM Bizcoor

Chema's

SM City Fairverson Expense of

SM City February

MICHAEL FENG SHUI

SM Cay M

SM SHOWS

RESIDENT EVIL

SM City Tatabox Coremaia

-- 13 GOING ON 30

OCTOBER 6-12, 2004

SM Megamall Cinema 6

CINEMA

ATTICE MALES THE TERMINAL

Shif City Ste. More

SM City South

**SM Bacou** 

Chema 6 SM Bagain Curema 2

**SM Bacon** 

Shi City Str. Met

Movies are subject to change without prior notice - For complete movie schedule, visit www.suchema.com

SMI City Color

EXORCIST MUCH BARRY RO

SM City North Edua

SM Magazinal

SM Cay Dayso

SNI City Celus

SM City Lucero

Eld Croy Marilla

SM City Desputations

SM City Segurcenter Sucht

SM City Cobu

SM City Bienten

SM City Fairvious Carpend 12

SM City Pampanga Course 4

SM City Baguio

SM City Locono Crestos 2

SM Sopercenter Sucar

SM City South

SM City Success

FAHRENHEIT 9/11/mmmmm 477

SM City Fairyient

SM City Pumpanga

SM Tetuben Cinema 3

SM Holle Coema

RAISING HELEN WARRANTE OF

SM City Feirnious

SM City Turnban

SM City Develo

SECRET WINDOW \*\*\*\*\*

SM City Manib

SM City North Eden Conernals

SM City Locado Cingra 3

SH City Dave

**OCTOBER 6, 2004** 

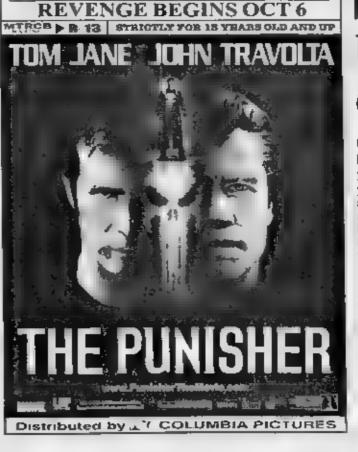
Opening Movie: Waterboys

The Podium Cinema

--- T H 8---

ODIUM

SM City Manile



Maryel's Unstoppable Vigilante Strikes!

**A**36

MONDAY. **OCTOBER 4, 2004** 

# Ungainly combination

From page A35

Kuh Ledesma

POP DIVA Kuh Ledesma is marking her 25th year in show biz with a major concert, an inspirational album, a techno compilation, edgy music videos, a Greatest Hits album, and a book of photos. Clearly, the lady is not about to rest on her many laurels, and is looking forward to more challenges to come.

Blanchard Ryan

RESIDENT EVAL 2

SECRET WINDOW

RAISING HELEN

BEKTIMA

FENG SHUI

MUND HUNTERS

THE TERMINAL

Cinema 2000 Metrotown

Cinema 2000 Waltermart

PENG SHULL 3 - SAME EXCREST THE BEGINNING

(Plandel) tel (944) 7951328

(Tarlas) Lel (045) 982 1729

ANACONDAS

DODGE BALL

THE TERMINAL

Lianas Cinema

(Alahang) 1¢1 850.1276

BANGKOK HALINTED CRISANTA. IBA XA

Lianas MovieCity

SECRETARY TAKAW TINGAN

(Calamba) (el (049) 545.7202

EXORCIST THE BEGINNING BOURNE SUPERFACY TENT SHAIL

13 GOUNG ON 30 EXCROST: THE BEGINNING

(Cabacatuan Gily) 1el (044) 463.3283

Mega Center Mai

TOOLBOX MAURDER

Fiesta World Mall (Lips) to (043) 981,0790

EXORCIST: THE BEGINNING

WEREWOLF! GINGER SHAP

FFIND SHILL

PENG SHUI

MIND HUNTERS

Berma Cinema

BANGKOK HAUNTED

CRISANTA BAKA

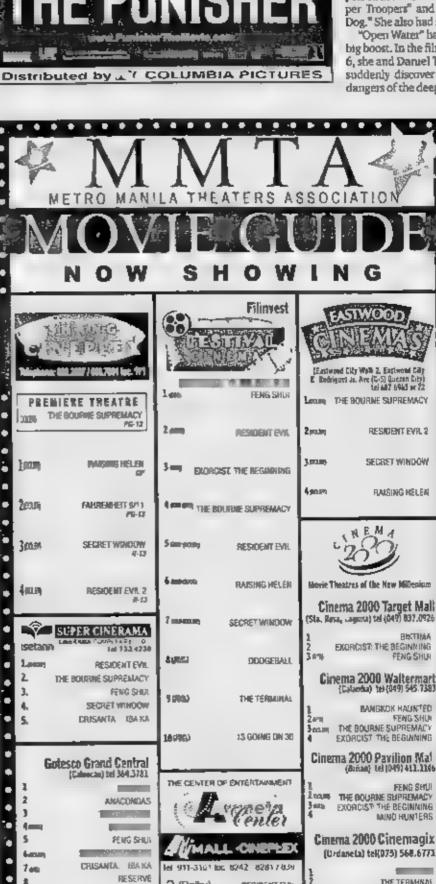
BIXTINAA

ALACIA

BANGKOK HAUNTED

PRIOR to her landing the plum role of Susan in "Open Water," Blanchard Ryan had started in independent films like "My Sister's Wedding,"
"Remembering Sex" and "Exceed," and appeared in Fox Searchlight's "Broken Lizard's Super Troopers" and Kevin Smith's "Big Helium Dog." She also had stints on "Sex and the City."

"Open Water" has given Blanchard's career a big boost. In the film, which opens here on Oct. 6, she and Daniel Travis play scuba divers who suddenly discover that they have to face the dangers of the deep all by their lonesome.



3 (Dolby) RESIDENT EVIL 4 (SDDS) FENG SHUT 5 (DTS)KE BOURNE SUPPLEMACY

RESERVE

Masagana

(Passe) 141 833,3290 833,327

CINEMA TO ...

KRISANTA IBA KA 6 (Dolby) 7 (Dolby)

tel \$33,3851 / \$33,385

RAISING HELEN WEREWOLF (GINGER SNAP-2) ANG GUSTO KO SA LALAKE

Jade Cinema (Amortes City) (el (945) 887 5001 to 03 DEAD PEOPLE FENG SHUI

DODGEBAL

13 GOING ON 30

DODGEBAL:

Cine Nepo (Ampeles City) (et (045) 807.0121 BOURNE SUPREMACY FENG SHUI

Cine Nepo (Baymen City) Lel (075) 515.8489 THE TERMINAL GOOSEND

ANACONOAS DOOGEBALL



MARK Bautista

# Mark Bautista rising

MARK Bautista has indeed come a long way from singing in small bars in his native Cagayan de Oro. Last Sept 18, he performed in a concert in New York and, on Sept. 24, in another one in San Francisco.

It was Mark's first time to leave the country. He went with Vic dei Rosario, Viva's big boss and was not accompanied by a personal assistant

For almost two weeks, Mark and the rest of the cast and the crew of the concert. "Night of the played Champions," in several places on the East Coast and the West Coast.

The "Night of the Champions" also has young's nging sensations Sarah Geronimo, Rachelle Anne Go and Christian Rautista.

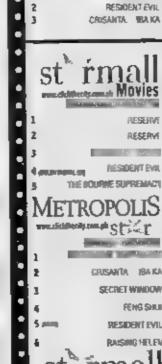
Mark's star began to rise dramatically after he placed first runner up in the talent search "Star for a Night " He is also Sarah's leading man in the TV series "Sarah: The Teen Princess." Mark and Sarah are starring in "Last kman " Viva Fi ms' entry in the Metro mantle Film Festival in December.

confesses Mark that when he was starting as a singer, his dream was to have his own album. "I just wanted to make it as a professional singer," he says. "I never dreamed of starring in relevision or the movies. But God opened a door for

He has another reason for wanting to make it as a singer. His father a seaman, has a heart problem and Mark sees to it that he gets all the medical attention he needs.

me."

His father doesn't have to worry about anything any more. "I've taken care of things," says Mark.



CRUSANTA IBAKA SECRET WINDOW **FENG SHUI** RESIDENT EVIL RAISING HELEV ertenecte conta Movies [Las Palas] 1el (947) 231,2007

DEAD PEOPLE

Centre Plaza Cinema m] bel (DET) 237,7007 **FENG SHUI** THE NOTEBOOK

MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT: TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

distinction below 12 per 120 with only be all

# Together in 1 show for the first time

EXPECT Basi. Valdez to sing "Ngayon at Kailanman," "Hanggang sa Dulo ng Walang Hanggan," "Paano Bang Mangarap?," "Gaano Kada.as ang Minsan?" and bis other hits.

TIME
The Way We Were," "Kapalaran," "Ganyan Pala ang Magmahal," "Damdamin" and others.

The audience at the Araneta Coliseum on Friday, Oct. 8, will have added treats from the iconic artists. Basi, will sing a rousing "Macho Guwapito," a Rico J original, and Rico J himself promises a dramatic "Tuwing Umanian," a Bast hit

Together, Basil and Rico J will do the azzy oldies recently revived by Michael Bublé plus hits by Marcon5, Simple Plan, Hoobastank and other current favorites.

Best of all, they will once more pick up the guitar to recall their teenage years as

ENTERTAINMENT GUIDE

TOGETHER, A38

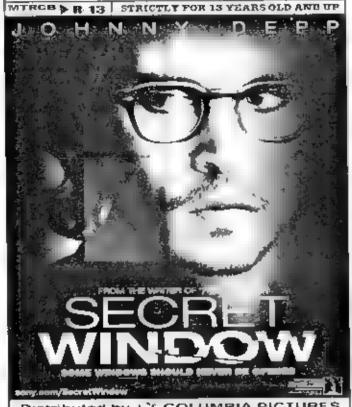


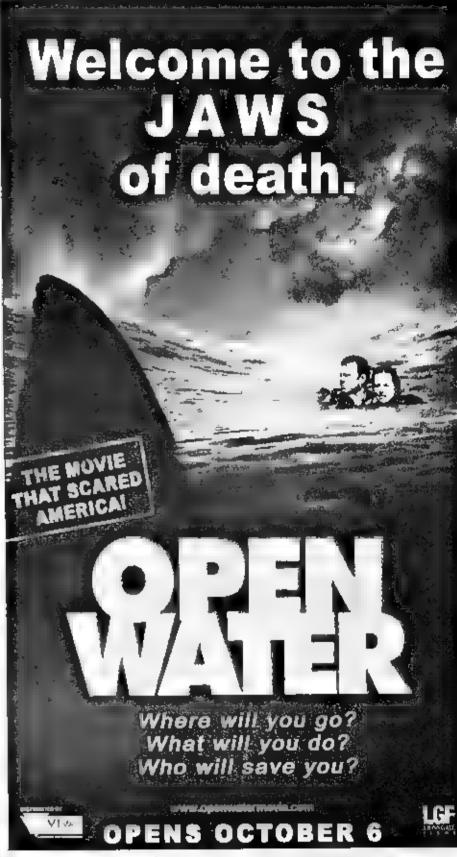
BLENDING. Serious-type Basil Valdez (far left) and funny all-around Rico J. Puno





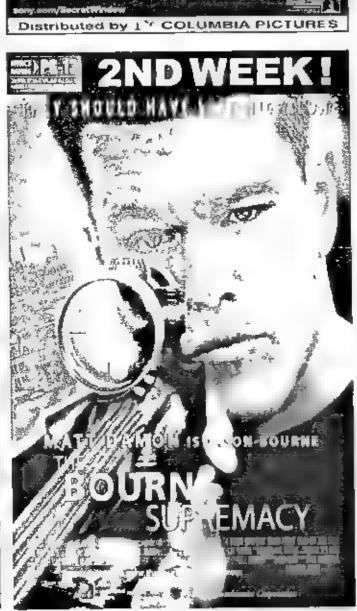
6TH 'MIND-BLOWING SUSPENSE' DAY!



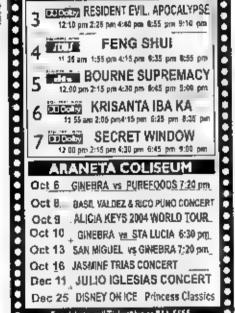


### OPENS OCTOBER 6

To become a champion is great. But giving it up for someone you love is the greatest. Kaya nyo ba yun?







MOVIE GUIDE

SEX BOMB RAMPADORA

Schools on say

FEME SHUT

DODGERAL.

SENSUAL ISLAND

SE LOA

NATA NO FERD MASAKIT

KIMILIKO PERO MASAKIT

NE CINEMAGIC - CABANATUAN

MAXIM M RAMAR

ODEON	X-MEX 2		
ODEON-2	BUKIO AY BASA KASIBRAAN		
ROBEN	BOLC STAR		
TANDEM/1	SUGAT		
TANDEM-2	KATAWARI NO LANGIT KO		
TIMES	SPY LEGEND OF CROSCOCKE		
QUEZO	N CITY		
AL	SELISUAL ISLAND		
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERD WASAGE		
ACT-3	ORIGINAL SHI		
ACT-4	HANGGANG KULAN KA PAPADAY		
CORONETA	KAISANTA IBA XA		
CORDIATE	A. YANN AFART		
DUEZON-1	BERTUDAG PULIK		
REMAR	X-MER?		
REMAR-2	BOLD STAF		
NOVA MALL - NOV			
A	Bockw Triuski		
8	CLOSEO		
<u>r</u>	BESISCE/		
r	YONG CITY		
MANDALUX SMANGRI-LA PLAZA MAL	YONG CITY \$35:26:79,633:78-5" 0:70		
MANDALUY	YONG CITY \$35-28-79, 633-78-51 0 70 4019-1-520F1 (WORW-ES)0640 PH.D		
SMANGRILLA PLAZA MALL. CAGNA 2384 PANAGRICA CARRIED CONTROL CO	YONG CITY \$35-26-79, 633-78-51 0 70 KITS-17520FT WHOTOW (\$3064) PILO BOLD RK SUPPRISED		
MANDALU  SHANGRILA PLAZA MALL  CAGIA 23842NUMMINENEH  PREMICRETHEATOR  CAINTA	CONC. CITY  \$35-26-79 , 633-78-5		
SMANGRILLA PLAZA MALL. CAGNA 2384 PANAGRICA CARRIED CONTROL CO	CONC. CITY  \$35-26-79 , 633-78-5		
SMANGRICA PLAZA MALL CARA 2384 RANDOMENEMEN PREMERCI VIELTO  STA. LUCIA EAST	\$35-26-79 , 633-78-5		
SMANGRILLA PLAZA MALL CARLA 2384 PLAZA MALL	ESS-26-79 633-78-5 D 70 METS-175-COFT WINDOW, ASSOCIATING SOLD AND SUPPRIMED  [66 -546 TD 19] SAUED		
SMANGRILLA PLAZA MALL CARTA 2384 PUNUNCHEMBER PREMERET MEATOR STA. LUCIA EAST CINEMA 1 CINEMA-2	ESS-25-79 ( 633 - 78 - 5 ) D 70  MET STATE COFT WANDLEW ASSOCIATION  SOLD PAR SUPPRIMED  [66 - 546 TD 19]  SAMED  MERISANTA IBA KA		
SMANGRILLA PLAZA MAL. CARNA 2384 RANGRICHERIBE CORRESPONDENTO CANTA SIA. LUCIA EAST CINEMA I CANEMA-2 GINEMA 3	E35-26-79 (833-78-5) D 70 WETS-175-20FT WINDOW, ASSOCIATION SIND PAR SUPPRIMED  [64 -54G TD 19] SAVED  MRISANTA IBA KA AMACOADAS		
SMANGRI-LA PLAZA MAL. CARNA 2384 RANDON GENERAL CARNA 2384 RANDON GENERAL CARNA 2 CINEMA 3 CINEMA 3 CINEMA 4 HODURY DIGITAL	E35-26-79 633 - /8-5 0 - /0 - /0 - /0 - /0 - /0 - /0 - /0		
SMANGRILLA PLAZA MALL CAGNA 23842NUM ROSPENSER CONTRA 1 CINEMA 1 CINEMA 2 CINEMA 3 CINEMA 5 (DUS) C NEMA 5 (DUS) C NEMA 6	S35-26-78 ( 633-78-5 ) D 70 WETS-VESCEPT WHOTEN, (ESDEAD PAIL SOLPHAY SUPPRIMED  [66 - 54G   TD VS; SAVED  MERISANTA IBA KA  AMACOMDAS  EXCROST THE BEGINAMAS  REWEN S PONE  ALEN VS PREDATOR		
SMANGRI-LA PLAZA MAL. CARNA 2.384 ANAGRICAGEMBER GENEROT THEATOR  CANTA SIA. LUCIA EAST CINEMA I CINEMA 2 CINEMA 3 CINEMA 3 CINEMA 5 (DIS) C NEMA 6	E35-26-78 ( 633-78-5 ) O 70 WETS-VESCEPT WINDOW, (ESIDEM PAID SOLPHE SUPPERATOR  [66 - 54G   TO VS;  SAVED  MERISANTA IBA KA  AMACOMDAS  EXCROST THE BEGINAMAS  REWEN S POWED  ALEN VS PREDATOR  G PALAY MAGNIG BIGAS [RE-ISSUE]		
SMANGRILLA PLAZA MALL CARRIA 2384 ANDARGENEMBRI CARRIA 2384 ANDARGENEMBRI CARRIA 1 CINEMA 1 CINEMA 2 CINEMA 3 CINEMA 5 (DUS) C NEMA 5 (DIS) C NEMA 6 CINEMA 7 KAND	ESS-26-79 , 633-78-5 D - 70 ES		
SMANGRILLA PLAZA MALL CARNA 2384 ANDARGENEURE CASINY STA. LUCIA EAST CINEMA 1 CINEMA 2 CINEMA 3 CINEMA 5 (DIS) C NEMA 5 (DIS) C NEMA 6 CINEMA 7 CINEMA 7 CINEMA 7 CINEMA 8 CINEMA 8	E35-26-79 , 633-78-5 D 70  E35-26-79 , 633-78-5 D 70  E31-PAF SUPPERATOR  [66 -54G TD 19]  SAVED  BRISANTA IBA KA  AMACOMDAS  FINDROST THE BEGINAMAG  RIEWEN S PORD  ALEN VS PREDATOR  G PALAY MAGNIG BIGAS [RE-ISSUE)  DON'T (EMPT MF [AL-ISSUE)  RESIDENT EVAL APOCALYPSE		
SMANGRILLA PLAZA MALL CARNA 2384 ANDARGENEMBE PREMERE PALEZTOR  CASINY STA. LUCIA EAST CINEMA 1 CINEMA-2 CINEMA 3 CINEMA 5 (DIS) C NEMA 5 CINEMA 7 CINEMA 7 CINEMA 7 CINEMA 8 CINEMA 7 CINEMA 8 CINEMA 8 CINEMA-8 CINEMA-8 CINEMA-9 (DTS)	ESS-26-79 633-78-5 D 70 ESS-26		
SMANGRILLA PLAZA MALL CARNA 2384 ANDARGENEMBE PREMERE PALEZTOR  CASINY STA. LUCIA EAST CINEMA 1 CINEMA-2 CINEMA-3 CINEMA-4 (DUBY DIGITAL C NEMA-5 CINEMA-7 CINEMA-8 CINEMA-7 CINEMA-8 CINEMA-8 CINEMA-9 (DTS) C.NEMA-9 (DTS) C.NEMA-10 (DDBY DIGITAL)	ESS-26-79 633-78-5 D 70  METS-126-79 633-78-79  METS-126-79  METS-126-79		
SMANGRILLA PLAZA MALL CAÉMA 2384 ANDERGENEMEN CASTAL CAEMA 2384 ANDERGENEMEN CASTAL CA	E35-26-79 633-78-5 0 70 WEITS-TISCOPT WINDOW, FESIGNA PAIGE SOLIPAN SUPPRIMENT [66 : 54G TD 19] SAVED MRISANTA IBA KA AMINCONDAS FRORCIST THE BEGINAMAG RIEWEN S PORE		

... NEMA-2

CINEMA:3

GINEMA-1

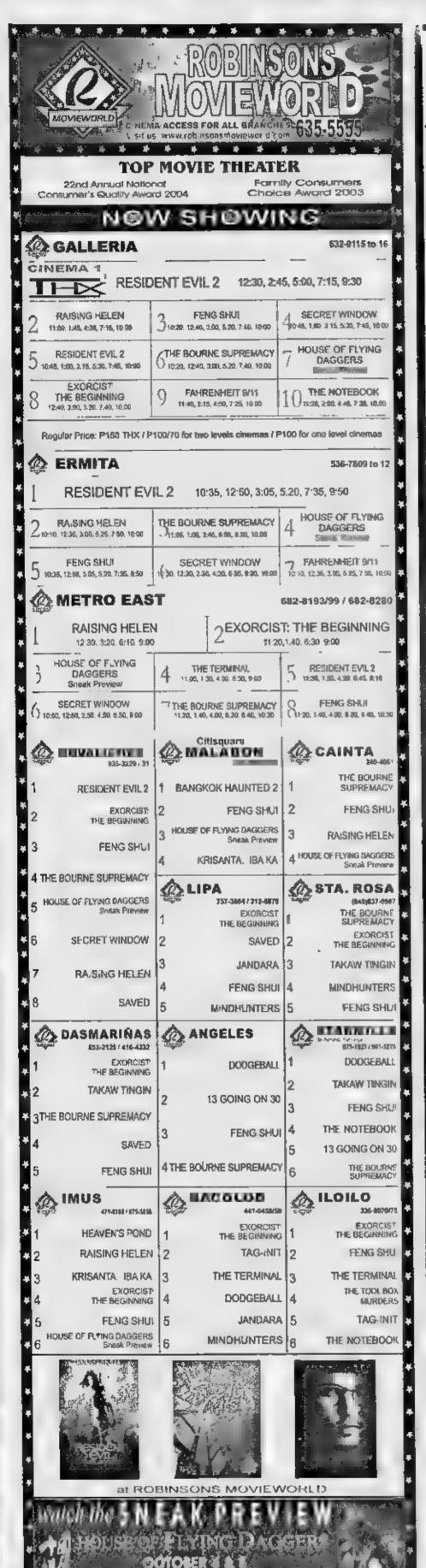
CINEMA-2

CINEMA 4

CINEMA: 1

CINEMA-2

(PAFLANABLE)



MOVIES SCHEDULES PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PEIOR MOTICE

# SeeeMall!

Movies/schools	Moviesischedules may change without prior notion. For verification call 729-7777					
ATC	G1	<u>G4</u>	GB3	ACC		
11 RESIDENT EWL	1 HOUSE OF BAGGERS	1 HAISING 5 HOUSE OF PLYING DAGGERS	#A45NG HELEN 1 20, 3 50, 8 20, 8 50 11 20	1 EVR. APDCALYPSE		
2 RAISING MELEN	2 RESIDENT	2 PENG SHAIN 6 RESIDENT SVIL. 3 STREET SAPERATE	12 235 446 155, 905 11 15	2 13 GOING ON 30		
3 THE BOURNE	APOGALTPSE	4 FINERENTEST 7 SECRET VINDOM	3 FAIRTENHEET 200 430	3 DODGERALL		
4 FLY.NG DAGGERS	3 RAISING	GB 1	4, 20 3 20 3 15	4 THE BOURNE		
5 SECRET	4. гено пня	2 RAISING HELEN	5 THE BOUTHE	5 FENG SHIJI		

### At the Activity Center

GLORIETTA	TÖWN	AYALA CENTER
FDOD EXPO 2004 October 1 to 3, 2004	ANSON'S EXHIBIT October 4 to 17 2004	REGIONAL POPULATION QUIZ 2004 October 7 2004

ENTERTANNENT LNE!

GREENBELT 2 GREENBELT 3 GREENBELT 2: MUSIC STYLES from Thursday to Saturday (7-10pm) PIDQ (Thu), Take ONE (En), THOR (Sat SPANISH FESTIVAL. LETRAS Y FIGURAS PAINTING EXHIBIT October 8 to 15, Greenber 3 Lobby

REPERTORY PHICIPPINES presents PINOCCHIO at REP's GLOBE THEATER - August 7 to December 12 2004

TRADE HALL FOR EXHIBITS, EVENTS AND MORE. 19 and bookings, please call 750-4982 to 64







Bits forgrenal Painters, Mail 627 mms 5 E200747 Represent upg 104 n757 36 % F22-2130 015 525 3801 Glorattis 2 Gracetarti: 842 121/A/0985 757 3878



uply e-mail the word "SUBSCRIBE" to ayalacinemas@ayalaland.com.ph and yor'll receive as a-mail from ou with the fetuel updates each meals.



AYALA MALIS Lovenali!

CUSTOMER SERVICE TEXT HOTUNE: 0417-6095900 • CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTUNG: Glorista - 752-7272; Iron 10am to Bym.\* Groundab - 757-6653; from 11am to 12am • Alabama Syon Center - 842-2782; from 10am to Bym. Again Center Color (032) 221-5342 for 324 • AYALA CIRERA LINKS: For screening times call 729-7777.
Reserve your souts by funding SURESEATS GOS or SURESEATS GO to 2333 [Globa] or 211 (Smort).
On log on to work serve tootypican for web inservations.







LoveMall!



NICOLE JOY

### Pop Center introduces new singer

THE CENTER for Pop Music Philippines will introduce a new singing talent, Nicole Joy, in a show called "A New Journey" on Oct. 12 at 9 p.m. at

Nyoy Volante and Christian Bautista are the guest artists. The show coincides with the 16th birthday of Nicole Joy, who was discovered by composer, arranger and record producer Sunny Ilacad in an audition for multiplex singers.

Nicole Joy will be singing songs from her album, including Nyoy Volente's composition "Maghihintay." The album was produced by Ilacad's wife Sherbert, who now acts as her manager

Nicole Joy trained at the Center for Pop. Music Philippines Inc. and was personally supervised by its founder and prestdent, Butch Albarracin. After her training, she became a multiplex singer

Among the other products of Center for Pop Music Philippines are Sarah Geronimo, Erik Santos, Rachelle Ann Go. Frenchy Dy, Sandara Park, Nina, Nyoy Volante, King, Josh Santana, Roselle Nava, Dessa, Geneva Cruz and many oth-

Dish is at the, ABS-Broadcasting Complex, Mother Ignacia Street, Quezon

# Together

From page A37

struggling

singers, All in all, the Viva

Concerts show, "The Way We Were," will be a memorabie evening of great music as Basil and Rico J perform together for the first time on stage. Although

both rose to fame during the '70s, they have never sang together in one show in the past 30 years. It is generally believed that this is because of their contrasting styles. Rico is considered an allaround entertainer who is also a natural. comedian. Basil is the serious type who is famous for his Inspirational recordings

"The Way We Were" is another project of Viva Cocerts in cooperation with Smart Gold and media partners The Philippine Star, People's Tonight and Myx. It is directed by A. Quann with Me Villena as musical director.

Tickets P1 200, P1,500. P1,000, P450. P250, and P150 They are available at all SM Ticketnet out ets and the Araneta Coliseum Call 911-5555 for Inquiries

### ENTERTAINMENT

# You haven't heard me sing these songs before, says 'Singer' Ogie

"Ogie Alcasid ... I Am a Singer," on Oct. 8 and 9.

"They haven't heard me sing these songs be-The concert features new offerings in fore," guarantees Ogie. "I want to treat people

ONE of the season's most articipated musical Ogie's repertoire, arranged by musical director something new, som

The concert repertoure includes hits originally sung by Hajji Alejandro, Rico J Puno, Ryan Cayabyab, Marco Sison, Basil Valdez, Nonoy Zuñiga, Rey Valera, Ric Segreto and many others. Ogie will also sing Fra Lippo Lippi, Barry Manilow, and other favorites.

"It will be a surprise, it will be fun," the singer promises.

Simultaneous with "Ogie Alcasid....I Am A Singer" is the launching of the singer-composer's album which is also called 'Ogie Alcasid... I Am a Singer," from Viva Records.

Ogie's official website, which hasn't been updated for a long while, will also be re-Ogse himself will direct the concert. Louie

Ignacio directs for TV

Ogie's guests will be Sheryn Regis on Oct.

TIME

to morning

8, Sarah Geronimo on Oct. 9, and Nyoy Volante with the Mannos on both rights. Tickets are P1,500, P1,100 and P700 and are available at Ticketworld, 721-0635, and Music Museum, 891-5610



GUARANTEED SEATS

10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 8:30, 7:45, 10:28 PG 13 RESIDENT EVIL 2 18:30, 1:08, 3:20 5:45, 8:18, 11:00 B-13

**BOURNE SUPREMACY** 

SECRET WINDOW 18:45, 1:08, 3-15 5.30, 7-48, 10:00 B- 3

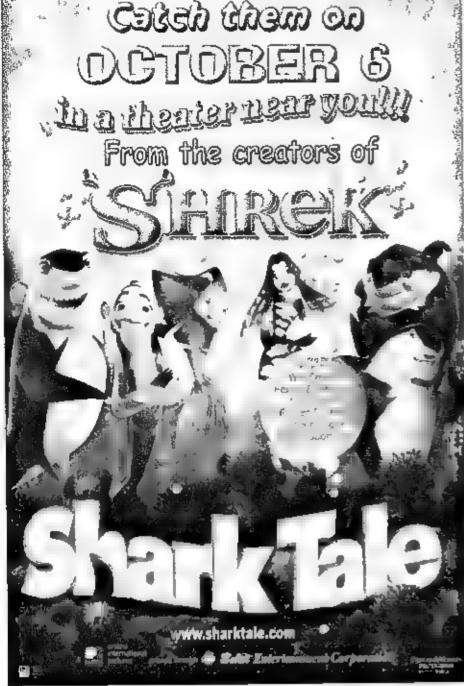
**RAISING HELEN** 12-10, 2 55, 5:48 8:25, 11 10







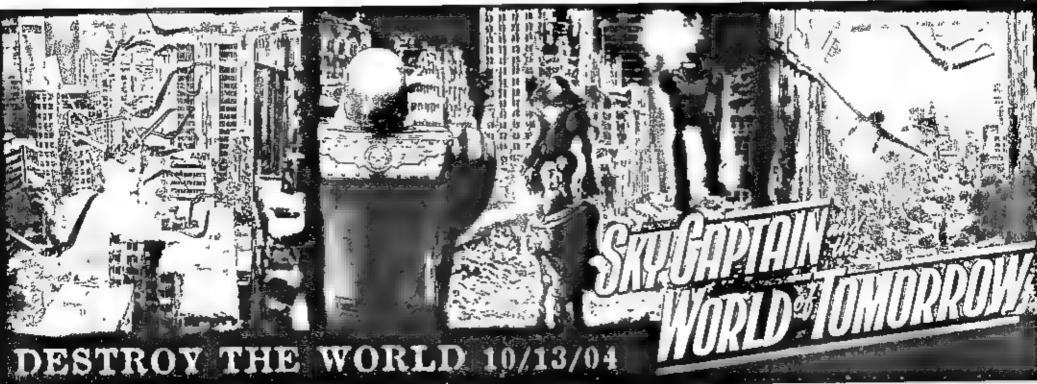












# ENTERTAINMENT

Commercials as great movies

By Nini Valera

A FILMMAKER once said the best movies are television commercials.

To this day, about two decades after I first came across the concept, the observation still applies to TV ads. Like movies, great TV commer ciais (TVCs) have a plausible story line, a piot twist, outstanding cinematography, a credible payoff, a hat song or jingle or musical score, a brilliant east, a catchy slogan-all squeezed into 30 glorious seconds, 60 if client has tons of money to spend on exorbitant media buys. Which makes commercials harder to do than full-length movies, according to the same filmmaker.

Take this year's Grand Prix winner at the Cannes Internanona. Advertising Festival--"Mountain" for Sony Play Station

A 60-seconder, the TVC opens with a long-haired man seated on the ledge of a building overlook mg a city. With just the child star Slinley Temple singing "De Gospel Train/Get On Board Lil" Children" from the 1936 film "Temples" as musica, score to a massive buildup of mountain of bodies, the ad ends with "fun, anyone?" and the the slogan "piay the world on line "

Shot in a soccer stadium in Brazil using 500 extras, the ad also won for TBWA/London the Laon for excellence in music.

The 60-second spot was viewed ast week along with other Cannes



ADBOARD'S Carge Remonde (left) and PDI's Sandy Prieto-Romueldez (third from left) present TV ad awards to Jimenex Basic's Don Sevilla IR (second from left) and Joey Melliza. PHITTOS BY ROGER CHIMO

winners at Cinema 2 in Greenbelt sador Madain Renee Veyret as in Makati City as part of the Cannes Lions in Manila, organized by the Philippine Daily Inquirer, the official Cannes Festival representative, and the Advertising Board of the Philippines. The exhibit showcased 300 Lion winners from all over the globe.

Very tough job

The exhibit opening last Monday had French Ambas-

guest of honor, and industrialîst Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala li as keynote speaker. Hosts were Ces Drilon and Pinky

"Filipinos are among the most artistic people in the world," said PDI president and chief executive officer Alexandra Prieto-Roinualdez in her welcome remarks at the opening.

A Filipino, however, has yet

to win a Lion. The highest achievement so far by a local ad agency in Cannes is a bronze win for a direct marketing collateral by BCD Pinpoint. Three local advertising agencies, however, made at as finalists this year BBDO Guerrero Ortega for its print and billboard work on FedEx, TBWA/Santiago Mangada Puno for Adidas print ads and billboards, and Jimenez/Basic for a Bench de-



THE CANNES Lion has remained elusive to the Filipino ad man.

odorant TVC

To enshare a Lion in the vast jungle that is international advertising is, as we've all experienced, a very tough job," said Ms Ro-mua,dez "But it can and will be done Like you, our paper also strives to come up with innovations that lend themselves to the dynamic and creative nature of advertising. However, eight-page foldouts, scented ads, floating placements and the like have no impact without new ideas challenging them. We hope this fiveday festival will also open more new doors of creative collaboration between advertisers and the media they use?

Catching up

BBDO's David Guerrero is no stranger to that jungle. In 2001, he snared a Lion in Cannes as part of a regional creative team that worked on the FedEx account.

"I know what it's like to go up on stage, but I'd like to do it for an agency here as well," said Guerrero. "We want to do it now for our local client."

Bur more than winning, it's knowing what the benchmarks are for great advertising.

"Advertising people need to know what is the best work in the world," said Guerrero. "I think we will catch up very quickly. We have been behind a long time because we have been quite isolated in terms of foreign talents who come here to work, unlike in Singapore or Hong Kong where a lot of foreigners come to work. Not that they're better, but they bring a fresh perspective. A fresh perspective always heips."

Access to the annual Cannes Lion will be made easier next and push until you make it," said year as the Advertising Board of Evans Satot, who art-directed the the Philippines will bankroll Adidas ads. "You just have to keep the trips of local admen to on trying."



ZOBEL DE AYALA

Cannes in France.

Beyond winning

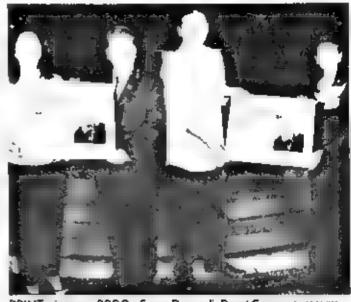
AdBoard Chair Cerge Remonde announced in his speech last Monday that the AdBoard had secured half a million pesos for next year's representatives He said the AdBoard also allotted \$2,000 for any local adman who wins a bronze, silver or gold in any category of the ad derby.

For TBWA's Tong Puno, being in Cannes for the advertising festival goes beyond winning.

"It's being aware of what goes on," Puno said "I think it's more of an education for our creative people. Being exposed to this kind of competition will lead to a learning curve about benchmarking our work against the rest of the world. We haven t been doing that so we think we're doing okay."

What would it take to win a Lion in Cannes?

"I guess you just have to push



PRINT winners, BBDO's Susan Dimacali, David Guerrero, receive award from Remonde and Sandy Prieto-Romusidez.

# Salma Hayek to star in 'Betty La Fea' for US TV

LOS ANGELES-Mexican bomb- popular across Latin America shell Salma Hayek has teamed up with a US to evision producer to adapt the popular Colombian soap opera "Betty la Fea" for US TV, a Hollywood trade publication reported Wednesday.

The "telenovela" would be fashion design company broadcast on ABC television, said Hayek, 38 starred in a **Variety** 

The Oscar-nominated actress has partnered with producer Ben Silvennan, who owns the rights to "Ugly Berty," to bring an hourlong version of the show to the

US, the magazine said. The telenovela was hugely

making its lead actress, Ana Mar a Orozco a star on the continent and in Spain "Betty in Fea" is the story of a short on looks but effective secretary who falls in love with her boss, who heads a

Hayek, 38 starret, in a telenovela lo her native Mexico when she was 22. She started in the action flicks "Desperado" and "Wild Wild West." Her role as the eccentric Mexican painter Frida Kahlo in the film "Frida" earned her a best actress nomination at the 2003 Oscars



Tunay na nakakataba ng puso na sa araw at gabi naming pagsusumikao na maihatid ang mga pinakahuling baita, mahahalagang impormasyon at serbisyong makahulugan at napapanahon ay naparangalan ng sampung natatanging parangal ang DZMM sa 13th Golden Dove Awards ng KBP.

> Maraming salomat sa inyo, mga tagapakinig, ea aming mga kasama ea KBP at mga advertisers.

### Outstanding AM Radio Station in the Philippines DZMM

- Outstanding Public Affairs Program - Radio KORINA SA UMAGA
- Outstanding Newscast Radio 7 AM RADYO PATROL BALITA
- Outstanding Radio Newscaster ANGELO PALMONES
- Outstanding Radio Special UPDATE IRAQ
- Outstanding Magazine **Talk Show Host for Radio** JULIUS BABAO
- Outstanding Public Service Program Host for Radio Sen. ALFREDO LIM
- Outstanding Radio Drama ANG MGA PAYO NI COMPAÑERO
- Outstanding Public Service Radio Ad "TANGO" ELECTION PLUG

 Lifetime Achievement Award FRANKIE EVANGELISTA



ABS@CBN



MONDAY. **OCTOBER 4, 2004**  PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

Editor Raud O. Marcelo Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

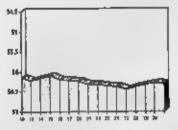


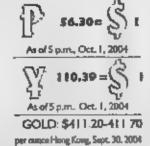
# BSP survey: Consumer confidence weak

NDICATORS

### CURRENCIES

PESO-DOLLAR RATE





etober 1, 2004 ountry	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Doilar Equivalent	Peso Equivalent
United States	Dollar	9.803923	1.000000	56.2760
Jápari	Yan	0.007309	0.009092	0.5117
United Kingdom	Pound	1 47030	1 812400	101 9946
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.103095	0.128240	7 2168
Switzerland	Franc	0.645482	0.802690	45.1834
Canada	Dollar	0.637377	0 792633	44.6175
Singapore	Dollar	0.477389	0.593824	33.4 80
Australia	Dollar	0.581710	0.723589	40.7027
Bahrain	Dinar*	2 132536	2.652661	149.2812
Saudi Arabia	Rlai	0.214374	0.266860	15.0066
Brunel	Collar	0.475976	0.592366	33 3191
.ndonesia	Fluplah	0.0000388	0.000109	0.0061
Thalland	Baht	0.019423	0.024160	1 3596
LAF	Dirham	0.2 8879	0.272264	15,3219
Euro	Euro	1.000000	1.243900	70.0017
Argentina	Puso	0.269999	0.335852	18.9004
Brazil	Real	0.281486	0.350140	19,7045
Denmank	Kronet	0.134370	0.167143	9.4061
India	Rupes	0.017526	0.021801	1.2269
Malaysia	Plaggit	0.217564	0.263165	14.8099
Mexico	New Pess	0.070659	0.087893	4.9463
New Zealand	Dollar	0.542824	Q.675219	37.9986
No parms	Kenner	A 110885	0.149025	8 3865

### STOCK MARKET

0.013596

0.110482

0.016912 0.154471

0.000869

0.137429

0.9517

0.6489

7 7340.

1 0685 1 6567

### **Bullish sentiment seen to continue**

ANALYSTS still see a bullish stock market in the coming weeks, boosted by prospects of better corporate earnings and the expected passage of tax reform measures to help plug the government's budget shortfall.

Despite some profit-taking

Rand

no'N'

Pound

South Africa

Колеа

Sweden

Syria Talwan

early last week, the composite

index managed to break record highs, surging 24 points or 1 36 percent. to 1787.25. This was the market's highest close since April 10, 2000.

The market opened weaker due to some profit taking after the late rally (the previous) week. In the first three days of the trading week, we lost 21 points but this was recovered in the last two sessions (where the Phisix gained 45 points) due to bargain hunting and foreign buying," BPI Trade said in its weekly report.

Credit Lyonnais head of research Alfred Dy expects the market to re

### By Doris C. Duralao

LOCAL consumer confidence was weak from July to September due to worries over shrinking household earnings, but would likely pick up over the next 12 months starting the fourth quarter of this year, a new Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas survey showed.

The BSP, which conducted its very first consumer expectations survey (CES) in the first week of July, collaborated with the National Statistics Office to complement its quarterly business experiations survey. The new CES survey was based on three components: famuly financial situation, level of family income, and economic conditions of the country.

Based on the third quarter survey, half of the sample households m the National Capital Region rated their present economic situation as "worse," 40.5 percent "stable" and only 9 5 percent "better" compared to a year ago. This resuited in a negative 40 5-percent diffusion index (DI), computed as a share of households that answered in the affirmative less the share of those who replied in the

negative for a given indicator. A negative DI indicates an unfavorable view, except for unemployment, interest rate and inflation rate where a negative DI in-

dicates the opposite. Respondents expected their family income to decline by an average of 4.3 percent compared to a year ago.

The major concerns of respondents with negative expectations during the third quarter were the lack of work or permanent work, decreasing income, low salary, high cost of living, personal indebtedness, and graft and corruption in the government.

On the other hand, those with positive expectations during the quarter anticipated increases in domestic and overseas income, wages, employment and savings.

"With the expected decline in income in the third quarter of 2004. respondents were causinus in purchasing assets during the period," BSP Officer-in-Charge Armando Suratos said in a statement.

Based on the buying conditions index, he noted that only three out of 10 sample households thought it was a good time to buy assets like a house and/or lot, consumer durables and motor vehicles.

Anticipating a moderate rise in income in the next 12 months, Suratos said respondents would remain prudent in their decision to buy assets.

About two out of 10 households either intended or were undecided whether to buy a house and/or lot, consumer durable or motor vehicle in the next 12 months. More respondents intended to buy consumer durables than house and/or lot or motor

Those who thought favorably about buying conditions and intentions regarded prices of the assets as reasonable with good installment terms. In addition, 67

percent of those who planned to buy motor vehicles intended to use them for business while 33 percent would use them as service vehicles for their families.

On the other hand, respondents who considered it a bad time to buy any of these assets said they had "no money, no savings, assers have high prices, and basic needs like food and education are their priorities."

From a negative 40.5-percent DI in the third quarter, consumer expectations for the fourth quarter showed an improvement at negative 8.1 percent as one component of the index, level of family income, turned positive compared to the third quarter where all three components registered neganve mdices.

For the fourth quarter, family income was estimated to rise by an average of 0.8 percent, in creasing further to an average of 3.9 percent a year shead This was a reversal of the slowdown expected in the third quarter.

With the expected improve-

# P2-B GOV'T LOANS

## Gov't eyes VAT LRTA debt conversion set on bus, jeepney operators

By Michelle V. Remo

THE NATIONAL government intends to convert into equity some 92 billion in accumulated loans to the heavily losing Light Rail Transit Authority, believing the move was practical considering the uncertainty of whether the LRTA could still afford to repay the borrowings.

Undersecretary Finance Nieves Osorio said the DOF would revive its old proposal to Congress to increase the authorized capital of the LRTA so that the national government could place more equity into the mass transport agency. As of December 2003, LRTA's

authorized capital stood at P3 billion. The national government's advances to the agency have already reached PI.9 billion as of Aug 31 this year. Advances cover the amount of matured borrowings of a state-owned company that the national government agrees to shoulder and coilect later from the company.



LRT coaches

Osorio said the DOF had been pushing for a hill that would increase the authorized capital of the LRTA several years ago, but Congress

THE DEPARTMENT of Finance is considering placing the public-transport industry-including eepney and bus operators-under the value-added tax system to complement moves to impose VAT on petroleum products.

According to Finance Undersecretary Grace Tan, the DOF was studying the possibility of imposing VAT, to replace the current percentage tax, on public transport utilities to allow them to use the inputoutput tax mechanism under the VAT sys-

Since the imposition of VAT on petroleum products will increase their operating cost, public transport operators could be allowed to partly or fully recover the additional expense to be caused by the 10-percent VAT on petroleum through the tax system's inputoutput mechanism.

Under this scheme, a business owner is allowed to declare as input credits the amount of VAT he or she paid for materials necessary

GOV'T/BIÓ

# To celebrate its first year, the Optra gives you its BEST DEAL ON FOUR WHEELS As low as P100,500 down or P7.574\* monthly.



Great financing plans and great features make the Chavrolet Optra truly the Bast Deal on Four Wheels. See your Chavrold or GM Autoworld dealer and ask about a plan that fits your budget and suits your personal costs flow needs.

Promo as good for Optra 6 .5 model only, from September 1 to November 30, 2004

Art plants surjects to EPF Penney State experient.

ON: Interest on a Se'ts downpayment, 32 mounts installment.

\*AL 15% downpayment \*\*At 50% downpayment, 58 mounts to just. to The sea of print his 1979 house of these

Chevrolet Optra 1.6 L5 M/T

-1	A DRP	PEP9,000	. 0	"身」「まで	W 10	TO	_ T P	
-	V.no	DP 1	12	18	14	36	46	60
- 1	.5%	100 500	49 567	33 601	26 572	10,159	15 4 12	13,708
	70%	134,000	45076	31,553	25.54?	17,792	14,473	12,403
	25%	187 500	43,389	29,565	23,423	16,825	13 535	11,599
	30%	201,000	40 100	27,457	21,799	15 658	12,597	10,793
	35%	234 500	37,108	25 409	20 175	16,481	11,550	9,988
	40%	268 000	34 116	23,361	18,549	13.325	18,719	9,184
. !	45%	301 500	31.126	21 314	16 925	12 158	9.745	8,378
	50%	335 000	27915	19 766	15 301	10 992	1 847	7 574
	,r.c. av	1 222 000						

	Chevi	rolet Op	rtra 1.0	i I,S A,	/Τ			
ď.	£ 1000	PT10,000	H 93	والمهزالي	nga mg	7 7 9	7 ** e	ARY
=	5.5P	DP	12	11	24	35	48	50
a.	15%	105,500	52,102	35.677	28,319	20 34)	18,365	.4,025
	2074	147,000	48,973	33,509	26,599	19,107	15 570	13, 32
П	25%	177500	45 760	3 ,338	24 8.7	17 670	.4 375	12,319
П	30%	213 000	42,567	29,168	23,156	15 634	13,381	11,466
il	154	248 500	39 427	26 996	21,435	15 397	12,386	10 B13
н	40%	264 000	36 260	24 829	19,713	14 151	11,391	9 760
il.	45%	319 500	33 092	22 658	17.992	12 924	10 397	8 901
a	50%	355.000	79 SH3	20 490	15 271	11500	9 402	B. 05-4
		$\overline{}$		-				

# CHEVROLET

The Chevrolet Optra is proof that you don't have to be loaded to drive home a fully-loaded car. You get distinctive Italian styling, British-tuned suspension American build quality and an impressive standard equipment package that includes:

- 4 wheel disc brakes with ABS
- 15-inch wheels Blaupunkt 6-speaker audio system
- with 5-disc m-dash CD changer Front airbag
- Free parts and labor on periodic maintenance for two years or up
- to 30,000 kilomaters 3 year or 100,000 km warranty
- Free roadside assistance 24 hours a day, 365 days a year
- Customer Assistance Center 1800-1888-4646

Call your Chevrolet or GM AutoWorld dealer and see why no other car gives you more for your money than the Optra

GM Autoworld MAKATI 2296 Don Chino Roces Ave., (furnerly Pasong Tamo) Makets City. Phone 667-6183 to 87 / 894-1976, Fac 894-5495, GM Autoworld QUEZON AVENUE (23) Quezon Ave., Quezon Oty. Phone 374-1250 to 59 / 372-800; Pix 172-8008. GM Autoworld SHAY 500 Shaw Besdevard. Mimdaluyong Cay. Phone 535-4944 / 533-8375 / 533-1263 / 533-6349. Fait 533-5670. Chevrolet PASIG 92-102 E. Rodoguoz Jr., Avibrue CS 80, Japang, Peng City, Prone 672-1612 to 14 / 672-1485 to 66, Chenrolet ALABANG Wellgale, Filmost Corporate City Alabang, Priorie 771-1206 to 09. Chevrolet. PAMPANGA San Fernancio Otongkon Highway, City of San Fernando, Pampanga, Phone (845) 983-3333. GM Autoworld CEBU Gov. Cuenco Ave. Crox City Phone (032; 234-0426. Rev. (032) 231-7760. Chevrolet IIAYAO Km. 7 J.R. Laurel Avenue, Larving, Daved City. Phone (062) 300-77 / (092) 235-3811 / 13.



### Business

### GenSan tuna firms: Models of Mindanao business

### PAMPANGA ROCK QUARRY & CRUSHER **FOR LEASE OR JOINT WEATURE**

250 TONS PER HOUR ROCK CRUSHING + SCREENING PLANT W/ ROCK QUARRY LOCATED NEAR CLARK, COMPLETE WI EEC AND PERMITS SERIOUS

INQUIRIES ONLY 5316782 • 5359069

Handrick Basic-GL EXPRESS

LIMITED OFFER P9,900

(Gen. Ledger, Accts, Receivable, Accts. Psychle)

Add-on amount of integrated with inventory System

HANDRICH Basic Payroll - P2,490

- Egsy to set-up, user defined chart of accounts

- Prints Balance Sheet, income Statement,

Complete features available upon request

Easy to set-up, unlimited employees

Pagabig w/ remittances report

Computes w/holding tax, SSS, P/health &

Computes OT: Ecols & 13th Month Pay

Generates Payslip & Payroll Journal

SSS, Priearth & Tax Tables can be modified

- Generates data for BIR-Alpha list at year end - Features available upon request free Demo ct ou Olicator of of the above Regions)

School System also availabile

(Registration, Assessment & Grading System) HANDRICH Advance Computer Systems, Inc.

31 Natio St. Quanno Dist. 3. Quezoo City Tot. 436-8901 www.handrichsystems.com

Aging of AR & AP etc.

Windows based

CONGRATULATIONS to the SOC-SKSARGEN Federation of Fishing and Allied Industries, Inc. (SF-FAII) for the successful conduct of the 6th National Tuna Congress, held once again at the capacious Family Country Hotel and Convention Center in General Santos City on Sept. 2 and 3.

The conference was national in scope-attended by all the major tuna players from Zamboanga, Navotas, and even some from neighboring countries. For all intents and purposes, GenSan is home to RP's tuna industry, and the Federation is its undisputed Last month, the world marked the Sept. 11 tragedy I recall how GenSan. had its own version of 9/11 a few years back, when bombs went off in minmercial and public places, casting a pall of gloom to the once-bustling city.

Flashback to 2002, right after the bombing: commerce went on the decline, the residents avoided malls and department stores, taxi companies reduced their vehicle complement, and soldiers in full battle gear roamed the city.

The Federation made short work of that, however, when it braved the threat of further attack and made sure that the 5th National Tuna Congress would push

bedsores No need to turn

patient as pad

5 minutes

allomolphy inficies & defictes every

Perferves pretaum

on pallents back Made in Europe

2nd Floor 45-535-3513

SM MANILA

BEDRIDDEN

WITH BEDSORES?

A FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

CH PLEYTH 540 CCF POP 4 44 3

SMISHTERMI TOMINSONS GAMERIA former age 15 65 Boston and 0-35 Select

BO YOU NEED ADVERTIGING, GRAPHIC DESIG

& CREATIVE CONGULTANCY SERVICES ?

THE MEAN ASTACL POINT AMECENSIAN, SHART CHEMICAL STATES AND THE CHEMICAL ASTACLAR AS MACHINE POINTAGE AND ASTACLAR AS MACHINE POINTAGE AND ASTACLAR ASTACLAR

NA. TRANSP. ACCIDIC F ASSOCIATION INCIDENTAL

gif Efficielt 16/1768, 178 Salvado St., Copoqui Wings, Shindi Cily

FLY PAD

SM BEDAMALL



through. The ordinary mortal would probably succumb to the fear of joining such a gathering, with all the major business leaders converging in one place -a tempting target for even the duliest bomber who couldn't hit the broad side of a barn.

Nonetheless, all players big and small-from the federation's head honcho, Domingo Teng, industry stalwarts like Marfenio Tan, Rodrigo Rivera, and Paul Candelaria, fishing company and cannery owners, members of the academic community, pumpboat operators, small fishermen, government officials, to the promopersonnel manning the exhibits—got in on the act.

It was the first time since the bombings that a major gathering took place in the city-and it was like a shaft of light that penetrated the dark

Fast forward to the present: Gen-San is up and running again.

> There is a new international have reinforced ture and fisheries industry.

our ties in the EAGA) A sprawl- This year, the federation reporting new mall has been built. Commerce throbs downtown, as well as in the fish and seaports of the country's tuna capita...

There is a strong sense of order as the city maintains tight security measures without being blatant. A major factor, of course, is the tuna industry, which provides direct employment to roughly 50,000 people in the area and contributes 4 percent to the country's GNP.

The fulcrum is the federation, which has enabled the tuna industry to sail through rough

On its own, the federation has made initiatives to ensure sustamability of the country's fishing grounds by forging bilateral agreements with the Pacific Island Nations (PINs) and Indone

It has manifested its commitment to the Convention on Conservation and Management of Highly Migratory Species in the Western and Central Pacific. It also supports Presidential Proclamation 756, establishing the Sarangani Bay as a protected

I am also aware that the federation, through its tireless executive director. Fely Lim. has been instrumental in the success of the Philippines-Australia TVET Program (PAQTVET) 1 myflight and sea self support the project, which route to Indone seeks to establish a truly indussia (if I may say try-led Tech Voc Education and so, the links Training System for the agricul-

edly would pursue its application for inclusion in the US Generalized System of Preferences (GSP), so that exporters of tuna products bound for the US may avail of tariff liberties-an endeavor I had committed to continue for Teng ever since I took over his duties in the Export Development Council (EDC)

Through the 6th Tuna Congress, the Federation has requested government to help boost the industry through the extension of Executive Order 209, which allows for dutyfree importation of fishing vessels, gear, and other necessary equipment.

If any industry deserves such a tax break, it should be the tuna industry as it has consistently shown its mettle in promoting growth, contributing to regional and national development, and penchant for sustamability and self-regulation.

It is good that the industry has champions like DA Undersecretary Cesar Drilon and Senator Mar Roxas

We hope that the rest of our national leaders take cognizance of the fighting spirit of the tuna industry and help it in its efforts. (Joji Ilagan Bian is a strong advocate for Mindango, she is vice chair of the Mindanao Commis-

sion Of Women and National Corn Board, chair of the Mindanao TVET, member of the Export Development Council and former chair of the Mindango Business Council. Email comments to josibian2@yahon.com.)

# Gov't urged to tap workers abroad in promoting RP

# NEC Powered by innovation. Run fast with confidence & style.

2. BECCHORE & POSTER DESIGN

2. PRICES DOES DE STATE

4. NAME ARRILLE RECEPT DESIGN

5. LIFE & POILLE BAND GERS INVESTIGE CONTINUENT

6. LIFE & POILLE DE STATE AND BANDAM

VINNESS COLLETERNAS

1. PERMIT STATE EACH DART DESIGN

(MAN MARCHALLE DESIGNATION FOR THE PRODUCTION

6. BETCHARDS AND TESTES CONTINUENT CONTINUENT

6. METCHARDS AND TESTES CONTINUENT CONTINUENT

9. CORPORATE SERVELÉTTER



NEC VERSA E2000

NEC recommends Microsoft' Windows' XP

0% FREE
Interest (6 mas.)\*\*
-FREE NEC Wireless Makes FREE NEC Carrying Case P- 82000/5820 P4000 NEC VERSA 5828-182DW\*

with

3 уемв

International

Warranty

### NEC VERSA E2000-150DW / 152DW 1

\*Intel® Centrino ® Mobile Technology -Intel® Pendum® M. Processor v. #GHz, Intel® 853GM Chipset, Intel® PROWneless 22008G Network Coonection 802. I High •Microsoft® Windows® XII Home (£2000-1500W)

Microsoft Windows XP Professional (£2000-1520W) •40G8 HDD •256MB • DVD/CDRW Combo •19 TFT XGA LCD • 2.8kg • w/ Norton

AntiMrus 2004 & NEC Wireless Optical Mouse Battery Rfe: 4.5 Hrs.(8cell Li-linn)<sup>[17]</sup>

PHp 14,983<sub>(max.)</sub> ит гидин ИР Ноги PHp 16,000 has.

BRF. P. 85,000 MP Pru



Ultra

as 1.3 kg.

latel Centitio" Mobile Technology - finted Penthan M Processor 1.0GHz (MM), Send MYSTM Chipset, page 980/Adreiess 2100 Wireless Herwork Composition 802. . 15 Microsoft<sup>6</sup> Windows<sup>6</sup> 30<sup>a</sup> Professional Edition

40CB HDD - ZS6MB DDR Memory

\*External LISB DVD/CD-RW Combo 12" TFT XGA LCD Display Barrery life, 4.5 Hrs. (Scell Li-loss) (1) or 12Hrs. of the optional succeeding bettery

with 3 years rnation <del>Բի</del>ր 19,167<sub>ի</sub> 116,000 NP Pro



with

### NEC VERSA Esso-1500M Plane White Notebook

lesel\* Centrino\*\* Mobile Technology -Intel® Pencium® M Processor s.3GHz. Intel® 855GM Chipset, Intel® PRO/Wheless 22008G Network Connection 862. Flatg

Microsoft<sup>®</sup> Windows<sup>®</sup> XP Home Edition

\*40CB HDD \* 256MB DOR RAM \*DVD/CDRW Combo \*15" TFT XGA LCD

FREE 4-In-1 Card Reader

Digital Camera I Year International Warranty (2 mega pixel) · Barrery life: 4,5 Hes. (Bceil Li-lon)<sup>((1)</sup>

> PHp 16,484/mo. SIP P PE,505 KP Home



### **HEC VERSA E6000-165DR**

·Intel® Pentium® M Processor 725 L6 GHz, 400 FSB, 2MB L2 Cache

\*Microsoft® Windows\* XP Home Edition

-60GB HDD - 256MB DDR Memory

\*DVD Super Muld (Supports DVD-96N/CD-RM)

\*15" Super Shine Screen TFT &CD +4-In-1 Card Reader

\*1 Year International Witmanity \*Banary . 9 cults Li-lan up to 5.3 hrs.<sup>(3)</sup>

PHp 16,250 /ma. 170's P 07,500 MP House

Endusively Distributed in the Philippines by: MSI-DIGILAND (PHILS.) INC

Topy H Building #3 Economia St., Libis Quezon City, Philippines 1110 Tel: 688-3706 / 688-3923 "Website: www.msi-digland.com for more inquiries pls. contact: brapang@msi-cligiland.com



NEC Premiere Partners: Result: ASC. Computers: 7220370 / 7214960-Electro: World: 6331624 / 6334996 8.23868 / 8136 / 54\*The Computer Airhortry (TCA) 6331594 / 8106766 B 05090 /7210957 - Microssations 7250471 \* 6338490 \* Octagos Computer SuperStore 6359080 / 867 / 704 Corporatir Advance Solutions Inc. 526-4067/526-4093\*Hyrach Integrated Products 7235878 1721122\*Horogana Technologics 7244405/10 or 8037454/64\*Earth Corporation 2414401\*Zanahim 3650536 WWW.nac-computers-ap.com

binf, field lags, hald benis, beld Septe lags. Well Cookers, field Cordons Lags. Colorus, bigd Septe, high SpeedSay, Madde, Penn did Philium (glasse are instruments of registered instruments of freed Corporation or the subsolutes in the Library Sense and other course PROMOPORO REPROMER 1-(INCHARMEN 200)



### By Rormel W. Domlago

THE GOVERNMENT must create a strategy on tapping nurses and doctors working abroad to promote the country as a destination for outsourcing health and medical services.

Henry J. Schumacher, executive vice president of the European Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines, estimated that there are about 70,000 nurses in the United Kingdom alone and maybe a thousand in his native Germany.

During an interview, Schumacher said that out of the 8 million or so Filipinos working overseas, there were about 500,000 health care and medical professionals who could help the govemment promote the country.

These are professionals who have surely made a lot of patients happy in those countries," Schuer said. "They would be the best ambassadors who can tell Europeans that there are many professionals like them back home, where services are more affordable than in Europe."

Although there is no largescale movement of European health care seekers to Asian destinations at the moment, expect something like this to happen in the future, Schumacher said, citing the rising costs, overburdened public health care systems

and aging populations in most European countries.

"Countries like India, Thailand and Singapore have caught on to this," Schumacher said. "We hope the Philippines would realize that health care and medical service would be an important business to look into."

He said that in 2003 alone, the three Asian countries attracted more than 600,000 patients and generated some \$500 million in revenues.

But Schumacher said that while service infrastructure was more advanced in India, Thailand and Singapore, the Philippines still had an advantage for its "pockets of English-speaking areas."

Even then, the government should ensure that the quality of education for doctors, health professionals and murses be maintained.

"There will surely be a rush to put up schools, and it is happening now," Schumacher said.

This may lead to a decline in the quality of graduates, he added.

Aside from that, the ECCP official said the country needed to address its image problems on health and hygiene, as well as

peace and stability. "(There is also) a need to accredit Philippine hospitals with public health care systems in the United States, Europe and Japan, and with private sector health insurance providers."

### LRTA debt .

From page B1

She said the DOF could again was raised earlier in the Senate. make a draft bill on the proposal

failed to legislate the proposal. and push for its legislation after it During deliberations by the

HOSCIMING ACCEPTING FOR EPSON PRINTERS - PROFESSIONAL WORK Distributor PEOPLE ENTREPRENSURS INC Cost: 642-1209 of feet Only, 0919-2570535

### NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION

HOSPITALIA ACTIVEHBALTH (PHILIPPINES), INC., a corporation duly recognized and existing under Philippine laws with principal office at 4/F, Fortune Bidg., Legaspi Village, Makati City, hereby serves notice that on June 1B, 2004, the stockholders and the board of directors of said corporation, with a legal quorum respectively acting throughout a specual meeting duly called in accordance with its By-Laws, have amended its Articles of Incorporation by shortening its corporate life effective October 31, 2004, subject to approval of the Securities and Exchange Commission.

> (Sgd.) RUFO C. VENUS, JR. Corporate Secretory

Senate on the proposed 2005 national government budget last Friday, Sen. Sergio Osmena asked why the advances of LRTA from the national government were still being booked as liabilities, instead of capital, when it already seemed a fact that LR-TA could not pay the

government back. Osorio said the DOF would preparing a draft bill on increasing the authorized capital of the LRTA to pave the way for the conversion of the government's advances into equiry.

The finance official also said the DOF could do the same with its advances to other government-owned and controlled corporations (GOCCs) that were having difficulty in paying back their loans.

# BUSINESS

# Foreign firms seek gov't guarantee on validity of BOT contracts

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE EUROPEAN Chamber of Commerce last week expressed support for the government's move in pushing for amendments to the Build-Operate-Transfer law.

ECCP executive vice president Henry J. Schumacher said in an interview that, in particular, business foreign groups wanted the law to ensure that contracts would be honored and that the judicial courts would not touch business deals.

"There has to be more guarantee against the impredictability of the Supreme Court changing the rules," Schumacher said, "We want the law to state that contracts are valued in this country."

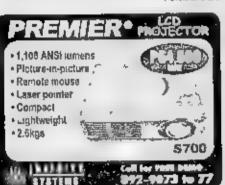
He said this was a general sentiment among foreign business groups, including the Japanese and the Americans.

"I'm sure we can get more infrastructure firms to favest in the Philippines, but such firms want some positive signals like the opening of the Ninoy Aquino International Airport Terminal 3," he added.

Naia Terminal 3 has been the subject of littgation since the Supreme Court ruled in May 2003 that all five contracts related to the project were void, saying these violated the BOT law.

Concessionaire Fraport AG, a German firm, had sought arbitration with the International

SOBEIGN/B4



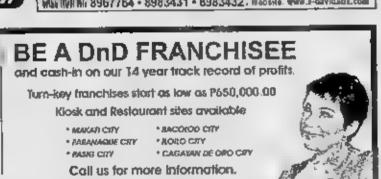
one of the best managed

tastfood chains of 2003











DLP™ Technology = 1600 max ANSI lunens 2000:1 Contrast Ratio = 3000 Lamp Hours

For a free demo of this and/or other models, call 723-0601 or visit www.infocus.com

InFocus

The Worldwide Leader in Digital Projection

better solutions

Associations are an expension to the

PSBank
PREMILIM CHECKING

3 values in 1



Easy Tracking

PRIME PACIFIC CORPORATION<sup>4</sup> for 12 9695 to 98 Feet 722 6751 Final pac occito (Venda com

Comes with a Record Book that you can update in any PSBank branch. Reconciling your transactions is made easier as the check number you issued appears in the Record Book. It's like having a statement of account anytime.



Accessibility

Access cash day and night thru any Bancnet ATM nationwide and Cirrus ATM worldwide. Use it also as a debit card to shop and pay in affiliated establishments here and abroad.



Convenience

Quickly encash checks, make deposits, and do other transactions in any of our branches with our Electronic Signature Verification System. You'll get personalized service in all of our 121 branches nationwide.

What's more, it's a checking account that earns interest too.

That's Premium Checking for you!

So premium you get more!



OPEN AN ACCOUNT NOW. Visit any of our 121 branches nationwide.



Working harder for VOU











PSBank Center, 777 Peseo de Rosas cor. Sedeño St., Makati City - www.psbank.com.p

from fiscal incentives of all sorts.

These take the form of outright

tax exemptions, income tax holi-

days, tax credits and reduced tax-

er for designated beneficiary

firms or industries. The govern-

ment estimates these to have

been worth P741 billion over the

last five years, and P175 billion

for the year 2003 alone. With a

targeted national government

budget deficit of P198 billion,

most of it could have already

been made up for by these rev-

enues lost due to fiscal incentives.

The call, then, has been to "ratio-

nalize" fiscal incentives, and a

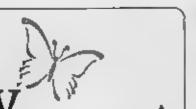
corresponding bill has been filed

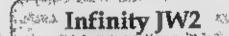
in Congress by no less than House

Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr. as

part of the administration mea-

sures to address the fiscal crisis.





- Intel Centrino Mobile Technology including Intel Pentium Microcessor 1 5GHz
- Intel 855GME and ICH4 chipsets
- 256MB DDR SDRAM up to 1024MB
- 12.1°TFT LCD WXGA
- 64M8 Shared Video Memory
- DVD/CDRW combo drive
- 40GB Harddisk drive
- One Carobus Type B slot, One CF socket
- V.92 S6Kbps data/fax modem
- 10/100 Basel LAN on board
- One external monitor port One fine/mic-in fack
- Two USB ports 2.0
- Wireless 802.11b
- One IEEE 1394 (4-pin) port
- 1.8 kgs.; 296.8x205x33~37mm dimension.
- 2.7 hours battery life
- 1.5 hour rapid charge / 3.5-hour charge in use
- M5 Windows XP Home Edition



Php 89,900.00

With Free Carrying Bag, Optical Mouse and Webcam

Price quoted is such basis only

### J- Year Limited Warranty

### Exclusively Available at:

COLUMBIA COMPUTER SUPERSTORS - METRO MANKA BRANCHES

SIN MEGAMALI, 0336318, 8369080 6M NORTH EDBA 9269141 PARK SQUARE 6871704 ROBBISCH'S MANNA E2425725242633 VIRRAMALL-GH 72220055 72212143 ALMALL 4216902 STA LUCIA GRAND HALL GS1737 1774 PACO 1390761/0560 CHALLENGER COMPUTER - FESTIVAL MALL 8085475 DISCOVERY COMPUTER: BM GOUTHMALL 60151/3/0/35/38

OCTAGON-COLUMBIA COMPUTER SUPERSTORE - PROVINCIAL BRANCHES

Auditors, SGV & Co., states:

Inc.), one of the wholly-owned subsidiaries.

Net Premiums Income

Net Underwriting Income

Premiums earned

Net Income

Total Assets

Capital Stock

integrity.

Total Liabilities

Stockholders' Equity

BM BACOOR (048)4171838A48302142 SM BASUIO (074) 4447570 BM CRBU (032) 231735465 CESU-LAHUO (032) 231858 VS2 2318679 OM H, DILO (033) 3709\*469795 BACOLDO (034) 433305 DAGUPAN (075) 515882 5158138 DUNAGUETE (035) 421389 2751454
PALAMAN (048) 4347952 ZAMBOANDA (082) 88219515400 500 LUCENA (042) 3/35309 CAGATAN DE ONO (08822), 7359347739535
DAVAO-MONTEVERDE (082) 2254337/39 DAVAO-MADSAYSAY (082) 7254335/36 GENERAL SANTOS (083) 6576972/73/74 TACLOBAN (863) 3767389 3261131 CABANATIAN REGACENTER MALL (644) 4647274 CABANATIAN MAHARLISIA MWY (644) 4647884 LEGARM (652) 6207744 6204822 SAN FERNANDO LA UNION (672) 6081416917 TARLAC (645)6673996 ANGELES (645)0778939 BATANGAS (943)72273.1/7222004 LIPA (943)762269/756763 VIGAN (977)7223139 BANTIAGO (978)6824739/G824718
THIGHEGARAG (978)7448075/8448074 GZAMIE (988)5214552/53 COTABATO (984)27-541721 ILIGAN CITY BACOLOG CITY II ILORO CITY II DAVAO CITY-BAJADA DAVAO CITY-MATINA DAVAO DEL SUR-DIGOS CITY KORONADAL CITY(MARSIL)

This announcement appears as a matter of record only

STANDARD INSURANCE CO., INC.

The Insurance Standard

(The Cooperative Partner of Zurich Financial Services)

Standard Insurance Co., Inc. reissued on September 21, 2004 its consolidated audited

financial statements for the years 2003 and 2002 to fully conform with the generally accepted

accounting principles in the Philippines (GAAP). Correspondingly, the Report of Independent

In our opinion, the consolidated financial statements present fairly, in all materials respects,

the financial position of Standard Insurance Co., Inc. and its subsidiaries as of December

31, 2003 and 2002, and the results of their operations and their cash flows for the years then

ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the Philippines.

Presented below are the financial highlights for the year ended December 31, 2003 of the

reissued consolidated financial statements of Standard Insurance Co., Inc. and Subsidiaries,

and those of eStandard Insurance Corporation (formerly Zurich General Insurance Philippines,

Reissued

1.251 002,209

1,224,193,573

347.690.036

159,646,586

2,297,319,125

1,543.604,777

(The consolidation of eStandard Insurance was effected in December 1, 2003 and the columns above are not additive. However, the combined net premium income, premiums earned and net underwriting income would indicate the group's overall revenues)

Standard Insurance would like to extend its apology if the company's past audited

financial statements qualified by its auditors under GAAP may have been misinterpreted

or have misled the public in general, its clients and financial institutions. Standard

Insurance previously agreed to its auditors' qualification on its audited financial statements

in adherence to transparency and full disclosure. The qualified audited financials were

Standard Insurance is committed to continuously improve the quality of service to the insuring public by raising the standards of competency and professionalism, and through

STANDARD INSURANCE CO., INC., The Insurance Standard has the highest Pard-up Capital in the

industry at P600,000,000.00. Backed-up by Remaurers highly rated by Standard & Poor's, Accredited with most Banks & Financial Institutions, Quality Management Systems-ISO 9000.2001 Certified, Widest branch network located in key cases of

the country: The leader in Motorcar Insurance and a Major Player in Non-Bife Insurance; The only insurance company with its

own Technical Department which provides Technical Assistance all over the country

Tel Nos. Read Office - (02):00-7777 Corporate Marketing Group - (02)750-0578 Metra Manilla Branches Caloccan - (02)3650656,

never intended to mislead or misinform the public in any way

753.715,348

600,000,000

Consolidated



# RP lures

### \$421M in 'hot money'

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE PHILIPPINES raked in \$421.1 milhon worth of net foreign portfolio investments or Trot money" in the first nine months of the year, 4 percent better than the inflow posted a year ago, the Bangko Sentral ng Piliputas reported.

BSP Officer-in-Charge Armando Suratos said the month of September so far registered the highest net inflow during the year amounting to \$78.3 milhon.

"This may be attributed primarily to positive reaction to the government's efforts to address the fiscal problem, the upgrading of the economic growth forecast and the retention of BSP policy rates," Suratos said.

Despite the government's fragile fiscal postrion, robust private consumption fueled by election spending and higher usage of cellular phones allowed the domestic economy to grow by 6.2 percent in the second quarter from a year ago.

This brought the first-semester annual gross domestic product growth to 6.3 percent compared to only 4.5 percent in the same period last year, still on track with the government's target range of 4.9-5.8 percent for the full year.

### Fiscal incentives ONE of the major culprits for the current fiscal crisis is the huge No Free amount of foregone revenues

LUNCH Cielito E Habito



bad if they yield benefits that outweigh the costs to the economy in the form of foregone revenues. Do they? At this time when the cashstrapped government is passing around the hat just to help narrow the deficit, this question begs to be asked, item by item.

The biggest chunk is lost to incentives meant to attract investors. This has been a perennial debate between DOF and DTI. DOF wornes about the magnitude of directly foregone revenues. DTI argues that the revenues we lose now will be more than regained from other tax collections that will grow with multiplied economic activities resulting from the attracted investments. Who's right? Unfortunately, it has not been possible to verify this quantitatively, as even the best economic models find it difficult to attribute actual economic growth to specific policy variables, especially as the external environment keeps changing. The other issue is on whether the incentives are even critical in attracting those investments. Critics point to the numerous studies and surveys that have shown other factors (e.g. infrastructure, peace and order, political stability) to be higher up in the list of factors deterraining the decision of investors on whether or not to locate here. Proponents argue that we need to at least align our incentives with our neighboring competitors. I do not believe the debate will ever be settled definitively.

### Pandora's box

Other incentives are justified on the basis of a wide range of political, social or (often outdated) economic grounds. An examination of the long list of exemptions makes this immediately apparent. Many of the economic justifications amount to giving preferential treatment to identified "winners" (e.g. publishing, jewelry), an exercise that economists are always wary of due to the economic distortion that results, as against a situation with a level playing field. The whole system has become a Pandora's box that is too complicated, duplicative, fragmented, inefficient and administratively costly to implement. As such, it has been prone to abuse (i.e. fraudaient claims, "double-dipping") and has permitted "incentive shopping" to maximize incentive availment. As Neda chief in the 1990s, I used to get a regular report from the Tarfishing vessel importations, and a lift Commission, a Neda attached agency, on incentive availments The reports consistently showed about half of the avalaments to have been spurious or withour

Culture of exemptions? Hmmm. Maybe I'll start a lobby for tax exemptions for newspaper columnists. Who knows-with the sheer number of us around. we just might get it.

Comments welcome

### Culture of exemptions Given the sheer number fiscal

incentives granted to various types of enterprises or economic activities, it would seem that in our economy tax exemptions are the rule rather than ... well, the exemption. House economic affairs committee chair Rep. Joey Salceda recently remarked that Filipunos seem to have a culture of exemptions. Everyone can think of a good. reason why he or his uncle should be allowed to pay less than the usual amount of taxes due, or no taxes at all. And the troublesome part is, they actually get it, thanks to lawmakers who are all noo sympathetic-and all too eager to win reelection votes. Hence, there are now at least 110 existing laws and statutes that grant significant fiscal incentives to various types of enterprises or transactions.

### Who gets them?

Of the P175 billion lost to incentives, the single biggest chunk, P157 billion, is attributed to the tax and thay exemptions (P152 billion) and income tax holiday (P5 billion) granted under RA 7916 or the Peza Law to firms in export processing zones. These are the incentives justified as needed to attract foreign investors into the country. The second biggest piece (P10.4 billion) is attributed to tax subsidies granted under EO 93 to certain government corporations, notably NFA (P9.7 billion), LRTA (P639 million) and a sprinkling of others. Other tax incentives 20 to LGUs, the BSP, PTV-4, the Zamboanga Special Economic Zone, Pageoc the National Museum, National Dairy Authority, and the Conseiec, to name a few. Also benefiting are labor unions, cooperatives, jewelry industry imports, aviation fuel imports of PAL, Cebu Pacific and Aboitiz, host of many others. Add to this the exemptions from the VAT enjoyed by lawyers, doctors and other professionals, housing developers, book and magazine publishers, and many others. These are mere samplers out of a long list that takes Salceda nine fine-print Powerpoint frames to show his audiences.

### Attracting investors

Fiscal incentives need not be chabito@ateneo.edu

# Foreign firms seek

Center for the Settlement of investment Disputes.

Schumacher said that as long as the Terminal 3 issue was not resolved, regardless of who was found at fault, there might never be new infrastructure investments from foreign firms.

This is a visible sign that BOT does not work under the current system. I can't see any BOT project that has not gone sour," he saud

The official noted that while the Terminal 3 contracts were voided, other BOT project such as those in the power sector were subjected to renegotiation.

"That is ironic because the Phiappines made a buzz and landed in the front pages of newspapers around the world when the BOT law was passed. It was a groundbreaking event."

The first BOT law, RA No. 6957, was enacted in 1990 and brought into the local power sector investments amounting to \$2.68 billion.

RA 7718 ater amended the original law to increase private sector investment in infrastructure. In the five years up to 1999, a rotal of \$15.78 billion in private investment was made at the powet, transport, water, information and communication technology and property development.

### BSP survey . . . From page 81

ment in family income and the rise will continue for the next 12 in prices of goods and services in the fourth quarter, family spend ing for basic commodities could rise by an average of 4.5 percent during the period. Food and elec-

"Based on these expectations, It is likely that the growth rate in personal consumption expendinares would increase modestly months," Suratos said.

Within the next 12 months, under the new administration, respondents expected greater stability in prices, power cost, household income, jobs and investment. Crime rate is expected

to decline," he added. However, the survey showed that unemployment and interest rates were expected to rise and the peso to weaken in the next 12 months.

tric bills are expected to dominate their household expenditure.

starting in the fourth quarter and

Head Office Branch • (02)522-4472, Masan • (02)891 (04), Unique • (02)724/024, Aprils • (02)8940793, West Avenue • (02)4153772. Metry Ceba - (032)2544137, Metro David - (082)2212929 Website http://www.standard-insurance.com Email inquiry/g-standard-insurance.com

eStandard

Insurance

563,874,617

100, FUX, 536

117,924 923

46.092,942

353 677 552

40.819 228

31 \* 803,324

250,000,000

# METROBANK has stepped in to bail its director Felipe Alfonso out of the P32.5-million scam perpe-

trated on him by a car salesman. According to the grapevine, no less than Metrobank president

Antonio Abacan has called the vanous parties to a meeting this afternoon in an effort to settle the competing claims amicably,

Alfanso, the chair of the bank's risk management committee, 18 facing estafa complaints from a car dealer who received bad per sonal checks as payment for a Lamborghin, Murcielago, a BMW 645 Ci, and a BMW X3

To those who may have failed to read Friday's column, Alfonso, a former president of the Asian Institute of Management, admitted to issuing four pre-signed biank checks to Anthony Bitanga, owner of the Six Speed car accessones shop in The Fort, to cover for alleged court-related expenses in Batangas.

As it turned out, the Batangas court problem of Adonso had just been a scheme perpetrated by Bitanga, who instead used the checks to acquire the brand-new aixury vehicles from another dealer.

The first of the four checks, for P4 million, cleared and went to pay for the X3 sports utility vehicle. But the rest bounced, but not after Bitanga had aiready taken possession of the two other more expensive cars and subsequently resold or mortgaged them.

After his name appeared in this column Friday, financier JP Lemotan called up to clarify that he was merely trying to mediate among the parties involved as he knew both buyer and seder as well as the middleman.

Lomotan said he does not know the whereabouts now of either Bitanga or the Murcierago, but hinted that the sports coupe, which B. tanga was trying to dispose of for P20 million- as against the manufacturer suggested retail price of \$281,400—had been pawned to a th rd party for only P7 million

The missing yeilow Murcielago had for some time been displayed in front of the Six Speed car accessones shop, right past the

### COCKTALES



Metrobank to the rescue



Mercedes Benz dealership, in The

Not only did it attract the attention of passing motorists, but also that of motoring magazines Top Car and Cl, which both featured the Italian muscle car, apparently the only Murcielago in the country today, in their October assues.

(Correction: AIM, not Alfonso, was a Ramon Magsaysay awardee in 1995 when Alfonso received the award in his school's behalf.}

### P132-M house

COCOBANK is auctioning, at P132.35-million starting price, one of the more expensive house and lot packages in the country today.

The choice property is a 1,217 92-sq.m. house on a onehectare lot in Ayaka Alabang's Acacia Avenue.

At the asking price, the cost of the house and lot effectively translates to a reasonable P13,235 a square meter

Cocobank is even willing to accept a 10-year payment plan for the property, at 10 percent down and 11 percent interest

Bank officials declined to discuss the provenance of the properry, according to the grapevine, it used to be the residence of the late Commissioner Angel Limjoco Jr. of the Marcos-era Securities and Exchange Commission.

Acacia, incidentally, is home to the Zobels, the Pardos, the Madrigals, and the Aranetas, where the subdivision lots are in the 10,000square-meter cuts. Two senators of the republic, Ramon Magsaysay Jr. and Rodolfo Biazon, also mainrain their official residences along the guided avenue.

(Clarification The two upper Le Triomphe penthouses that PS-Bank is trying to unload used to belong to the family of Rolando

CALL BDO CAPITAL: (632) 633-2676 COCKTALES/ B6



### BDO Capital & Investment Corp.

Your Solution To Your Business Requirements

- Securities Underwriting & Trading
- Loan Syndications
- Financial Advisory
- Private Placement of Debt & Equity

a subsidiary of



www bancodeoro com ph

编码而激

Agribusiness

and Seminars

Exhibition

Phy Martin Property

### BPI fails in bid to buy Indon bank

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE AYALAS' Bank of the Philippine Islands and its offshore allies were knocked out of the race for a controlling stake in PT Bank Perma-

ta Tbk, Indonesia's seventh biggest lender BPI executive vice president Aurelio Montinota III said the bank had teamed up with indonesia's Bank Danamon, UK-based Barciays Bank and Temasek Holdings of Singapore to bid for Bank Permata, which is being privarized

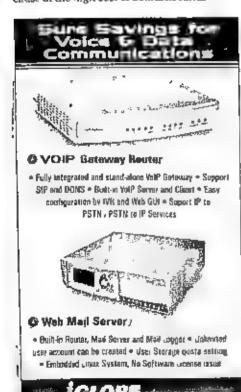
"We were not included in the shortlist," he told reporters in an interview

Up for grabs was a 51-percent interest in the Jakarta-based bank valued at about \$382 million. After the recent shortlisting of bidders, the winner is expected to be announced by December.

Permata has more than 300 branches in Indonesia and 29 triflion rupiahs of assets at the end of 2003 The Indonesian government, which controls 97 percent of the bank, also plans to unload a 20-percent stake through the stock market later this year

Nevertheless, Montinola said BPI was proud to have been invited by these foreign institutions to be part of their consortium and noted that the bank could make use of a simlar team-up with them when other opportunities arise in the future.

Analysts said that except for BPI, which has ample capital funds, banks in the Philippines have a slim chance to expand overseas because of the high cost of domestic funds.



Tel.: 4123200 + 4123201

# Transport: A key link for Agriculture and Food

SEMINARS (as of September 29, 2004)

October 14, 2004 Phytogenic Solutions for High Performance Ferming! The Fourth Generation of Mycotomo funders by Agentate Inc. (Nature, Secure Floors 1) theage and Biosalety of Genetically Modified Com and Soybean or Armaal Feeds by: Moesanto Plats. (Venue, Seminar Room 2) The Relationship Between Environmental Control 3:30 5:30 od Vival Disease Outbreak by Mingley Trades (Minute, Secrimor Room I)

Control of Projet Scours / Gameloni, Management

and Conditioning by Jingui Agricultural Products (Nature, Seminor Ricon 2) October 15, 2004

10:30 - 12:35 pm. Salmoneta Costrol in Firm and Fébrull by Dicarda (Philo.), inc. (Versas: Saminiar Rocen I) Knowing French Technologies in Agriculture and Services by: Massion Economique Manta Staughtering, Cressing and Feeding Equipment for the Piculty Industry by Bayle and PAL WINE MAKING" A Tradition in France by: La Celies and Flor des Lois. salton of SASSO Preparation and Transfor

Chacked by: Parnore Farm greener SASSO Chicken in the Philippines by SASSO Duck Industry in Frence and What Can Be Done in the Philippines Using Ousley Breads

hy industry. The French Experise in Genetics; Acclimatesion and Optimization of the inseminations in Gits and Sows. by: Figures Hybrides.

Trends for Greeding and Corellioning in the Aquatic Feeds Plants by Stotz Sequipacy (Vanue Second Room Z)

Using Organic Salphium and Fernanted Years. 1:00 3:00 Custom in Swine and Poultry Diel

itse of Pooliny Byproduct Meat in Pig Starters F Use of Pouliny Byproduct Meat in Aqualeeds by Habonal Renderers Association Hongkong (Neurin Semiser Room () 3:30 5:30

October 16, 2004

Organic Facining of Satad Greeces by Leurosations Intl. Systems, Inc. (Nature, Section Room 1)

Understanding & Managing Transport, Logistics & the Supply Chain by: Abosz cogolics, inc. (Verse. Seminar Room 2)

Food Value Chara by Syngonia Phils. (Mous: Sentrar Room Q

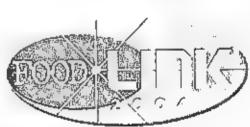
EXHIBITORS' LIST (as of September 29, 2004)

INDOOR Abeliar Egyt-Aboltz Transport Group ACMC UK-Agri Specialist-Agrimpte-Altranco-Americanan Trading-Aquesur Resources-Argent NOOCR. Abeliar Egit -Abolitz Transport Group ACAC UIX-Agri Specialist-Agrimpte-Aliminoc-Arravatosam Trading-Agraeur Resourcest-Agrant LBb -Art, Inc. -Asia Gard Ent. -Asianta Inds. -Betmort-Scorm u.ett. Singapore-CEFK Phils. -Creating Phils. -Cloudout Ent. -Cryo Reeder Ven-DA Regional Office-CA-NAFO-COAP-Dociniar (Phils -DOST-Februs Investors-Easy Bib Phils.-Carasta Cassavia verderes-FBB Reeder Van Corp.-Feedinks Specialist-Fibervan Mig. 8 Trading-First Phil Scalo-Fibervan Ind. -Gatery Red-GDM Trading-Gourneet Farms-Grains Handlins Phils.-GSS Asia-Handyware Phils -thos Plastes-Interfection Processor Gra-Jeda Farm Supply Corp. Jenn Yang Unselect Association A Agro Ind. Trading-Palaty-National Phils -those Asia-Handyware Phils -those phils -those Agrounders Digest-Natives and Casting-Milk Phils.-Minogory Trading-Red-Romanetto Phils.-How Talson Weighting-Mand Agricument Digest-Natives and Casting-Milk Phils-Minogory Trading-Red-Books & Imports-Noonaanto Phils -How Talson Weighting-Hoos abordance-Haund Microb Inc.-OFTA-Palaty-Reg-Palaty-Pala

RETAIL. Agn-Agus Network Infl. Almost's Footwater-Albay Painut-Alban's Aquaculluse-Albei Trade-Canca-Country Orled, Inc. -East Wind Seeds
Eng Bee Tin Chinase Detr Englastis Foots-McG. Sergig-Gaden, Inc. -Circon Presis-Halbyon AA Agnin-Halbest Agnobishess-Hoodise
Packaging-King Lours-KSK Food Prots -McGusta-New Potent Busines-Omar Vapotunages -On this Go Vortizes-Pharmscarer
Sogana 100 Phils (See's Infl. Food Aft). Sermis Phils -Secres Hoody-TuRC-Tryco Pracma: Comp-Water & Drinks Ent, Xylena Factor
OP DI Patrition Backlo Busines-Bote Central Arenga-Cant Raiking/Prots. Evel Toch Factor-Geo Farmi-forbath inds -Herbana FactorNetucit Winder-Alba Riz Belesshop-Sorsopor-Foods-Vegip uits Groon-Herba -Pistl. FOODEX Parallion: Adelara's Ham-Cares's Food Ent.
Daksay Sweets-Opno Infl. -Festor Foods-Noon-Prots. Jamesus-Housibaka Goodios-Morphiles Bood Delghist-Morph Pis Mot Food-Pickbarth-RPM PN Mus

OUTDOORL Coupil Phile, Inc. Hyper Phile, Inc. delecto-Laurentine Infl. Systems-Topigs Phile, Inc.

for inquiries, please contact the organizer: FOUNDATION FOR RESOURCE LINKAGE AND DEVELOPMENT, INC. 3/F Old Administration Bldg., FTI Complex, Taguig City Fels.. +63 2 8384605, 8384491, 8384652, 8384549=Fau: +63 2 8384573, 8384854=Website: www.frld.org=Erraid Add., frld@pldtdsl.sret



11th Internatio

5th International Food Processing/ Packaging and Food Products Exhibition

October 14-16, 2004

SPONSORS:

OPEN TO THE PUBLIC

性表別 音

Crisina.

Services.

World Trade Center Metro Manila (WTCMM)



MONSANTO





# Regulatory issues seen to delay Smart's acquisition of Piltel

THERE has been a delay in Smort Communications inc.'s acquise tion of 92 percent of Pilipino Telephone Corp. from the Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co.

Smart is originally set to complete its acquisition of 92 percent of Piltel from PLDT by the end of September.

This was the timetable set by the group when Piltel obtained the go-shead of its shareholders last Sept. 3 to increase its authorized capital to P12.8 billion from **P3.5** billion.

But according to Napoleon Nazareno, PLDT and Smart president, they were still securing all the necessary approvals and that completing the task by yearend was more realistic.

Nazareno over the weekend said that the delay would not affect the target of consolidating Piltel and Smart books by the end of the third quarter because of new accounting standards that the PLDT group had adopted.

"We are still getting all the regapprovals," said Nazareno in an interview. "The and-September timetable was an

optimistic target. Yearend is more

Smart would own 92 percent of Piltel after converting the Series K preferred shares into common shares followed by the purchase of PLDT's remaining common Piltel shares.

"Once we own 92 percent of Plitel, we are going to closely align the operations of Smart and Pilrel," said Nazareno after the stockholders meeting on Sept. 3. "We would let Piltel take advantage of the growth especially from the lower segment of the market."

Smart is buying 92 percent of Piltel from PLDT. The equity transaction comes in two stages. The first is the purchase of 59 million Series K convertible preferred shares equivalent to about 47 percent. This would be followed by the acquisition of 767 million common shares equivalent to about 45 percent.

As of Sept. 3, Smart had converted 4.825 million of the preferred shares into 820.25 million common shares equivalent to a 32.7 percent stake. At that time, PLDT continued to hold 30.5 percent.

Nazareno over the weekend

had caused the delay, nor the HVpact it would have on the pun to shift a bigger portion of Talk N Text revenue to Piltel.

A source from Piltel said there were no more approvals that needed to be secured

"Maybe it was just a matter of timing," the source said.

Currently, Smarr gets half of Plitel's revenues from Talk N' Test, after the former allowed Piltel access to the Smart network. Last year, Piltel's cellular phone revenues reached about P9 billion. In the first half, Piltel and Smart spix about P5.8 billion in sales.

the changes expected within the fourth quarter would enable Piltel to post substantial profits and to utilize billions of pesos in tax credits incurred from years of operating in losses

Nazareno earlier said he was worried that Piltel's financial performance in the third quarter was affected by weakness in the foreign exchange. The peso hit a new low of P56.45 last week.

But despite uncertainties that may affect the company's performance, Nazareno said that the declined to elaborate as to what company would likely meet its re-

vised income target of P1.1 to P1.2 billion this year, up from an earlier forecast of about P400 million.

Our income in the third querter may slow down due to foreign exchange," said Nazareno, who alan chairs Piltel. "This is a compoment that is very impertain for us. It is so hard to make any forecasts."

He could not say whether Pikel sustained during the current quarter the strong performance it had posted between April 10 June, registering more than PBOG million in profits.

Adding the first two quarters, Piltel posted an income of PS10 Nazareno said on Sept. 3 that million in the first half out of net revenue of P2.6 billion. In the first half of 2003, the company regishered a net loss of P535 million.

Last year's peso depreciation by about 4 percent forced the company to book P1.56 billion in foreign exchange losses from onby P1 13 billion in 2002.

Piltel incurs foreign exchange losses every time the peso deprecattes in value against the dollar and the yen. The company has outstanding debts of about \$400 million of which 69 percent or about \$680 million was absorbed

# RP telco to tie up with Singapore carrier to tap OFW market

DELLEY. 유국



BUY LIE Mr. 14 900 000 90 000 70 000 300 000 465,000 190 000 1,000 008 180 000 140,000 270 000 360,000 160 000 200,000 1,000,000 100,000 100,000 100,000 \*\* Tare to place to part of the best of th

SMART Communications Inc. is trying to hook up with Mobile One, the second-largest carrier in Singapore, to bring its 1528 Smart product to about 85,000 Filipinos in the Lion

Sources said Smart would want to launch its 1528 in Singapore soon, following a successful debut in Hong Kong last August

There are now 23,000 subscribers to 1528 Smart in the Crown Colony, where the Philippines' biggest wireless company tied up with CSL to bring Smart services to 180,000 Filipinos in Hong Kong

Smart claims its 1528 allows subscribers access to cheaper text messaging, voice call and other innovative products.

in Hong Kong, for instance, officials said Filipinos could text their family in the Philippines for only 50 HK cents per message sent instead of 80 HK cents to HK\$1 through other

All one has to do is to buy the 1528 Smart SIM card. Smart's partnership with foreign carriers allow it to use the network so it could pass through and deliver the Smart services to

Napoleon Nazareno, president of Smart and its parent firm Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co., said they were looking to forge partnerships with operators in Asia and Europe to service Filipino workers overseas.



He said the group would like to go into another country before yearend.

The latest Smart innovation is part of a grand plan to cash in on about 8 million Filpinos working oversess, sending close \$8 billion to their families each year.

Smart Padala had handled about 15,000 transactions worth P120 militon since it was launched on Aug 1, according to PLDT.

The cash-rich mobile phone company said it was targeting to hook up between 30,000 and 35,000 Filipinos overseas to its 1528 pro-

PLDT said it was looking to offer 1528 38. other Asian countries as well as in Europe. The next targets are Singapore and Italy where, according to officials, there are a sizeable number of Filipinos.

PLDT chair Manuel Pangilinan said the First Pacific group was now looking at three ways to expand the telecom business in the region. First Pacific Co. Ltd. owns 24 percent of PLDT.

"One is to invest in a telecom company by puring in equity," said Pangilinan. "Another is something like what we did in Hong Kong, where we tied up with another carrier to bring wireless services of a subsidiary. Another option is to focus on retail by selling prepaid cards."

Pangilinan said the 8 million Filipinos working overseas would be a big market for the integrated services of the PLDT group's fixed-line and international gateway, wireless and date operations.

"Hopefully, we can eventually capture the majority of the business from the 8 million Filipinos overseas," said the PLDT chair. "We started with Hong Kong and we would be bringing the same products to other areas where there are many Filipinos."

A New Age of heeting has arrived.

to the state of

One of America

SynengyMed

Acupuncture / Acupressure

Hebatic Program (Executive Chack-up)

Designed to pre any a few a particular list risk of developing a particular list of developing at exact medical attention required

Ecollege Auto-Paullic Ecollege Award Spinishing Schoolsberk

Abduson Vibrages Thoragy and Sar Acapatics Thoragy

A SHARE WAS A REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF

***	(As of the	tober 1, 860	la .		
POCAS.	gresi ganta è Più	HIĞRİ ANCIAL SOR	LOW (	LOGE	Allerium
permet Des Barts rec	2.8	1.1 1.1	2.0	ш	10,000
er de er farde. Ann er e dearske	2.5 17.5 46.5	15	17.36 46.6	16 46	251,000 473,000
1 1 1 1 ton	16.25	16.25	539 16,25	530 10.25	1,000 1,000 86,336
sport and Inc. Bank inc.	42.5 0.63	4	42.8 0.41	44	1,270,000
Adropother Bank & Trust Williplan National Benk	22.75	27.73	27.1	27	104 900 16,200
hit. Savings Bank aculty Benk Corp. Inion Bank of the Phil.	20,5	21,25	10.3	27.3 11 .	12.200 42.104
	24 Provide 187	MAL DEPUBLI 167	167	167	90.000
ret Matra Invant, Carp. Ignutifu Financial Corp. Ci Leaning & Fin Inc.	9116 1,32	2416 1 32	941D 1.32	2410 1.32	36 172,000
Mil. Stock Exchange lee.	114	114	112 1660	1678	1,000
	<b>COMMITTER</b>		TRIAL	15.0	4,000
#65-C4M Recodenating Corp. Ngkai Tulecom Phila Inc. Nobe Telecom Inc.	21,25	22.25	21.25	9.90	81,800
itatia Telecore inc. peopla inc.	1006	1120	1006	1120 1.74 0.06	93,650 250,000
EIZPU LING AND RICH MAN.	2.42	0.06 2.44	2,42	2.44	41,000
Pillotno Tet, Gosp. Pull Long Dis Yel Cu,	2.76 1395	2.8 1420	2.7 1300	1420	\$J\$17,005 50,340
Tilotno Tet Gosp. Tuli Long Ots Tel Cu, vantage Corp. Hallerto Gosp.	0.65	0.65 6.012	0.65	0.45 8.012	1,630,000
Bardio Piertrio Ca. A.	14.25	III & ENDAGE	15.25	16	46,200
Harilla Electrio Co., B Patron Corp. Trans-Anic Oll and Entripy	2.86	25.5 2.96	2.00	24 75 2.86	1,514,800
	79.AUGF-00	TEATION DO	1.1	1,18	340,000
Int'l Container Torre ! By	O 4 NOTTOWN	PTHER MELA 0:36	res Priori	(ET3)	720,000
Engineering Equits, Inc. Samilary Wares Milg. Corp. Union Comert Corp.	0.14 2.46	0.2 2.4	U.36 U.14 2.46	0.2	50.000 1,143,000
Alapin Milk Corp.	PROD, NEVI	MAREN A T	2.96	3	
Ginobra San Mouel Iss. Jolidosa Faoda Carp.	2Î	28 27	29 26.5	29 24.5	26,306 10,006 206,506
AFM Corp. Swill Food Inc.	0.72	8.73 0.36	0.72	0.76 0.30	210,000
San Miguel Corp. A San Miguel Corp. 3	\$7.6 71	87.8 71	79.5	67.4 79.4	1,360,000 47,600 70 483
Universal Probine Com. Vitarion Cora.	0.21	0.31	1.3	1.1	70,000 670,000
	0.0044 0.0048	.0046 0.0046	0.0042	0.0046	76.000.000
Abacus Gen Ros & Holy A Abacus Con Ros & Holy & Ayala Corp.	0.3	9.0048	0.0040	0.0040	13,000,000
Abatez Egully Ventures Alo.Mar Holdergs Inc.	3.2 0.00	0.03	0.00	3.35 0.03	3, 75.000 200.000
Alcorn Gold Res. Corp. ATN Holdings Inc.	1,74	1.006	9.000	1.76	\$1,000.000 \$0.000
Bagulo Gold Holdings Corp. Balabac Resources & Hidge	H	.13	- 13	1.3	10,000
Bangras Holdings Gorp.	9.00	15.6 0.50	9.56	0.56	2,000 10,500,000
A Brown Company Inc. Bould Consolidated Inc.	0.136	0.145	0.45 0.135	0.14	10,500,006 10,000 3,500,000
Chact Hordings Inc.	អ៊ី	2.22	2.34	2.30	14,456,000
Fitnivest Dev Corp. First Phil Hidgs Corp.	26.5	27.5 0.16	26.5 0 18	27 0 18	469.200 10.000
Forum Pacific Inc. Global Equales Inc. House Of Investments Inc.	0.07 0.07	0.07	m // /	0.07	480,000 490,000
ientes Inc. Macrossin Corp.	0.05 1.94 1.48	1.96 1.52 0.33	0.66 1.94 1.44 0.33	0.00 1.84 1.52	446 000
Madeo Holdmod.	D 30	0.33	0.33	0.33	6,230,000 1,331,000
Mecaworid Corp Mabutay Holdings Corp. Mulotech Inv. Corp.	1.24 0.14 0.23 0.56	0.24	0.14	0.14	20,000 50 000
Metro Pachic Corp. Prime Orion Phile. Inc.	0.56 0.15	0.57	0.55	0.57	20 AUG-000
East Asia Power Res. Corp. Rokas Holdings Mc.	0.135 0.82 0.18	0,135	0.135 0.135	0. 35 0.00 0.166	10,500,000 600,000 360,000 1,720,000
Uniwide Headings Inc.	321	0.165	02	0.21	1,720,000 830,000
Music Semiconductors Gorp.	OUTPACTUR NOT	1 72	70000 & TYNA 1.72	1.72	320,000
Proup Resources Inc. Exemplifications	0.05 0.12	0.06 0.12	0.06 0.12	0.60	200,000 18,000
Belle Corp.	0.65 0.65 0.57	0.68	0.67 0.57	8,86 8,57	9,150,000 40,000
Mesare & Resorts Corp.	3.9	9.57 3.8 0.36	3.9	3.9 0.36	1,950,000
Promiers Ent. Prod. Inc.	0 35 8049 8, PRI 21.5	22 75	0 35 <b>MANA</b> ANTS 21.5	22.5	411,790
Ahrs-Chri Hidgs, Corp. (Pdr) OTHERS	83	63	6.0	6.3	19,000
Ayuta Land Inc.		PROPERTY	6.3	8.7	93 799 000
Cityland Development Corp. C & P Homes Inc	1.7 0.4	1.7	1.7	17	1,000,000 30,540,000
End Acatty Developers Inc. Empire East Land Inc. Frances Land Inc. Kuck Phil Properties	0.145	0.145	0.145	0.145	10,190,000
Famvest Land Inc Kuck Phil Properties	114 6.21	1.1# 0.216	1 12	0.215	17,519,000 200,000 270,000
Fe-Estato Land Inc. Rotunsons Land Corp.	9.40	0 44 1 34	0.43	0.43 1.98	15,000
SM Development Corp. 3M Press Holdings Inc.	1,98 0,98 6,4	1,02	D 98 8.4	8.8	#61.000 #6,849,000
	0.18	0.18	8,16	1614	90.000
Apax Mening Co. Inc. A Apax Maning Co. Inc. B Abro Mening & Industrial	B.D006	0.006 <u>5</u>	0.00g	0.2	20,000 24,000 000
Luganto Cons Mag. Co. A	0.22	1.225	2 95 0.22 0.27	0.22	1,500,000 1,500,000
Lapanto Cons Mng. Co & Manua Mireng Corp A	0.27 0.014	0.016	0 014	0.21 0.016 0.016	4.250,000 294,800,000
Manda Mirting Corp. 8 Omico Corp. Polar Mirids & Dev't Corp.	D.017 0 006 0 027	0.019 0.0065 0.027	8.017 0.006 6.026	9.0065 0.027	337,000,000 867,000,000 1,700,000
Philes Mining Corp. A Philes Mining Corp. B	0.027 0.36 0.42 0.13	0.30 0.42	D.38 0 42	0.36	2,740,000 570,000
Linded Paragon Mining Co.	B.13	0.15 DIL	0.15	0.19	460,000
Semperial Add. Control Pet. & Min. A.	0.012	0.012	8.61 0.004	0.011 6.004	1,000,000
The Philostell Corp. A Pacrica	Q.Z Q 91	0.21	0.2	0.21	50,000 <b>2,600</b> ,600
Petrognergy Res. Corp. Stropped Corp.	0.032	9.033	0.032	0.031	# 101 COD # 1000,000
Vuican IndT	0.16	0.10	4.16	0.10	440,080

# Cocktales

Asia of Maalikaya fame. The other penthouse units, on the Salcedo Village side, that were mentioned in the Sept. 27, 2004, column still belong to Rep. Gilbert and Nikki Teodoro.)

Heard through the grapmine

EXPECT luxury car prices to go up again, at least for those CBU imports that are shipped through the Port of Manila.

The customs authorities there have now discarded the Congress-enacted transaction

value as the basis for determining the excise and VAT taxes of the imported vehicles, arguing that the valuations presented by ixiporters are either undervalued or outright fic-

Hard-pressed to increase collections, the customs officials have again resorted to the so-called "blue book" to determine the ap-

proximate prices of the hixury vehicles (Email: cocktales\_pdt@yahoo.com or cacksules pdi@hotmail.com.

### Bullish sentiment seen ...

main buoyant in the coming weeks.

"The market will take its cue on upcoming corporate earnings results coupled with developments on the privatization of transmission and generation assets of National Power Corp and the possible passage of tax reforms in the fourth quarter," Dy said.

BPI Trade, however, warned that threats of high oil prices and the weakening peso might unit the market's thimb.

"If high oil prices perset up to next year, this may slow down consumer consumption and, eventually, corporate earnings," BPI Trade said.

Meanwhile, Jovis Vistan of AB Capital So curities noted that for the month of September, the stock market index ended with an 11.5-percent gain from its close in August.

"The marker is expected to sustain its positive momentum (this) week. The market's positive outlook and strong momentum is likely to carry the market higher in the fourth quartez," he added.

Virtan said market prayers were also expected to buy major blue chip companies, shead of the release of third-quarter corporate earnings lacer this month. Elisabeth L. Sanches

# RP lures \$421M

As a result, multilaters, institutions like the Asian Development Bank and the Internationai Monetary Fund upgraded their growth outlook for the country this year

Surator said the month of July recorded the lowest net inflow at \$28.7 million owing to heightened fears over the budget deficit

The net inflow increased to \$60.5 million in August mainly due to strong first half earnings of select blue chip firms and the BSP declnon not to tighten monetary policy despite Prompage 84

the build-up of inflationary pressures brought about by rising oil prices," he said

The BSP has kept its key policy inserest rates unchanged at 6.75 percent for the overnight borrowing or reverse repurchase rate and 9 percent for the overnight leading

or repurchase rate since July last year. Portfolio inflows refer to non-residers investments in peac bank deposits, government securities/money marker instruments and securities listed on the Philippine Stock Excharge

# COMDDAPE)(PO) Manila2004



# the IT event of 2004

Hardware | Software | Services

FREEADMISSION
RAFFLEPRIZES
BARGAINPROMOS
SPECIALDISCOUNTS

adidas

October 7 - 9, 2004 | 10:00 am - 7:30 pm NBC Tent, The Fort Global City, Taguig, Metro Manila

COMDDAP Secretariat, 7F SEDCCO Bldg., Rada St., Legaspi Village, Makati EXPO Hotline: 750-9456 | Email: exhibit@comddap.org | www.comddap.org

"SMEs: Kaagapay sa pag-unlad ng rehiyon"

Furniture & Furnishings
Gifts, Toys, & Houseware
Fashion Accessories
Jewelry
Footwear
Processed Foods
Holiday Decors
Organic & Natural Products

# Likha ngCentral Luzon

6 - 10 October 2004 Megatrade Hall 1 5th Level, Building B SM Megamall Mandaluyong City

A Project of:









The UCPB Advantage.

Speed ilexibility and a spirit lok speed ilexibility and a spirit lok speed ilexibility and a spirit lok speed ilexibility and a spirit lok against life sombetillor

મેનું ભાજા ભાગ છે. મિલ્લા હોલ્લાનું માનું મેનું પ્રાથમિક મેનું માનું માનું માનું માનું માનું માનું માનું માનું જિલ્લા હોલ્લાનું માનું માન





www.ucpb.com

# Oil import bill up 16% despite drop in volume

### Pre-need sector sales up 20.8% in first 8 mos.

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

PRE-NEED insurance companies registered a 20.8-percent growth in sales in the first eight months of the year to P25.5 billion from P21 09 billion in the same period last year.

However, data from the Securities and Exchange Commission showed that the number of plans sold dipped by 3.6 percent to 335,631 from 348,116 during the period covered.

An SEC official earlier said this could be attributed to the hike in the prices of plans.

Of the plans sold from January to August, pension plans accounted for the bulk of the sales amounting to P14.18 billion, up by 33.4 percent from P10.63 billion in the same period last year.

Education plans were a far second, growing 8.85 percent to P9.2 billion from P8.44 billion. Sales of life plans increased 4.45 percent to P2.11 billion from P2.02 billion.

In terms of the number of plans sold, pension plans grew 4.67 percent for the eight-month period to 180,848 plans from 172,783 last year.

Education plans fell 6.7 percent to 92,086 while life plans slipped 18.24 percent to 62,697. For the month of August, alone, total fell 25.6

percent to P3.03 billion from P4.07 billion in July. Sales of life plans, however, rose 56.4 percent in August to P431 million, from P275 million in the previous month.

The total number of plans sold in August also dropped 16.7 percent to 40,383 from 48,480 in July led by declines in the sales of pension and education plans. In the same month, the total number of life plans sold grew 35.6 percent to 11,061 from 8,157 in July.

For education plans, Philam Plans Inc. posted the highest sales during the eightmonth period amounting to P2.4 billion. in August, alone, Philam sold P436 million worth of education plans.

College Assurance Plan Philippines (CAP), for its part, sold P1 63 billion worth of plans from January to August.

The SEC has yet to renew the license of CAP to sell education plans after its dealer's beense expired last Sept. 30. The company is in the process of completing the requirements for an extension of its dealer's license. The SEC had ordered CAP to stop selling plans in mid-August after the preneed firm used up the P5 billion worth of plans it was allowed to sell to the public.

In August alone, CAP sold 636 education

plans worth P54.8 million.

For pension plans, Philam Plans led the pack with sales of P4.2 billion from January to August.

### By Abigail L. Ho

WHILE the volume of oil imports dropped by 3.7 percent in the first half of the year to 65.27 million barrels, the country's oil import bill rose 16 percent due to the escalating prices of crude in the world market.

Data from the Department of Energy showed that the cost of importing 65.27 million barrels of oil in the first semester this year reached \$2.4 billion, higher than the \$2.07 billion spent for the importation of 67.74 million barrels In the same period last year.

in the first quarter of the year, the volume of oil imports was lower at 33.1 million barrels compared with the 35.48 million barrels imported in the same period last year. However, the import bills during the comparative periods were almost the same at \$1.17 bilkon. This was attributed to the \$2 perbarrel increase in the average price of crude during the first three months of the year from \$33.20 a barrel in the same months last year.

The escalation of world oil prices became more pronounced beginning April amid speculations of possible supply disruptions.

From April to June this year, the world prices of crude averaged at \$38.40 per barrel, up from the average of \$27 70 a barrel in the same months last year. This resulted in a big Jump in the country's oil import cost.

For the second quarter alone, the country spent \$1.24 billion for the im-

portation of 32.17 million barrels of oil, much higher than the \$894 million spent for the 32.26 million barrels bought in the same period last year.

Crude praces breached the \$50-a-bacrel mark recently, even while oil producing countries were already producing at near full capacity.

Some of the major factors that contributed to the rise in world oil prices were the persistent threats of terrorism to Middle East oil installations, the uncertain state of Russian oil giant Yukos, and the huge demand from the United States and China.

Recently, unrest in Nigeria coupled with the surge in demand in the advent of the winter months further fueled price increases.

In view of the rising import bill, local oil firms were forced to obtain more foreign currency deposit unit (FCDU) loans from local banks.

In the second quarter of the year, oil companies tapped as much as \$511 milhon in FCDU loans, more than double the \$243 million they got in the same period last year.

This, according to analysts, exposed the local oil companies to huge foreign exchange risks as their earnings are local currency-denominated.

Recently, the peso touched an adtime low of 56.45 to \$1 due to the rising od import bill.

The rising oil import bill combined with the weak peso should prompt local oil firms to do a lot of hedging, analysts said.

# Phone makers urged to produce cheaper handsets for mass market

SINGAPORE—Smart Communications Inc. president and CEO Napoleon L. Nazareno has urged phone manufacturers to develop more affordable basic handsets so wireless operators can serve more lower-income subscribers.

We are ralking here of addressing real needs of a significant chunk of the population," he said.

Nazareno added that it was "unfortunate" that phone manufacturers were concentrating on high-end phones, despite the fact that lowercost handsets were an important component in the overall mobile phone penetration growth rate.

Nazareno spoke chiring the opening day Fireside Chat session before delegates of the recent 3GSM Asia Conference. He was interviewed by Craig Ehrlich, chair of the GSM Association (GSMA), alongside fellow CEOs Jamaludin Ibrahim of Maxis Mobile (Ma.aysur) and Sunil Mittar of Bharti Enterprises (India). The Opening Keynote Session theme was "The Next Billion-Growing Subscribers and Revenue."

This year's 3GSM Asia Conference was held at the Suntec International Conference and Exhibition Center in Singapore from Sept. 27 to Oct. 1.

It is the annual congress of the GSM Association, the premier global trade association for GSM mobile operators.

The top executives interviewed discussed their business strategies. Nazareno answered questions regarding Smart's experience in broad-



GSMA chair Craig Ehrlich (left) Interviews Maxis Mobile's Jamaludin Ibrahim and Nazareno during the GSMA conference.

ening the Philippine wireless market through innovative applications and a shift an business strategy.

He also tackled the development of Smart's pioneering and highly successful mobile commerce services and how they had opened up the market to lower income customers and contributed to industry growth.

Asked why Asian mobile operators were more aggressive and creative in developing innovative wireless services, Nazareno credited the challenge of answering the needs of a financially-challenged market.

"In Smart's case, this perspective of the challenges of the Philippine market has led to the development and launch of groundbreaking mobile commerce services as such as Smart Load, Pasa Load and Smart Padala." said Nazareno.

Smart handles over two million Smart Load transactions and another two million Pasa Load transactions daily, making the two sister services the most fively and extensive consumer mobile commerce system in the Philippines.

Telecom industry analysts have credited these electronic loading services for helping push the country's mobile phone penetration rate to 33 percent, way beyond previous projections of 25 percent for a low-per capita income population.

Smart is a member of the GSMA. the global trade association that exists to promote GSM technology throughout the world. The GSM Association is the global trade association that exists to promote, protect and enhance the interests of GSM mobile operators throughout the world.

### GOINGS ON SBC's new offering

SECURITY Bank Corp. has introduced the Secure Dollar Optima, a fixed-term dollar investment account, which guarantees a higher yield than other dollar time deposit rates

For a minimum initial deposit of \$20,000, clients can opt to place their funds with the bank for a period of one, two or three years, with fixed term interest rates upon maturity, and credited semi-annually to their accounts. Clients will be given a certificate of time deposit as proof of their investment.

The account comes with a pre-approved revolving paso credit ina facility, which gives the client peso liquidity if need arises. The client can also use the account as collateral for roans up to 90 percent of the peso equivalent of his dollar invastment," said Joven B. Hernandez, bank SVP and customer banking group head

Hernandez said that Secure Dollar Optima also allowed clients to reap and enjoy their earnings. every six months.

### BPI units link up with 89-100

AYALA Life Assurance inc. and Ayala Plans, inc., wholly-owned subsidiaries of the Bank of the Philippine Islands, are leveraging the resources of the BPI Unibank by giving their clients and agents access to the BPI Express phone banking or "89-100" system beginning Oct. 1

Company officials said they hoped to optimize operating synergies by directing inquiries of Alai and AP clients and agents to the 89-100 interactive Voice Response System (IVRS)

"All facilities and networks that can enhance various areas of customer servicing are continually being explored," said Aurore S. Soriano, BPI vice president for Insurance Group Operations. We offer the full range of financial services, and we provide customer and agent support 24 hours a day, seven days a week.

Customers and agents accessing information in connection with Alat and AP can simply key in 89-100, and press "0", other products and services. for their "life insurance and pre-need requirements "In the mitial automated voice-delivered menu-

### The i-CAMP

Sharing, Learning & Working Together as Responsible Young People

> October 17-21, 2004 Upper MAU, Subic Bay Freeport

### EXPAND THE HORIZONS OF YOUR STUDENTS AND CHILDREN ... LET THEM EXPERIENCE THE I-CAMP

5 fun-filled days of learning where young people from Asia and the Pacific can enjoy, share, learn and work together through tours and special exercises and group discussions for understanding, awareness, information and advocacy of adolescent and youth sexual reproductive health and rights

### WHAT WILL THEY GAIN and LEARN FROM THE CAMP?

Understanding and appreciation of sexual & reproductive issues and concerns

Awareness on securi & reproductive rights

Information on adolescent reproductive health in different cultures & their impacts

How to advocate for adolescent & sexual reproductive rights

Exposure to and understanding of various Asia-Pacific cultures

### BY THE END OF THE CAMP. YOUR STUDENT or CHILD CAN:

Secome an effective youth advocate of reproductive health in his/her school/organization

Secome a member of the Asia-Pacific Network of Youth RH Advocates.

Learn more through new friends gained through the camp

### WHO CAN ATTEND?

Any youth between the ages of 14 to 21 years old (as of March 31, 2004)

Resident and officer of any Asia-Pacific country

Volunteer/peer counselor/peer educator of a school non-government, community-based or people's organization or local government unit working on reproductive health

Active volunteer for at least, one (1) year

Able to speak and understand English

Registration Fee PHP 8,250

### 3 for the price of 21

(covers camp kit,

accommodation, food,

and lots of FUNI)

Send three (3) participants but only pay for two (2) participents. LIMITED SLOTS AVAILABLE II So, burry and register on or before 08 October 20041

For more information, kindly contact the I-CAMP Secretariet.

Asia Pacific RH Development Center.

Philippine NGO Support Programs, Inc.
Gall/Fax. (02)726-5921 to 22

22727-0329 (02)727-0322

> apyouthcamp@yahon.com pyouthcamp@ptiansup.org

Downlandable application forms available ni www.esispacificyyouthoursp.com



The David and Lands Parkard.







# Will SSS run out of money by 2015?

CORAZON de la Paz, SSS president and CEO, has intensified her media blitz. She warns everyone willing to listen that, unless members contributions are raised, the SSS will run out of money by 2015.

Her horror story is taken from the 1999 acmarial valuation presented in 66 slides during an SSS employees' forum. An actuarial valua tion is an assessment of the financial situation projected over a period of years; a financial statement takes up only the financial situation at the end of the year in review. In other words, an actuarial valuation covers a span of time, a financial statement covers a point in time

The 1999 actuarial valuation predicted that the SSS would indeed run out of money by 2015. This prediction was based on the following changes since the 1990 valuation: salary ceiling was raised from P3,000 to P12,000; the minimum monthly pension was raised from P500 to P1,000 for those retiring after 10 years of service, and P2,400 for those retiring after 20 years of service; the minimum was raised eight times; 10 across-theboard mcreases, and the return on investment ranged from 12.5 percent to 20 percent.

in spice of these increases in disbursements, the contribution rate remained at 8.4 percent of salary. If the contribution rate were not raised last year to 9.4 percent, which brings in about PS billion in new money yearly, the SSS would run out of money earlier than 2015.

The 1999 valuation, as presented in the employees' forum, was flawed. It did not show that operating expenses shot up from P496 milbon in 1990 to almost P4 billion in 1999, a jump of more than eight times in a nine-year span. Oh, sure, some employee benefits, such as gift checks, Christmas and anniversary meal allowances were cut. Yet, operating expenses kept rising, In 2003, operating expenses had gone beyond P4.776 billion, illegally breaching the statutory limits of 12 percent of contributions plus 3 percent of anyestment income.

If the contribution rate were increased, this illegal overspending would be covered because 12 percent of the additional contribunons would be available for operating experses. Thus, the illegality will vanish.

Another point de la Paz keeps harping on is that, although registered members are rising, the number of paying members is dropping In 2000, there were 22,621,038 registered members, and 6,954,919 paying members. The difference in the two figures corresponds to retirees (like me), survivors and dependents, who are legally non-paying members.

### **OUESTIONS** OF POLICIES



So, what's the fuss all about?

The media blitz now focuses on collecting some PS billion from delinquent employers. Of course, this is a problem. But this problem pales when compared with the other collectibles. The P30 billion in small leans (salary, tustion, calamity) to members are hopelessly in arrears. The amnesty offered will surely fail The P40 billion in low cost housing loans is still begging for a buyer, if a buyer is found, SSS will be bucky if they can get 20 centavos for every peso in loans. There is the P10 billion loss on the Equatable/PCI investment. Finally, there is all that money ned up in real estate, mostly condominiam usins, which strains the cash flow.

I am not against raising the contribution rate, per se. But, as I said in a previous column, any additional contributions must be subject to the following conditions: benefits will have to be increased; none of the additional contributions will be made available for operating expenses; any investible portion of the new money will have to be invested strictly on government securities, and none of the new contributions will be used to cover losses; these losses are, by law, the liabilities

of the national government But before everything else, no increase in contributions can be installed unto the 2003 actuary al valuation is made, as required by law I wonder what is holding up the computation of this valuation.

In the end, a permanent solution will have to be found. Otherwise, the financial problem will just keep coming back. As was done in the US, a presidential fact-finding commission should be set up. The chair should be one of the country's biggest businessmen, with enough closs and credibility. The members should be the best pro-

fessionals from the private sector. Why am I so involved in this problem? I have gotten my money back many times over after 14 years as a pensioner. The reason is that three of my grandchildren are now working and are now SSS members. For the next len years, at least one grandchild will eater the work force. I just want to make sure that when they retire. they can look back and say, "Thanks, Lolo"

# 2 local airlines vie for additional Japan flights

By Clarissa S. Batino

PHILIPPINE Airlines and Cebu Pacific Air are preparing to fly four times a week to Nagoya, Japan starting February 2005.

The Civil Aeronautics Board, however, has vet to make a decision on how to allocate the new flight entitlements from Japan

PAL president Jaime Bautista said PAL wanted to fly four times weekly to Nagoya, whose international airport will open in February next year

Cebu Pacific general manager Danuo Mojica said the Gokongwei airline had been asking the CAB to allow it to fly to Japan but all the existing coefficients had already been granted to PAL. Cebu Pacific believes the opening of Nagoya gives it a chance to finally fly to Japan.

PAL flies weekly to Osaka, Tokyo, Fukuoka and Okanawa, Japan.

Mojica said with the 14 new coefficients given by Japan to the Philippines, as a result of the bilateral air talks three weeks ago, Cebu Pacific wanted to fly four times a week to Nagoya and three times a week to Osaka.

Of the 14 coefficients, seven are to Osaka and seven are to anywhere in Japan except Tokyo where there are no available slots. PAL is already flying to Osaka so we won't be getting any of the new entitiements there. But we want to fly four times a week to Nagoya," said

Monca, however, said the CAB should make a fair decision considering that PAL had already cornered all the previously awarded 47



a to a to the state of the

"I don't think it is appropriate for the government to again give everything to PAL. We wanted to fly to Japan but we couldn't because there were no more entitlements. Now there are new ones and we hope the CAB will award them to us," said the Cebu Pacific official.

Bautista said if PAL would use its aircraft, it could consume all the available coefficients to

One coefficient is equivalent to one round trip flight using a Boeing 575 aircraft with a seating capacity of 228; 1.5 coefficients for an Airbus 330, which can carry 250 to 293 passengers and 2 coefficients for Boeing 747, which has seating capacity of 347 to 490.

Japan determines aviation entitlements through coefficients, which are based on air-

have to be shared with cargo carriers. Lucio Tan's Pacific East Asia Cargo and another small carrier Asia Overnight would like to carry freight to and from Japan.

There is more volume in Nagoya although the Japanese government is also aggressive in selling Osaka," said the Cebu Pacific official.

The Gokongwei airline said it could "offer lower face and safe on time service" like what it had been seiling to passengers flying to South Korea and Hong Kong.

The Philippines has been courting Japan to agree to an open slies regime that will list restrictions on capacity and frequency estitlements for passenger, cargo and chartered flights.





Welcome to Protected. Organic Farming:

More yield per square meter-

Customized, managed cropping Year-round harvest for healthy income

Altend the Protected Farming Seminar on Salad Greens, October 16, 2004 10are-12pm at the 11"Agrilink, World Trade Center: Roxas Blvd., Manila

> Seats limited to 200 only For registration log on to www.leemasters.com

# PAL, Air Macau start code-share

Macau have begun a thrice-weekby code-share service between Manila and Macau, with Air Macau as the operating carrier

PAL is now able to offer seats on Air Macau flights between the two cities, giving the Philippine flag carrier a commercia, presence for the first time in the former Portuguese territory on China's southwestern coast.

"We are delighted to partner with Air Macau in further growing traffic on this sector," said Henry So Uy, PA., executive vice president-commercia, group.

"I am pleased to cooperate with Philippine Airlines to develop the market between Macau

PHILIPPINE Arthres and Air and Manua," said Li Qiang, vice Macau have begun a thrice-week-president-commercial of Air Macau. "The cooperation will enhance exchanges between the two cities, and upgrade trade and

> The service will enjoy dual desgnation, with both PAL and Air Macau codes appended to the

> Flight PR 851 departs Manila's Naza Terminal I every Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday at 9:50 a m. and arrives at Macau International Amount at 11:50 a.m. The return flight, PR 852, departs Macau at 7 a.m. and lands in

> Ah flights utilize Air Macau's

# tourism activities as well." flight numbers.

Manila at 9 a.m. on the same days.

# Mirant expansion seen to boost economy

lysts of the Philippines (Asap) said the infusion by American firm Mirant (Philippines) Corp. of some \$400 mil ion in new investments into the country's power sector would aliay fears of a power supply shortage and boost prospects of business and industria, expansion in the country.

Asan's statement came after Mirant announced that it was expanding the capacities of its existing power generation facilities an Quezon and Cebu provinces by an add tiona. 450 megawatts. It is undertaking the expansion project with its partner Global Business Holdings Inc. (GBHI) of the Metrobank group

Asap director Astro del Casti lo said the expansion project "is an important signal to the interna-

THE ASSOCIATION of Stock Ana-tronal business community that the Philippines' efforts to address crucial power issues have so far been productive."

Since the M rant project is expected to bring in some 450 megawarts in additional capacines within the next fours years, this should assure potential investors that the country will have enough supply of electricity support the requirements of new and expanded businesses and industries, he pointed out

Del Castillo also pointed out that the \$400 million in new investments followed the recent decision by the Energy Regulatory Commission (ERC) giving the National Power Corp. provisional authority to raise its generation charges by an average of 97 centavos per kilowatt hour.

# 0080 money Bank. ■ Minimum deposit, ₱10,000. Double your money in 5 ½ years. Certificate of Time Deposit. Take advantage of this rare opportunity

# Asahi Glass project OKd

ASAHI Glass Philippines Inc. said the Board of Investments has approved its request to register its flat plate solar panel production facilities as pioneer investments.

Company officials said in a statement that AGP's furnace started operations last Sept. 17 after two months of repair and rehabilitation

AGP is also building a special batch plant for solar cover glass formulation, while additional equipment for glass processing are expected to arrive in April 2005

AGP expects to start commercial operation of its solar cover glass plant in July 2005

It was ear ler reported that AGP was investing \$10.1 million to make solar cover glass. The firm expects the project to yield \$25 million a year in export receipts.

AGP, the country's pioneer in the float glass industry, has also announced plans to repair and re-

produces bulk of its output, by January 2006.

The officials said state-of-the-art improvements to increase productivity as well as capability to produce multiple product types would be some of the firm's opposs.

They did not say how much

they were investing but industry sources said AGP has earmarked some \$40 million to upgrade of its float furnace and expand its float glass production line.

As of December 2003, AGP's mother unit Asahi Glass Co. Inc. of Japan has already infused 93.2 bilion into its Philippine operations.

This was on top of the state-ofthe art rechnology and export market access that it provided the

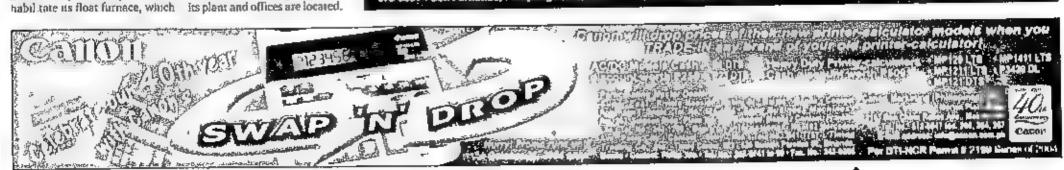
By next year, AGP expects to generate more export revenues from its proposed special economic zone in Pasig City, where Mag-deposito na!



AMA Rural Bank of Mandaluyong, Inc. Member of the AMA Group of Companies The largest Used Car Loan Bank is the country.

Now on its 51st Year of Banking Service Member PDIC, Deposits insured up to \$250,000 00.

E) 533-8244; 533-4824; 533-4822; 534-7588; 535-8381; 535-9384; 531-8264; 534-7558 \* Panig (82) 542-6784 \* Cointe (02) 55 (875) 481-5633 - Tanay (62) 654-6153 - Recent, Covin (646) 417-3545 - Son Pable (846) 562-7796 - Tayug, Pangasinen (875) go (645) 961-8614 • Qzamie (088) 521-2923



### Business

### INCREASED SUPPLY NEEDED

# Oil prices pose threat to global economy, G7 says

WASHINGTON—Group of Seven leaders are worried about high oil prices derailing the global economy, but have little means to influence the marketplace, analysts

G7 finance ministers and central bankers, in a statement following talks Friday, suggested that oil prices-which closed above \$50 for the first time Friday—appear to be the main risk to an otherwise strong global economy.

"Oil prices remain high and are a risk," the G7 said. "We call on oil producers to provide adequate supplies to ensure that prices moderate."

"Right how, oil prices are causing an economic head-

tary John Snow after the G7 ralks.

"The geopolitics of oil, and current uncertainties, are causing a short-term phenomenon. The finance mintaters and I are committed to promoting policy reforms in each of our countries to speed the return of more reasonable costs."

Bur, analysts said most of the factors are beyond the control of the G7, which represents the seven richest industrial countries

"The problem is that oil markets are tight as a drum and demand is growing faster than Nariman said supply,"

wind," said US Treasury Secre- Behravesh, chief economist at currency markets but they the economic research firm G'obal insight

"It's not as if Opec is manipulating the market. There's really not much anybody can do until the investments now being made bring some fruit."

Behravesh said the G7 is concerned, however "If oil prices stay at this level or move higher it could derail the global economy, Joseph Quinian, economist at Bank of America, said it would be a stretch to think the G7 can 'jawbone" the oil markets

"I think the oil market will change when global growth

slows," he said. "The G7 can be effective in have no real history in the oil markets." Behravesh agreed, but said the G7 nonethe ess wanted to express its concern about a major risk to global economic growth.

"Clearly they're worried, and I think this reflects a worry about how much oil prices will affect growth. But it's not that the G7 has much influence. They don't." In an effort to show a balanced view, the G7 statement also cailed on consumer pations to increase energy efficiency and called for more transparency in global markets by getting more information about supply and demand, principally through

the International Energy Agency.

The statement came after New York crude oil futures closed at their highest level ev-

The light sweet crude November futures contract on the New York Mercantile Exchange closed up 48 cents at \$50.12 a barrel, posting a record close, on the latest Nigerian worries

in London, the price of reference Brent North Sea crude oil for delivery in November rose 24 cents to close up at \$46 62 a barrel

European Central Bank President Jean-Claude Trichet called the problem serious.

"All we are observing today is not encouraging," Trichet said, adding that if prices remain high it "could certainly hamper the global economy."

Snow said the G7 may be able to take some of the speculative fever out of the market.

"We're urging the countries with reserves to do everything they can to make sure that the supplies are adequate to meet market requirements," Snow

That "will help deal with some market uncertainty, which I think is feeding some speculation which is taking the spot price well above the fundamentals in the markets," the US official said.

DOWNPAYM

LAS PIÑAS CITY

GCPB COAMIL BLDG L A 782-up F A 660-up ED. Aparteter 1 Rose And Pair Vision Arrange through fish Pair F 1,040,400-40

UCPB COMM COT LACON LES PAGE CRE

UCPS COMMILLOT LA 1.DT som Grey Zapole at Pinta Caj Mermant Bel Proc F 7.251,788.80

UCPS HOUSE BLOT LA 12 spp. FA. 30spm Daily St. Vergonnie Sudd Immun. Bul Proc. P 1,000,004.00

UCPB REDLUCT L.A. 24Cogm Let 4 Slock 12 Chromata Pand. Pript Vidage Memorata Ball Price. P 880,808 08

UCPB- HOUSE 6 LOT LA 141spm 55spm Land 5 Estansiab St. BF Resort Wilde Marman Bd Prick P 1,475,000,00

UCPB HOUSE & CY LA 280ccm. FA 303 1 2mm No 20 Polesapa Road, Play Village Monteum Rel Pelos. P. 2,880 808.88

UCPU RBOULDS Parronal Las Pales Mention Bill Price P 1,162,300 00

UCPS CONDO CHOT
FA 53 4850M
60 Floor Alvog II Lingsyot Bidg
Costsus Plaza Condo
November Bid Price P \$40,000 CB

CALOOCAN CITY

JCPB COMM, BLJG 'S shroy) LA 200spn FA B7sepn 198 G una comer Lakas ng Mahrinay St Minmum Bid Picor P 3,000,000 (0)

UCPB RSOLLOY LA 740scm Atony Course Bl Brussysse Subd Memoran Re Press P 434,000 00

UCPB HOUSE & OT CA 150-am FA (Zhaum Adecase Si Maza verde North Ph. LF Januarya (Jan Pape P 1 100 000 00

MANILA CITY

UCPB: CLE APT OLDG LA 10 som No 2011 A-C States St. Olo Ang Manda Morroum Rid Price P 1,000,000 80

UCPH DLO APT BLBG LA 5712 tem 1427 Looban St. Pacc, Marris National St. Price P 12,000 000 80 UCPS APT BLDG (3-STOREY) LA 351sqm 705 Insend SI San Merzelett Menteus Bel Pocs. P 4,430,000 to

UCPII COMMILLOT IN STROTTE LA "58 60spts General Medical Corter, Suis-das Si Ministage But Page P 28,616,318 MB

JCPB HOLDE ILLOT C A "50horn No 2009 F Benber St. Malain Macausa that Pacer P 4 (50) 000 00

UCPIII. COMMIL LIDT U.A. 832 "septi Joo Zoon Tall Avenue, Minime Minimum Bid Price P 27 160 200 00

UCPR CLD HOUSE 4 JOT L.A. PONOP No. 204 Avenue III Ste Mexa Marve Manage Rel Press P : (130,480 to

**MAKATI CITY** LCPS PSDL LOT WE NAMED T LA 160 cm No 160 S Tague B Maria Deu Par Wago Nomun Bel Pice P \$ 940 (00 N)

UCPE CONDO UNIT F.A. 2762-up Unit No. 225 Sel Flant Curry Pazz II and Corp Natural Ed Page F.2 HALLER (8)

UCPS COMMALUST LA 478 spm Kalayaan cor Keed St. See Dutz Marki Newton See Pace P 11,955,500 FD

CCPS COUNT. LOT ( A 20 sgm) Newton St Bigy San hadro Manatom Bid Price P 4,020,400 db

UCPS COMMILLOT L. A. 3173911 1765-1767 Garcia SUPopeshi San Neguel Manmon Sid Price: P.36,547,482.80 UCPS CONDO UNIT F.A.36 364cm Pain Yaver St Paul III. San Antonio Villagal Merenus Bid Pros P 1,284,343 35

UCPB - COMME LOT LA 1580sqti No 765 viso Caut dell corrier Orgin No 765 Vio Cear em St. Le Paz Scarcem But Price P St. 610 408 60

JCPB RSOLLOT WYOLD HOUSE LA746 som 19 Paseo On Rount ett. Bet-Ar Vitage Nameum Bet Prote P 28, 195, 600 08 UCPH CONDO INT

F.A. 50-cm Olympia forms: Makah Are Memmin Sel Pinn P 3,600 000 00 SICPS - CONDO UNIT F.A. 29 35agm Linel 414 Adv. Ir., Agin Mannion I, Dela Rosa St Manature Set Prior. P 279,800 08

MALABON CITY

UCPS ROLDLOT

LA 1 550 M
No.ce 5 Gottomotale Whoge
Transmitt But Place P 1,000 400 80 MANDALUYONG

UCPB MOUSE A LOT LA 312 som will STOREY As 2 4, Sia Loss St. Plannedo No 2 4, Sia Loss St. Plannedo Memmant Bid Price P 8,150,000 60 UCPR 3 VACANT LOT LA 4452PI

ECPS CONDOUNT FA 65 3350H Jak 507 Stern Hadra St., Art Condo Nameum Bid Press F1,340,671,69 UCPS PENTHOUSE FA 25kpm Sierra Madre St. Art Conto Memors Sis Pros. P 2,854,644 49

ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA

UCPR HOUSE 6 DY LA 10 000 spm FA 1 217 (2mpm 517 Aug 14 Avg Mayanum (5g Prom P132 360 000 00 NAVOTAS CITY

JCPG COMMLLOT LA 5.593.50m 370 Gay A Pascual St San Jose Ministry Bid Proc P 12 100 000 00

PASAY CITY

JCPB PENTHOUSE FA 290 sem Jhn 1502, 15th Floor Manboln 1 No 223 Rosas Bhd Mewlett Bd Peca P 5,256 000 fill

UCPS ASDL LOT LA 196 som No 61 E Vertadoro Smart, Dishitz of Malibay Manasum Bel Procr P 1,176,880 60 PARAMAQUE CITY

JCPB CONCID JNIT WE PARKING PANTARIA FA. 144 Tüşpre Çınd 900 9th fir Chanesur (bel Price: P 4.625,800 00 Mantsum (bel Price: P 4.625,800 00

JCPB TOWN HOUSE CA 726spp FA, 53 Bayes VJ. own Homes BF Carses HAMS: St Normal Bill Palat P 1,465,909 90 UCPE HOUSE & COT CA 4175gm FA 577 5010m Betrsaids St Mulimatonal Village Memors Bet Pace P 7 290 000 to

UCPS. CONDO USET HE PARKING. F.A. 184sem Unit 207 Antalacis Brig Basa Vita. Manusis Manusis Bid Pico P 4.678,800 80

UCPS TOWN HOUSE of PARKING LA 103sps, EA (85 85sps) Unit 26-8, Int Veltowstone SI South Green Park Wage Versions (86 Proc. 9 2 4 3 4 10 min)

JCPB HOUSE & LOT LA 56350m 20-A-Jose Abad Santak, Bayerow Wilage. Microsoft Bid Paroc: P7,874,008 80

QUEZON CITY UCPS HOUSE A LOT LA 48 95 kpm Internal the City Condo Sci Abano. Billionius Bd Pitos F 1,886,000.80

DOPE HOUSE 4 LOT LA 690som 1 Sct Lincogs Street. Scholars Bd Price P 13,400,600 68 BCPS HOUSE \$ LOT L A 690sqm 8 44 Zaraposa Sinest Armeta VR. Minimen Bd Price P 7,735,090 00

DCPB PROLLOT LA 24 listm 6 42 Mercury Orino, Tierra Glona Subd Mercure Bid Price P 4 275,000 00

UCPS - RSCL BLOG E.A. 540sgm Lol 6 Die 2 Richland Street. Richland 5 Subd Sauyo Minimum Bio Price P 3,360 000 mb

JCPB HOUSE & LOT , A 1253m Sectors Heights, Bd. Beyunne, South Yolande Mannum Rd Prize P 7.486 000 00

JCPB RSOL COT C.A. 18: 530/8 No Agos Steel New Haven Subd Newhort Bid Price, P 910,000 08

LICPS RSDL W MAPRYT L A 96400 No 17 - A Cambring Street MA Sabd

g A. 44spm No. 35 Rd 14 Project B. Mannara Bid Pace P. 484,800 00 JCPN UNFINSHO RSLD BLOG LA 102 gm 364 P Reers Street Bey Sangandaah, Laweum Bel Pron. P 1,700,001.05

UCPS HOUSE & LOT C.A. 28/sqm Bighan car Flores de Mayo St Mareum der Proc. P.3.750 con on

JICPB HOUSE & LOT CA 800 sam (3 LEVELS) No 50 Haphand Drew Statedge Martins Sic Price P 16 973 000 58

UCPS CONDO Nº PARRONG F.A. 120 17 sprii Jané Pison Conde, V sayas Aventire Mendurit Bid Price P.1,176,160-66 UCPB HOUSE & LOT LA 309505 FA24: Igm No 133 M. Femerather Street, Férnétit Mannute the Price, P3,000,000.00

JCPB RSDL LOT WEIMPRYT LA 545011 June 16 Malach St Donwy Puyer Ent Minimum Sel Price & 1,440,000,00

LICPS REDUCT L.A. 300sqm. Carrindge St. Vista Real, Classica Moreum Bd Peze P 1,170,000 00

UCPE HOUSE & LOT LA 496sqn FA 168sqm No. Pean cor Femane East. Farnew Pork Memory Bid Prog P 1,758,800 90

UCPB CONDO UNIT FA 82 90 som Adema 7 Londomenum Columbia Menuum Bid Price F 1 530 008 80

JCPB RSDL LOT LA -5. 5050M 42 Cen Lim Street, Harries Hill Minimum 8:4 Price P 1,678,000 00

UCPS & DOOR APT ( A 465 sgm F A 443 sgm Barlas Si Carrell Suod Spotang Son (Maraum Boi Price P 4,828,800.00 UCPB RSOLLOT It A 199aph Roles St. cor Buhush St. Charber Subd Phil Minimum Bid Philo P IL 188,600 SO

EICPE - NOUSE & LOT L.A. 5855cm F.A.562sem 44 Zavagosa St. Areness Wileya Minimum Bid Pace. P.7.735;568 80

UCPS HOUSE & LOT A 107sqsi Mases St. Goodwill Huma Ph 2 Saptrag Nov Memors to Price P 2,176,000.00

UCPS TOWN HOUSE 1.A 343 (255gm) 10th St. New Marels C.C. Minerale Big Proc. P. 11 200 gp) (b) JCPB - CONDO UNEY FA. 53epm Unit 209. 2nd Mr Prince Jun Condo Mouroum Bid Princ P 1,414.040 (0)

UCPB 850LLOT L.A. 3 1355cm Green Mexicons Also Green Mexicon Subd Minimum 8is Price. P.48,542,000 to

GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN UCPB HOUSE & LOT LA ECISEM FA NASION 643 June 51 Linear his East Minimum Bid Price, P. 17,490,000 80

UCPB: OFFICE CONDO
FA 279 som
Goldhal Tower, Condominated
Annapolis Street
Macrour 8rd Price P 1,000,000 ID

UCPB OFFICE COMPO FA 138 32 squii Atlanta Lenger Greentids, Annapolis St Migrayan Buz Prez P 11 866, 800 60

JEPB HOUSE & LOT L.A. 926spet 31 con Atadrson & Park SI North Gerenthills Managen Bel Price P 38 466,000 Q

PASIG CITY UCPB CONDO UNIT
FA 2245gm (sil yard smal)
4h Roor Part Chaireas Cor Gamel
4 Sapphre Str
Handum Sid Pieza P 5,100 800 00

LICPB TOWN HOUSE L.A. 64 92scm Una 302 4th Roor, Hampton rdens Phase 1 Imm Bis Page P 1,415 000 00

JCPB HOUSE LOT LA 257sum FA 798sum Ne 6 Lanhab SI Dena Dassana Subd Provade Minimum Bel Peter P 1,910,440 08

ANTIPOLO UCPB RSDL LOT LA 179 son Uses 51 Town E County Erec Village Minimum Bd Price 2 7 to 500 08

LCPS R50LLOT LA 834an Sefford Street Tevm & Country Estates Manmum 6/6 Price P 7 853808 98

JCPB RSOLLOT LA 150spm Sand, Sandargham Sand, Barregion Place Materials Bd Price P 1,219 500 00 LICPS - HOUSE ILLOT LA 18,3qm F-1 644qm Cocklys SI Cursi Verder Espoulus Vesige Minimum Bid Price, P 1,194,000 60

CEPS RSDLLOT L.A. 6 Moort Mount Everes! Farmont Hitch Movemen 5-9 Prop. 7 1 340,000 10

LICPE RSDL LOT LA 4375011 Perfector Enrollme Winger lia 243, amol (Jument Bal Proc P 753, amolid

t A Sugar Soun & Chunty Estates. Bo Mayamol Mayamol Bd Phop P 3,500,000 W UCPB RSDL LOT A 180spm of unincided house Ratema Virlage, Bo San Isdre, Meneum Dia Price P 235000 00

UCPB RSDL OT LA 300 sent New York Bend Partor Worlds Swind Internate Bud Page P 674,600 80

LICPS RSDL LCT L A 304spm Collomesods Heights Mnosum Sel Pros P 1.158208.00

PRIOR A.M.-LICPE BLESS, MAKATI AVE., MAKATI CITY

JCPB RSDLLOT LA 240sph Fokage Hifs Menerura Bid Pulca, F 912,600.00 UCPS REDUCT L.A. 145spm Hats of Main ANA, Str. Deby Managem Bid Proof: P 1,211,808 00

JCPB ASDL LOT C. A. 1 0045arm Brgy Fell Brgy May The Teress National Bid Price P 1,557,000.00

LICPS HOUSE I LOT LA 110cm FA72sem San Reino 148s of Mara Alta Nevenum Bid Price, P 1 805,000 00 HCPB-COMMELOT Marcos My Way Bray Mayamot Memorum Bid Price. FY 500,000 40

CCPB HOUSE & EOT 1.A. 97-om F.A. 20-om 89 Mayor St Town & Country Hills Mannack Bid Proc. P 995-000 RE CAINTA/ TAYATAY/

ANGONO JICPS RSDL LOT WITHPRY? A 9 Septi Noel Subd. Bitty Delores Taylor Maramum Bitt Phote P 843,254 00

LICPB HOUSE & COT LA 240 sym FA 2007eem Visionburg St Richmynd Subd America Shersum Bal Prick F 1,810 800 00 UCPB ASOL OT LA 2015on Wage 66st W. Ossenger

Brungeran Minimum Bid Price: (F 406.000 to UCPB -RSOL COT L A 216 tom Sacarross & Montes

JCPS HOUSE & LOT LA 2054g/n, FA 995gm Bucharetz SI, Essaville Camta Menmem Brit Price P 335 000 80

UCPS RSDL COT I.A. Missym No 7 Yakal St Done Asian Subd Avgeno Mannym Bid Phoe P SNS,000,00 SICPS - HOUSE & LOT . A 805 ram FA 357 Stark Done Justina Car Done Juliene Edward Norma

, A 805 tem FA3or begin Done Justina der Done Jusene Frinkest Home Marman Bd Prize F7,800,808,50 UCPB RSQL OF L.A. 624 sqm 91515ag Sang Si Neves Hills Subt Angoro Neves Hills Subt Angoro Neves Bid Pice P 1,160,(Min 68

LICPS RSDL LOT L A 210 228 cpm mang Feeder Rd Bo Guthano Bayan, Marenin Bol Price P 11 600 900 00

LICPS - RSDL-LOT L.A. 2161gm Monterer & Saranga St Park Place Managar Bid Phos. P.540,000 St BULACAN

UCPB RSDLLOT LA 1515gm Opel St Valacor VIII So Langue Meycaneyen Dimeter Sel Price P Z MG Otto MI LICHB RSDL LOT LA E162 sqm plong Sampaguile, Asse G, Sapan Palay Movimum the Proce P 847,000 00

LICPB RSOLLOT LA 7: sign 3rd Street So. Faerno, Sapang Pably SJUNI Nationalist Rid Pepin P 360 000 00

UCPB RSDLLOT LA 2,9125pm along Battingsy Rd So Sia Rosa II Mantae Canvacan Bat Price P 2,000 000 00 JCPS REOLLOT LA 50 scott Ayuka Street die Brieng 2nd 5 Turo Docume Monanum die Price P 100 000 00

UCPR RSOLLOT UCPB HDUSE 6 OT U.A.142son, F.A.74son Rosewood 1.a.68ana Hills Ninysum Bid Price P 1 \$20,008.00 C.A. 20:50gm Aqua'r Street Bo Winting 2nd & Turo Bocave uro Bocave n Bd Pnor. P 410,000 00

JCPB HOUSE \$ ...OT L A 1955pm FA 84spm Vitage San Jose Str. Rosa Missinum Bid Proc. P 1 100,008 08 UCPB BIO'S FACTORY L.A. 22 311 45sqm F.A.VARKOUS Nontreest Unit of Prevencial Pd. Sc Paliting Minimum Sa Price P 28,740 000 00

UCPB HOUSE & LOT L.A 155som FA 95som Rosal St El Vinda Village Phage I Memburk Bid Phice P \$25 000 00 UCPH-MEDILLOT A 351sqm. Be Tating and Pag Marino Monorum Be Proce P 72 000 08 JIDPB HOUSE E OF L A 150spr FA Disign Aurora Ave Aurora Height Subit Minimum Bid Price P 625 000 00

LICPS TUMM HOUSE L.A. 60stern F.A. 50 90stern Stanley St. con Macagoms St. Stanleyville Matoles Minemum Bid Page 100,000 00 UCPS RSDL LOT L A stickern Via venezui cor Via Verene Bt Romunite 2000 Minimum Bri Price, P 525,000 BC CCPR COMMELLOT L.A. 44-inger lat: Highway, the Durant St., Balleghee, Managase that Packs P 10,499,000 de

JCP6 HOUSE & LOT L.A. 370sgm. FA 64sgm Maharbas St. Jimled San Pedie Meanum Bul Price P 2 709,000 00 UCPS - HOUSE & LOT L A 209sgm Anocado SI Area F Be Sapang Palay Mewmum Ed Price P 400,000 08 TABAYTAY CITY UCPS CONDO UNIT FA 150 25spm Use 28 Leghlor Garden Condo Alternativ Bid Price F 3 380,000.00 UCPB. RSOL LOT L.A. 180spm Br. Campin Maldida Minanumi Bet Press. P.414,800 GB

JCPB VACANT LOT LA 11 57250m Be Naharika East Tagayiny Morrum Bid Proc. P 18 900,000 00 CAVITE CITY JCPB VACANTILOT , 4.589sqm Southwoods Ant Marks Southwood Carmona Marksouth Bid Price P 2 802 808 80 LAGUNA

UCPB PSOL LOT L.A. 480som Calasya Lake Heson Solet Plane N. Bo' Leven Municum Bid Prop. P 250 000 00 CCPB. CONDOTEL § A 182 Bissen Southwoods Villa Corrects Montreum Sid Price F 4 773 NB 66 LICPS PSDL LOT L.A 200 sen Along Read Let & Marymont Wange Phase 3 Jammum Bd Phase P 2 (All Libbs ) (B UCPB RESORT BLDG EA 1 738spm of POOL Wita Running Subcl., Bo Tabon, Kami Micanum Bid Paga P 4,191,000 M

COMMULIOT

MCPB COMMILLOT LA 1-440-ppi Dwermon Rd Gonné Moore Bribd, Buldon Sur Minimum Bid Prote P 14,750,008-00

COPE RSOLLOT CA 300sam Overson Ro Bulkan Sut. Påt Montagn flet Price P I (800,000 80

UCPB RSCL LOT L.A. (100spm blaces such Rang-lang Breet Villa Acestru (1) blacesson had Proc. P 621,000 00

JCPS HOUSE & LOT LA 985 nam Corrado Sirbit Marris Salet Sale

MACHINE Bid Pros P 4 225,000 86

Microrum Bet Price P 3 250,006 86

rosem nal P. Adelma Agrandi, Bra. Of

UCPS RESORT BUDG ( A 300-om Many Mannag Villa Person

Caramore Sal Press P 4 800 000 00

LICPS ASSULOT (A 12 som blagnois St Vita Adebne 4 Bu in Sensum tiel Press P 465 000 60

LICPS COMMULOT E.A. 1 SHESON National Having Bencal business

UCPS RSOLLOT LA 244son Astronomous Paten Inco Materium End Price P 461 168 80 SICPS PSOLLOT LA 1024spm Auto Ready Mr. Pales Stes Normale Bid Pace P 1 196 000 No

UCPB COMMILLOT CA 6 909spm Macana Busentia Center, Bo Poblacion Managem Bd Proc. P 49 491-300 40

JCPB DUPLES LABOROM FA 27 som Motino Park Homes Dasmannas Movinion Bid Poor P 637 510 00 UCPS DONDOTEL/RESORT F.A. Tager Visca Der con Haughte, Puerto Azul Mourront Did Page (P. 1,570 805 00

LAG SSOL LOT L A 6 ->sqm Marvia Southwoods Calsinny Baybay Lamiona Minimum Bid Prist, P 1,936,000 08 UCPB HOUSE & LOT LA 1445cm FA 005cm viz vetano St. Migno Cina listerro. Manetorio Bid Press. P 1,900,000 00

JCPB COMM. SLOG BOTHWAY BOTH AND A LOT MAKENATO BOTHWAY BOTHWA i, A 486 -2m Menus Southwoods Carmona Menenus Bid Phos P 2,430,000 00 JCPB- RSOL LOT LA 27: JOH Along Rd Lat 7 & 9 Richard Park Vilage Monament But Price P 428 GF9.80

BIÑANI SAN PEDRO & STA, ROSA LICPE RSOLLOT LA 150sqm Team & Tourity Southville Binen Minimum Bid Price P 252 50006

LICPS RSDL LDT L.A. 2094grb Town & Country Southwise Brean Minimum Big Price P 428 450 00 JCPB HOUSE LLOT LA 7825qm (2-50my) Be Food Sia Rosa Mentura Bel Price, P 2,007,753 (0

# Oil, earnings to weigh on Wall St. stocks

NEW YORK-A new reporting period for company earnings kicks into gear this week, giving investors a bit of hard data to chew on, and markets could be voiatile if the price of crude oil stays north of \$50 a barrel.

US President George W. Bush and Sen. John Kerry also hold the second of three debates, but # the first is any indication—with no clear winnor or major stumble—they are unlikely to move markets, market analysts and traders say. "The most important factors driving this market continue to be the price of oil, and as

we approach earnings for the third quarter. Obviously that's going to be a very key driver," and Keith Keenan, vice president of institutional trading at brokerage Wall Street Access. Aluminum producer Alcoa Inc., traditionally the first in line at the beginning of the quor terly earnings season, reports on Thursday

and industrial conglomerate General Electric Co. on Friday. Standard & Poor's expects earnings to grow 13.9 percent in the third quarter, a healthy rate but off the record pace of the first half of the year when growth exceeded

20 percent Ed Yardem, chief investment strategist at Oak Associates Ltd. in Akron, Ohio, with more than \$8 billion under management, said he believes stocks will settle into a historical trend of 7 percent earnings growth.

Corporate earnings news could lift the market out of its sluggishness, another analyst said "If we have another solid earnings season,

like we did for the second quarter, maybe that will give the market some motivation to post some gams," said Weston Boone, vice president of listed trading at Legg Mason Wood

# Gov't eyes VAT on bus, jeepney operators

for the operation of his or her business. The input credits can be deducted from the amount of VAT he or she has to pay, or passed

on to customers. "This is an alternative measure we are studying because the transport industry might seek for consideration when the time comes that they will have to pay for higher cost of petroleum because of the VAT," Tan

She said, however, that the DOF has not yet made definite its plan to make the transport industry shift from percentage tax to VAT as it was still weighing available options. Tan said another option could be to retain the transport industry under the percentage tax system, and just allow public utility operators to include VAT on petroleum as part of expenses that are deductible from their taxable in-

The plan to impose VAT on petroleum products comes with the move of the DOF to trim the number of exempt products and services. The DOF said the "too many" VAT exemptions in the country were the reason the VAT system has not been effectent in generating substantial revenue for the govern-

Tan explained that exemptions distorted the tax trail of the VAT system, which is de-

signed to have a wider tax base. Government estimates say that the Philippines has one of the lowest levels of VAT collection efficiency in Asia. The Ph. appine Institute for Development Studes noted that in 2002, the effective VAT rate should have been about 4.2 percent of sales. The country's gross domestic product stood at P4.02 trillion that year. With that amount of GDP and effective VAT rate the government should have collected P168.97 billion from VAT But VAT collections only stood at P66 billion or only 1.6 Michelle V. Remo percent of GDP

SHOW MONEY PRE2500 CASHNIC PER PROPERTY - ALL PROPERTIES FOR SALEARE OR AN "AS IS INVERE IS BASIS" - PROPERTIES AND PRICES AND PRICES AND EXAMEDITY OCHANICES WITHOUT PRICE INDICE. **AUCTION MANAGER** (02)633-1988 - 90 09206186282

THE PROPERTY FORUM

<sup>(02)</sup>534-9536 - <sup>(02)</sup>534-6954

Æ

WWW. HCDD COTT

## Don't wise this wentl SALESEMPOWERMENT National Sales Rally

TERENCE HOCKENHULL



RICKY DE VERA



RAJU MANDHYAN



FRANCIS KONG







petret tohn Name Leadeship Program

INQUIRER

APCEI)



Lots of Freebies!

and a chance to vin an overright stay for 2 at the Holiday Inn Galleria

Seminar Investment

The great gathering of

Sales Champions

EMPOWERING THE

FILIPINO SALES FORCE

A "MUST-ATTEND" event

for your Sales People/Managers

P2,895.00 + Val before October 15 (Early Bird)

Circluster of lanch, specks, handouts & curtificate)

P3,495.00 + Vat October 15 onwards (Regular Rate)

October 26, 2004, Tuesday 9:00 - 5:00 pm Holiday Inn Galleria Manila



# CALL FOR EXHIBITORSI SIGN-UP NOW!



### 5th HEALTH & ORGANIC SHOW 2004

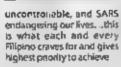
November 05-07, 2004

Hall 3, 5thFloor, SM Megatrade Hall Edsa, Mandaluyong City, Philippines

"Your Health, Your Wealth"



A healthy body, a well balanced lifestyle, clean air and environment inside and nutside our home. In this highly urbanized community we live in where is almost

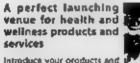


Promote healthy lifestyle and expand your market in this annual health show

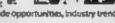


An excellent marketing. promotion, and networking place

Visited by over 12,000 trade visitors in 2003, expand or discover new markets by showcasing your products and services in this must-see event



Introduce your products and services during the 3-day Information-packed program at the Event Activity Area. Get trade opportunities, industry trends and market developments.



### What's on Exhibit

- Nangal/Herhal/Organic Food Products BEAD/DOH Approved Medicines
- Consumer Health Care
- Weilings/Ufestyle Products
- Exercise/Fitness and Ifeathy Living · Cosmeries, Skin. Hair, and Personal
- Care Products KMO, Medical Insurance, If ospitals,
- & Medical Clinic
- Medical/Sports Equipment & Hardware
- · Alternative Medicine
- · Alternative Medicine Practices

### Highlights of Activities

### A strovease of different health, welfacss, &

- beauty products by over 60 companies. · Free lectures by medical/health experts
- Free demonstration on health exercises.
- Free consultations/clinics by practitioners. such as tridiology, reflexology, facial services, hone density test, eye check sup, etc.
- Hands-on demonstration on different products and services.
- Business opportunity senduars by leading. health companies
- Product launching and food tasting

### Expected Visitors

Store Merchandisers, Distributors, Wholesalers, Purchasing Managers, Foreign; and Local-based Tracle Bayers, Retailers, Cateriopand Fund Companies. Medical Pacifit unes. Health are Specialists. (Sospital Operators, Health Workers, Specialty Stores Operators, Entrepreneura, Bealth Buffs, General Public

Mark your calendar! Be part of this exciting health show!

### CALL FOR ADVERTISERS: 5th HOS 2004 SPECIAL SUPPLEMENT

- A Newspaper Supplement will be published on November 05, 2004. full color. Avail of most effective advertising medium within special advantes.
- Haff page ad Quarter page ad
- (23 cm x 30 cm) (23 cm x 15 cm) (11 5 cm x 15 cm)
- P 56,862,50 P 28.431.25 P 15,650.00

INCHIRER



oHealth & Lifestyle

MIRROR WI 918

Organized by:  $m^{*}$ 

For more details, please contact (ci. (ci. 2) 896-0639, 899-6893, 896-0637 = Fax: (ci. 2)896-0637, 890-2101 hasal-fiers@mfa.com.ph Visit Website: http://www.fmi.com.ph

### **NATURE'S CALL HEEDED**

In response to the urgent need to conserve Philippine butterflies thru the creation of sanctuaries and houses serving as gone bank, Island Cove Resort & Leisure Park recently Jaunched The Butterfly Farm (ast Sept. 4, 2004) Seen in the photo proudly posing for the photographer are Island Cove's general manager, Norlinda Agustin and guest of honor Congressmen Boying Romulla, Congressmen of the 3rd District of Cavita.



### Republic of the Philippines Department of Health TONDO MEDICAL CENTER Balut, Tondo, Manila

INVITATION FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID The Tondo Medical Center hereby bylice sealed written bit for the procurement and delivery of various DrugarMedicite, X-ery, Destai Supplies and Leboratory reagents / Food Stuff for the First Semester Cy 2005.

TMC - BID & AWARD COMMITTEE

Interested applicants must submit pre-qualifications / supporting documents, payment of non-retundable tes for Drugt-Vedicine Php 600.00 Medicar/Surgical supply. Dentar & Leboratory reagant Php 800.00 and Food Siziff Php 500. Bidding documents can be secured at the Secretarial Yondo Medicar Center at the Supply Office, Belgt, Trando, Manila.

The schedule of bidding activities are as follows:

	. 1.77	Pre-Bid Conference	Submission of	Opening of Side
Drugs & Medicine	Oct. 5-25 2004	Oct 28 2004	Nov 17, 2004	Nov. 17, 2004
or California Laboration	Oct. 5-25, 2004	Oct. 27, 2004	Nov. 18, 2004	Nov 18, 2004
1.175	Oct. 4-22, 2004	Oct 25, 2004	Nov. 15, 2004	Nov 15, 2004

All particulars reletive to the eligibility process, bid bond, performance bond, pre-bid conference, bid svaluation an award of contract shall be governed by the Implementing Rules and Regulations (IRIA A) of

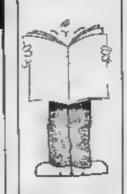
Republic Act No. 9184, otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act. All activities shall be held at Tondo Medical Center, Conference Room, Balut, Tondo Manife united

For Further details, please contact Secretariat Tondo Medical Center et Telephone No. 251-84-21 – 23, TONOO MEDICAL CENTER, BAC RESERVES THE RIGHT TO ACCEPT OR REJECT ANY BID. TO ANNUL THE BIDDING PROCESS, REJECT ALL BIDS AT ANYTIME PRIOR TO THE AWARD OF THE CONTRACT WITHOUT THEREBY INCURRING ANY LIABILITY TO THE AFFECTED BIDDERS OR ANY OBLIGATION TO INFORM THE AFFECTED BIDDER/BIDDERS ON THE REASONS FOR DOING SO TMC-BAC ASSUMES NO OBLIGATION TO COMPENSATE OF INDEMNIFY BIDS NOR

> (Sgd.) VICTOR J. DELA CRUZ, MO, CEBO IV Medical Center Chief

Last September 27, 2004, TMC-BAC shadvertenity issued an Invitation to Bid for Janiforial Services and Security Services for CY 2005. The Janitorial and Security Services should not have been included in that publication.

### Where YOU find the best.



शहार पडे की www.jobancork.etomicne.com

### THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON NAMED AND ADDRESS OF THE

THERMAL GENERATION BATANGAS COAL-FIRED THERMAL POWER PLANT INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID Bid Rel No. PB-JS-BCFTPP-Proc04-01

The Local Bids and Awards Committee (Local BAC) and HR/Admin. Procurement, NPC-BCFTPP with office address of NPC, BCFTPP Complier, Brgy Sen Fallani, Celaca, Batarigus Invite interested bidders to apply for eligibility and to

DATE OF BIDDING: October 28, 2004 (10:00 AM)

P.FL.IIG.	TEMOESCRIPTION	CONTRACT	APPROVED BUDGET FOR THE CONTRACT TO BE BID
280,704-458	SUPPLY OF LUBOR TOOLS! COLIMENT MATERIALS SUPPLIES AND SUPERINSON OF JOBS RELATED TO AMPTORIAL AND SWITATION AND OTHER RELATED UTILITY SERVICES OPERATIONS	Two (2) )46811	

Complete sets of Eligibility and Bid Documents may be obtained from the Materials Management Services Office, NPC-BCFTPP Complex, Brgs. Sur Refael, Ceters, Becanges upon submission and presentation of the original DTI or SEC registration and psyment of non-refundable lies of PS,000.00 from Wonday-Friday at 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM

as stud AM to stud PM

Bets will be recoved at the NPC-BCFTPP. Calada Science Centrum, on the date and time specified above after which Eligibility Requirements and Bid Proposals will be opened in the presence of attending bidders. Certificate of Registration issued by PSD/MMSD will be honored provided that Certification is still the contract provided that Certification is still the call that the call tha

A Pre-Bid Conference will be conducted at the NPC-BCFYPP Cataca Science Centrum on October 15, 2004 at 0:00 AM followed by a Bite Inspection of the

Prospective bidders shall signify conformance to bidding terms and conditions as required and shall ensure the same through proper submission/execution in accordance with the RR of Republic Act No. 9184.

The Local BAC, NPC-BCFTPP reserves the right to except or reject any bid, and as careed the bidding process and exect at early the prior to award of contract, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected bidder(s) or any obligation to inform the affected bidder(s) of the ground(s) for MPC's action.

Batangas Cost-Fined Thermal Power Plant's other requirements are posted at the DBM Website, www.procurements.evvice.org.

(PDI--Dal. 4.6 11, 2009)

CHAIRMAN Local Bids & Awards Committee NPC-BCFTPP

Job Market's JOBZ: OVERSEAS Employment Expo Ang Job Fair ne ito ay lalehuken ng ilan sa mga tanyag at respetadong

everseus remultment agendes na bansa

Para sa mga ahensya na naghahangaa na makahanap ng mga kandidalo para sa OVERSEAS EMPLOYMENT, namia and event na dapat mong satihan.

> Kailan: October 11 & 12, 2004 Sagn: Starmall, Las Piñas

Para sa mga interesaciong sumati, maari kayong tumawag sa mga survisioned no Inquirer Classified Asis branches.

- 897-8808 loc. 514 /516 Main. - 811-4361 / 811-4370 Maladii Quezon City 🚊 912-9008 to 10

Mandaluyong 2 635-0219 / 637-2008 527-3342 / 522-4406 Manila .

Provincial



897-8808 loc. 243 OCTOBER 11 & 12, 2004 STARMALL, LAS PIÑAS

# From the nation's No. 1 Newspaper: INQUIRER





Roud it every Sunday with the Philippine Delly Inquires.

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

P245 per column centimeter

RATES ₹75 per line

QUE prices exclusive of E-VXT)-

for reservations / cancellations / corrections Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon Day before publication

PROFESSIONAL. SERVICES

REAL ESTATE **FOR SALE** 

BEAL ESTATE FOR SALE

BEAL ESTATE **FOR SALE** 

**FOR SALE** 

TRANSPORTATION

REMBE

Accord 730kms 92457 64 Civic 727kms P1907 0925-9047636 Beth NAT 5 Erding

53 ESI 15mags. AC, CD. A1 Cond. Plast Hog CS176236194 6468448

MISSIAN

03 Sontre-Slightly-daed P465T Loaded A/T 724 1373

104Patrol 2.2M 0017-8417772 **WELKSWAGON** 

\$8 Yellor Silver SWycon 2567 BL33828

OTHER CAR BRANCS

BIG BIG SALEIII Financing Available SUZU FARGO 250,000 CAR VAN 240.000 CHARIOY 290,000 any Units to choose Fully Finished Jults 4 A.1 conditioned

 Veer warranty convertion PERFECT LOGISTICS PARTS INC 40 Sumpleng Hway Antipole 2501370 / 0920-9000566

TRANSPORTATION

FOR RENT

OARS FOR RENT

BENZ Jeguer Lincoln 6825922

CAR VANS 410-0495

Carations CoasterBur 422-0290

CARSIVANS/BRIDAL 0909956

Chesp Ver. Rental 9330311

P800/LD 9138710 / 4303882

Van 4 bire Low Prior9298378

AB CRENT A CAR REVD VIDS ALTIS STAREX CRLA CRY LYNX 534-8023 303-9785-428-2278 -426-4084

CAE LOAN

LIFA, Fast Car Laws 3677573734

1.5% CARLOAN 373-6519

1 8% CARLOAN 533-8254

1.5% Enery Carteats 78: 635,2755

1.57% mfo<sup>-1</sup> mbing Cut 37020\$6-82

1,5% mioTailing Cor 7220942-43

41HR Feet Car usan 71252021

2% wio taking car 7880183-84

2% w/o Taking Car 7262760

25, wtoYaking Car 8968630/33

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/pTaking Cur 8958454

2% woTeking Ctr 0670490/95

GENERAL

ITEMS FOR SALE

CARTEGRALES Prints \$20075

Control weight new 3758968

YAMAHA GRAND & UPRIGHT

**ELITÉ PIANO CENTER** 

Aligned New TERMS-7213124

a H

DOG TRAINER 0919-3419012

PHILIPPHIE DOG SCHOOL School the Introduced Dog training in the Phil University

catty crained, trainings fully

Mittelds (senos) acioniff-

WIN S

2% would taking car 655,7665

AGENCIA de MAKATI-1517017

LOW ST. INTEREST

CAPI PRUID PLANS 69177939632

BUY . SELL . PAWN

ROLEX R Dilber Swess Watches

DIAMONDS / JEWELRY Securit/Polish Arm Water

ACCOUNTING T\$040484 - 8839518 - 7244374 Graduate 22 to 27 years old

Piotee bring your Results III person 15 2nd Ave. Cubes OC WE BUY AT HIGH PRICE or Call 7051174 look for Joy

5646593 5897041 5633742 0917-6473744

**BUYING ROLEX** 

7220433+4123543

PUBLIC **HOTICES** 

PLAY - 12 Angry Mun

Unwentey of Aug & the Origas Oct 5, 8, 9, ngtae Hall 0917-5307997 Inc.

> DIVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

Be able to travel Globally &

earnestranow.com.code:atb2004

RARN PIOT unfront HOW?

in income P7 water 2016/00/165611

RTW Carrelon 09187940002

**NOTICE OF DISSOLUTION** 

to a work participation of the second second

Notice is hereby given that the Amended Articles of Incorporation of MMLDC, INC. (the "Corporation") which shortened the term of Its corporate existence to end on October 15, 2004 and thereby dissolving the said corporation on said date, has been approved by its Board of Directors and shareholders at duly constituted meetings both held on September 1, 2004.

All persons having claims against said corporation are requested to present same at the Corporation's principal place of business located at the 8/F Lopez Building, Ortigas Avenue, Pasig City

This announcement will serve as notice to all concerned of the legal dissolution of the aforesaid comporation.

> GIL S. ŞAN DIEGO Corporate Secretary

(PO) - September 20, 27 A October 4, 2004)

REAL ESTRIE FOR RENT

POLICE!

BAL ESTATE

BUSINESS NOT ME ESS REITAL

A fully equipped and staffed office in the heart of Makatı for only P1,800/month

Ask about our Virtual Office Packages Our services include:

phone answaring & message laking, message notification, live call forwarding mail and parcel handling, and much more...

Call Us: 7516730 Visit Us: www.myoffice.com.ph



EMPLOYMENT

- 01 H - 0H

AIRCON TECH 821-4060

delic Engineer W / Mix

Fak 7525347

3 Yes Experience Vertical Structures Send Resume To 957 4A Kolayann Gued Makati

MECKIL ENGRY COORDINATOR

821-4080 • 546-3124

Text Driver 4642496(4533222

City

Your Sample Salution for Small Businesses

CENERAL CONTRACT NAME AND

WARTE TO SAY

BUY + SELL + PAWN

WATCHES SWISS SECOVOD AYALA CERTER-8840202

OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY PROFESSIONAL & CRECKBLE

1,5% Fast Car Joan 5560140 1.5% w/oTabling Car 365097475

ROLEX

0917-8142309 • T289687

Earn as you learn of proven system. Reinvert yourself, start an International Big with P16-SK Appl 0517 2191809

853±008 09176901651 Arlene

share d bisnez 0921-5914739

Since '98 the 188 Grp JEA to set up protect bir to croate wealth that rasts. Delete

### PILDVIRELAL PEGRONAL DISTRIBUTORS NEEDED FOR: PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS ORAL AND INJECTIBLE

Manufactured under strict Good Manufacturing Practice (GMP) by Hizon Laboratories, Inc.

High quality imported raw materials

Foil/Blister and individual packaging Registered and conform with BFAD regulations

Exclusive distributorship agreement GENESIS PHARMA, INC. "Where Healthcare Begins" 77 Branchas Ext. Mendoza Villaga Project 8. Quezon City

Tel. Nos 929-0607 929-0602 Fax No 929-0607

EMPLOYMENT EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES OPPORTURATION

MALE/TURNALE

CUTTER-SEWER TA98-0843 Exp Cook 89178972974 9126385

SALESLADY 18-22 5'2 Height Inocencio School Montessori Playskord, 3 Done Andrea 304-9330 / 28 Bernal Si Posana Pobo needs BSE, BSEED. BS PSYCHO

TELEMARKETERS 716-0736

ES TRAVEL & MICHEY SS BESSART MALE PROPERTY.

CAREOWER T-5280747

Companie RIT Seco Instr.

DIRECT NIRE OFC MKTG

STAFF 18-45yo white exp Col gradingrad T-1395133 Nic Olea

POEA 24-HR **HOTLINES** 722-1144 Editing, Writing & Research-Bunks, Studies, 722-1155 Speeches, Articles 89298237465



Republic of the Philippines Province of Davad del Norte Municipality of Asuncion OFFICE OF THE BAC CHAIRMAN Second Agrarian Reform Communities **Development Project** 

October 4, 2004 World Bank/IBRD Loan No. 7152-PH

### INVITATION TO BID

The Government of the Philippines has received a loan from International Bank for Reconstruction and Cavolopment towards the cost of the ARCDPII and exist of the ARCDPII and captured to apply part of the funds to cover elegable payments under the toRowing contracts located at Barangay Cabbaying. Muncapably of Assincian. Province of Davido del Norte. The Bidding is open to all bidders from elegable source countries as define in the Guideline Procurement under 1880 Loan and 10A Credits.

The Morticipality of Assences, Province of Devec del Norte and kriptementing portror of the DAR to ARCDPH involve sealed bids from alightic bidders for the Construction of Cebaywo MPC under Certifian Number RIMPC 04 040 01 CAS-DN

Project Duration Oldding Documents Minimum Bid Socurity Bid Closing Date

DESCRIPTION OF WORKS

PHP 20,000,00 November 4, 2004 Time 1:00 PM

Item No.	Scope of Works	Quantity	Unit_
1.4	Excavation	78.30	Cu.m.
1,A 1,B	Backfill	200.00	Eb.m.
0	Concrete Works, Class "A"	49.96	-CO.M.
UI.	Masonry Works	247.58	cu.m.
·W	Forms and Scalfoldings	LS	
٧	Doors and Windows	4 08	#Q-FN.
VI	Electrical Works	L 5.	
VII	Plumbing Works	L S.	
VIII	Trues and Roof Framing	200.40	aq.m.

448.00 sq.m Minimum Equipments Required

Portable one baggor concrete mixer , 1 µ(4) ownest, concrete vibrator (Turlit) ov vibratory pints compactor (\*unit) owned and one 1 set Wolding machine, owned A complete set of bidding stocuments may be purchased by the interested bidders at the SAC Secretural Oliko of the Managashiy of Asuncian, Province of Davad del Natte starting October 5, 2004 from 5 00 AM to 5 00 PM upon payment of 6 non-refundable lise of PMP 3,500 00 for each set Pm-bad conference will be held in the

Bids shall be volid for a period of 90 days after 0td opening and must be occumpated by a security deposit of PHP20,000 00 in the form of Cash, Cashilled occompanies by a southly deposit of Printing on a fine convenible currency, and shall be delivered to the BAC Socration Office of the Maintenanty of Assistant, Province of Dovac del Morte en de before the Bid closing date on November 4, 2004 at 1 00 PM at which time the Bids will be opened in the presence of the bids with the with the

The CGU-BAC ARCOPII of American Doved del Norte reservos the (ight to reject only or all bids, waive only detect or formably between no obligation wholseover to components indemnity to the contractor/bidder for may expenses that they may move In the preparation of bid and to accept the lowest evaluated responsive and

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION 

PHYSIQUAL/SURGERIA RAPID TX VD-STD EX. SWEAT PHIPLES KELOID ALL ERGY WARTS BKIN PEEL

15 Annapolis Greenhills Call 7275124 - 26 Sam-7ptill VDSTD Skin Clinic Rapid

Tx Comp Lab Tel. 6175071 Mahinco 2178 P Tamp Makali

Prisekal UK-US-CANADA-SCHĞEN -16**5**-A ASSISTANCE

Per the Prospectivents

12st Herette Address www.rebueno.com 43801582 (1016-54048H)

Affiliane us i tal. Immigration Lawrence

MICCAGE 02-3233289 Best Boys

02-8347367 AKHM BAGUIO CEBL MLA 24Hrs QC 418-1258 DINCOME

MALE 09173249921 MALE MASSIER ISSUED FOR ALEX

MASSAGE 8538217 WARRY

Mr BODY PHYSIQUE

11A Kamles GC 4350978 374-8480

MERIPUBLORY

THAI Mage Lie 0821-755927\$

BODYLAX 131 Roosevell Ave SFDM Promo 40% 414-4488 **★FEGLS GOOD 4127758**★

REFLEXOLOGY 0918-8719110 -Wizard Massage 42131974

THTORUK UESSONS

LANGUAGES PI.950/990449 LIGHT 5301315 / 8268216

PHEFHOLD davisebeta Jeas

RECT MAKES YAYA COOK 1209000 A'A MAIDS & YAYA 4366920

HI PAY MAID, YAYA 732-87-48 estatuted Yes with Bil 4517542

Good Maid Yaya Boy 4214652 GOOD MAIOS YAYA BOY DIWYER MUDYWIFE 757-2080 / 728-4093

fely Agency 632-1947 • \$12-6510 MAID DRIVER BOY 4197388

ANGEL MAIDS 4213253 BEST MAIDS 8250754 Reliable "Affordable Tredned & Screened with Clearances Mad

"Yaya"Cock"Lobandera Driver Augule at Work 4359472.4354445

Trusted Maids w/NBI 4392490 TRUSTWORTHY MASPAG MAID YAYA 725-2945 • 725-0206

10T/mg. or 4Yrs No Int. o. 10% D.P LEPAT AGAD 2-48F Yaya Cook Lave 8657507 15min Fr MANU 0817-8313228 LIPAT BANKS

-731-6833-LIPAT DBAHAY 9206784 4540520

LBAHAY 7113540

BIRT HE AYALA Brow TWINES

/Sucry/36r/2-2 1/2tb/grge P3.28566 up 8903461 los 34

1/2tb/grge

P1200/TRIP 742-14-57 **HEAL ESTATE** Nr dST 4br 3th 1eg 645-3731 FOR SALE

HOUSE & LIFE 41774

SHAW BLVD P2.1M dd 1774/1292

Two (2) Adjacent

OTHER RULES BYRKER AREAS

OTHER MEAS PRIME LOCATION

TAGAYTAY National Highway Ideal Residential - Commercial Development

ROTOHOA

LONGOES CHURCH

SITE

Vacant Lots 19881/17608 sqms. Frontage 101/ 115 M. ZITRO REAL ESTAT

Makati: 818-2781 / 751-5472

Cell No. 0919-6745430

**BEAL ESTATE** 

FOR RENT

PARAMMENTE

BICUTAN NR. SM 58R 318 2F

MAKATE

Nr. Ayela 26r 2th 8906585

MANELL

SAYTON TONIEN II JOR PALLY PARASSES

OCCUPY CARE DAYSING

OVERLOCKING ROLLIS BLVD RENDY TO

IBR Condo Untersished W 2

Aircon & Mald's Rm Not Wate

20/F Orticae Aren 72/9328-34

Planner Hipads for 157 4121825

VY1 18R 120m Jul OldAns

P20T vdparking 412-1825

Chin. Géo P200 7118679

P200 Sumal Pque \$257524

STUDIO TYPE 7800330

Passay Made 1.8th 650-0254

AYALA AVE 8181896/7588

MAKATI NI BUENDIA PTAMO 38

657629148/145/NF TH class

LEAN & MOTTERIOR

2% W/O TAKING CAR 367/5230N

BUSINES DOCTOR 524-9197

MCE SPACE

2984q.m @2007fmf 8908681

Jodines Piza 70,40m3 4121825

0917-P131/mo. 0917-9150226

REAL ESTATE

FOR SALE OR RENT

(0820) REGHOME . 531-1384

MASSIB

OFFICE UNITS READY SALE OR

RENT along Boencie CALL 5610405/09:95928418

TRANSPORTATION

**FON SALE** 

Sluny Towar 294q-m

LEGIT

8903451 too 34 or 19 ptc hts

N & DOALD

Cally HALL

-

CAVATE CONTR



BAGGOR GMY 10 mine 85 KIW 85

\* Pag-IBIG Housing Loan

MISE IL LINT MANUAL LANGE

THE ANDRES MANUA BOWN

winhaeraetry/abr/aib/grgi

P3.355M no 6903461 for 34 MANUSCLETY BING

MAND, 100m2 28th 533-1936

NAMES OF TAXABLE PARTY.

Bnew 488 378 2.8M 9487113

**★ONLY P1.3M★** 

**ОВЕТВЫ СПУ** 

ACROPOLIS 15M 48A

Den Feding East 412-1825

643-6927, 0017-331220

STATUL VI BEHINDIYAR St. # 124 SCOUT GRSTOR SERSTE

COTTONWOODS-ANTIPOLO **Big Lewn Near Clubhouse** 

48P 419

92 0255, 9219987 9220547

JA565mt Joe Ten 637-5148 0921-2002976 0917-4157766

COMBO/THRIBE

MALIA TI 1.1M C5 Nr The Fort

D PORT P7.3M RF0 00177411292

Kensington Place #917-5213830

MARKET STREET

A.L.JNA ST 2story specious MALATE P3.9M PKB 09177-01/200 PSTAno pood loc's \$451503

sione Marile BrawTeelect (3stry/3ui/3llomoid's im1-2yga (7) 59066 up 6903461 lpc 34

NR UST ESPANA TOWER

L 15% R/F 1946 Zod REN 37% Balance try in-House connectate in Pay-BIG Housing Loan

887-0305 \* 831-1344

121-5006 \* 721-0518

MALE CLASS CLASS

Tell Prop. 1-800-18 ISSN

PLSIG 1.6M ORTIGAS AVE. RESORT TYPE, 141 Closs

2-488 P13Tf mo. or NoOP or 8%

E6 + 0917-5234223

GREETON CITY Linturious Low 500T 12M

Furn 9415641/0919-4452435

Valencis Hitle 15R 434-1212 SAIN THAN

\*Bergainti Quadrillon 2.2M M. Paterno 12R2TE 4121825

12R2TE 4121825

MAKATI 1Maquit #P257Am\* #906681

Permicul.

#100% TAGAYTAY ★ 240W-sq 3,366EF 125T DP ST No Best Lec or Test Vista 5609372

四期

RICHMOND EXEC VILL COMMERCIAL Lot 2004qm P6500(m) 6050008 / 8337771

BITHEN AREAS TAGAYTAY # ROTONDA #

P7000/40M T-6737501/03

BURBCAN 11,863sem slong North

hi-way or North Petror Mrs Asuncion 844-5922259 Mrs Ortiz 0927-8908507

REAL ESTATE

FOR RENT PARSE CONDO 45ALEMENT ROYALVIEW IN GREENHILLS

SAN JUAN

PASSIT

MARRONIA.

28R 633-1840 Capitol Teta

ALONG MARCOS HAVAY 48A 2TB FF SUBO P307 5459624

96 BUW 3164 690T 09175224000

quaranteed your Dogs will obey oil-testhed & even by

signal only Call 1721-3736

www Labout com

**DEADLINES** Sundays

12:00 noon

every Thursday

CHARGING HIGH ENCOME! Carich D Eaching Telegom Wave Call \$23-0395 / 0918-5743199

840-2009 • 642-0254

PPORTUNETES

60 Calendar Days , PHP 3,500.00

samo address on Delober 22, 2004 at 9:00 AM

(Sgd.) SHIRLY O. RAMONIDA Charman LGU-BAC-ARCOPII

# **OBITUARIES**



CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION

"As you watch over us from the bosom of our Lord We ask for your continued intercession to guide us So that we shall also tread the path to righteousness And be exalted to enter the Kingdom of the Lord."



The Knights of Columbus in the Philippines, together with **KC Philippines Foundation** KC Fr. George J. Willmann Charities KC Fraternal Association of the Philippines, Inc. Anchor Savings Bank **Keys Realty and Development Corporation** Mace Insurance Agency

prayerfully pays tribute to:

# SIR KNIGHT LAURO M. CRUZ, SR.

# First Luzon Deputy

whose legacy of wholehearted devotion to the Holy Mother Church, to the Country, to the Order of the Knights of Columbus, to brother knights and their families, and to all whose lives he had enriched, exemplifies the virtues of a true Knight, worthy of emulation by all.

Bro. Larry peacefully joined our Lord on October 1, 2004. His body lies at Mt. Carmel Church, New Manila, Quezon City. Holy Mass on October 5, 2004 will be at 7:00 a.m. in Mt. Carmel Church to be followed by cremation in Holy Trinity Memorial Chapels, Sucat Road, Parañaque City at 9:00 a.m.

We urge brother knights to offer holy mass for the repose of his soul.

### for the goods of your departed Lave dense the following extabilishments can bely you

· LAS PIRAS

FUNERARIA FILIPINAS

187 Real St., Zapota Alebang, Las PWest, Tels, 873-0507 873-0024

DON BOSCO CHAPELS Pasary Road Malkali City Tel 894-5832 to 34 FUNERARIA FILIPINAS 865 J.P Rizal St. Potsacion Maket Cay LOYOLA MEMORIAL CHAPELS EDSA car. Bernarding St. Guadalupe Makai City. Tets 895:10:11:6-19 NALASED FUNERAL SERVICE 3-A Coronado St. Guadalupe Viajo, Makad Cily

Tal 890-53-18
SANTUARDO DE SAN ANTONIO PARISH Forces Perk, Newab City. Tel: Nos. 643-8636/30; Fp.: No. 843-9223 ST. ALPHONSUS MARY DE LIGOURI PARISH Megatanes Vitage, Makan City: Tels. 852-8228, 852-7264

FLORESCO FUNERAL HOME 219 Gen. Luna St. Conception Malabon Metro Marific, Tels. 2812963, 2813004: 2810522 MANDALJYOND

SANTUARIO DE SAN JOSE PARISH East Gmennils, Mandatuyong City. Teletox 724-4139, 725-2044

· MAHILA

**CULCE MEMORIAL SERVICES** Jose Acad Sonos Are on Dinahipitan St., Managuri, Manda Tela, 712-5102; 741-5125 741-5133 Fax No. 711-3084 LA FLINERARIA PAZ INC 1501 C.M. Rocto Ave. coi. T. Mapus. Mande, Tels. 71: 463 10:35-732-4795-732-2827 POPULAR MEMORIAL CHAPELS, INC. 2141 Real Avo. Ste Cruz Marile. Tel Nos 254-0867 254-0939 ST. MARK MEMORIAL CHAPEL 16-15 G Tuazon cer Loreto St. Sampeloc, Macilia Tels. 749-3679 78: 1772

JMYERSAL FUNERAL SERVICE & MEMORIAL CHAPELS 2028 Ricol Avo. Still Cruz. Alamba. Tota. 493-4458, 493-4540. WELINGTON FUNERAL SERVICES (\$1) Gen Luta St., Peco, Manta, Tel. 302-5447

ERIC SANTIAGO MENORIAL CHAPELS 26 Bayantayan Are Concepcion i Manana Oty: Tols 912-8044 475-1177 F. SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES 9 Y. Gornez & 13 V. Gornez St. San Roque, Marking Chy, Tels, 646-1725 or 648-1730 LOYOLA MEMORIA. PARK CHAPELS & CREMATORY SERVICES Layota Memoras Park, A Boniscio Avenue, Tartong, Martisma City Tata 941-3196 to 98, 941-3676, Tatelaz 941-3577

PAKET SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES mez St. San Roque, Maniena Cely. Tels. 846-1725, 546-1730

HOLY TRINITY MEMORIAL CHAPELS Dr. A. Santos Avo. Sucal Fid. Sucal. Paki/Adque City. Tels 825-1296-625-29: Telstan 825-1314 LA FUNERARIA PAZ, SUCAT, DIC.

Br A Santos Ave. Sucal. Para 130cm, Tels 620-592-625-2947-625-8535 LINCOLN MEMORIAL SERVICES, INC Ground Ploer SELIP Bidg J Cabarrus our Monsernal Sis Phase
L BF Commercial Center ParsAugue Melio Manifa. RIZAL FUNERAL HOMES B187 Or A Sanios Ave Suces, Persidence Chy

els. 825-1376, 526-9682 (0915) 712-1220 -PASAY RIZAL FUNERAL HOMES 438 Comemina Sr. Passy City 16th 831-1206 VERONICA MEMORIAL HOMES

Tels. 031-3797 844-7815; 843-1601; 845-4636 -PABIO ARLENGTON EAST. THE GARDEN CHAPELS

G. Reymundo St. cor. Mercedes Aire. San Maguet Ave. Pastig City Sels. 747-8599 747-3509 - Toletax 545-1760 FINNERARIA ANGEL CHIOGUE No. 67 Pasig Soutevard Extension Pasig Chy: Task 64: 7909, 641-1735 • Q DEZON CITY

ARLINGTON MEMORIAL CHAPEL 12 G. Aranela Avenue, Queston City. Tels 7: 5: 1025, 7:5: 1031, 7:15, 027 LA FUNERARIA LAWRENCE BAQUITAN PZ) Palo St. Project 2 Gueston Cay Tel 434-3258 LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC THIS ARRIVED AND COLINARY ST. QUEZON CBy THE 749-3505 to 12 712 2001 749-5502 or 05 NACIONAL MEMORIAL HOMES

264 G. Arenete Avenue, Cuezon Cey. Tale: 713-5231 to 35: 714-0667 714-0868 ST. PETER FUNERAL HOMES 296 Quezon Ave. Quezon City. Tel: 372-5084, 410-9296-87

FUNERARIA ANGEL OLNOGUE M. Almada St. Pasaros, Metro Verrito, Telis 642-3010; 623-3662 Calyartang Bago, Patente, Makro Mar PARK PARK nas, lists. 642-6161 to 92 HERITAGE PASK Bayari Road, Fort Bornisco, Tagurg, Mintro Mintle Tela (DL) 845-2341 to 42; (TL) 845-2334 to 38 to:: 1107112

PALBAY LIGHOM HILLS MENORIAL CHAPELS, INC. Gugnong Reset, Laguege Cay, Tale, 1052; 820-0168, 00:7-2074152

· BACOLOG ROLLING HELLS MEMORIAL CHAPTERS INC. General Fir Rosing Hers Chapet, 27th-Lacson St. Mandalingui. Bacolod City. Tel. 433-7132 -BABUID

4.5 79 Hagustan Fit. Baguro City Tel. (674) 443-3037; (074) 442-3117 · BATARE

SANTUARIO GURZIEN & CHAPELS Tatesay Pood. Balacega Cey Balaso. Tels. (347) 2370643 - 7911766

Publicon, San Mg.ari, Butacan 3011: Tale (044) 764-0281, 676-0266, (0917) 885-8803 - CAVITE

FUNERARIA SAMSON 145 Sayam Laura, Nue. Covinc. Tes: 1046: 47: 3375 47: 2675 LA FUNERARIA SAPINOSO G. Teoria SL, Seuse, Covinc. Tuts: (046) 471-4417. (046) 571-1078

COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, MC. Over Hills, Lahury, Critic City: Tale, 231-0721, 231-3192 CERU ROLLING HELLS MEMORIAL CHAPTELS INC. Cattle Branch, A.S. Fartura Street, Bandad Isnicaue City, Color, Tolis 346-2543; 346-2601

COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC. Cames Est. cor a Abad Samos, Davao Glyt Tels. (082) 227 1201, 227-1258

·ILOGOS #27 Creetogo St. Vigan 10005 Sur Tel: 722-2730; Cel: (0917) 5660126, (8917) 5680146 · LAGUNA

SAN RAMON FUNERAL HOMES 2020 Begy, Dhn. Str. Ress, Laguett Yels, (040) 837-5852; 831-4140; Fax (040) 535-4988 ZUASOLA FURERAL HOMES Sings Out Reposito, See Pablo Cay, Lagura Tala, (DAS) 562-1668, 600-2914 Cal. Ma. (0917) 5016963 ADRAGMAS.

PUNERARIA PANGILITIAN Senio Bellevo cor. P Surgos SL., Lourier Ser., Aspelos Chy Tals., (045) 888-2958 , (045) 322-5247

NET Z.A. U.

OUR LADY OF PEACE MEMORIAL PARK
CHAPEL & SERVICES, INC.

No. 6 Cargina St. Arconic Cey 1870.

Tel. No. 697-0787 697-026 655 -435 Fax. 697-2784
E. SANTAGO MEMORIAL MOMES
Guitning Bayer: San Marco Peac Tels 645-5949, 942-4480
HOLY GARDENS MEMORIAL PARK
Third Leat Memorial Park
Third L Tied Level, Limitopee Comptes, Chatasin Ave., Aegono, Ritali Tela. 651-5731 (551-9737 MARIAN MINISTER CHAPSES Warrott House, Antiquito, Fluid, Telle 645-1855 - Z A M B A L E S

OALLUAY MEMORIAL MINIMARS #42 Upper Kalestur, Olongapo Caly Tale. (867) 222-3665, (867) 811-1886. (847) 222-4512; (847) 224-2014 OLONGAPO SEMORIAL PARK. Dist Rosano St., Tabacarian, Sia Risa, Chongingo

Our Beloved

DARBOY

# Atty. Laureano L. Abesamis, Jr.

Corporate Secretary, Federation of National Hog Raisers Grand Knight, Knights of Columbus (Trece Martirez City Chapter) Professor of Buciners Law, MLQU Captain, Philippine Coast Guard

> Peacefully Joined our Lord and his wife Rufina on October 2, 2004 at the age of 69.

He shall be moved by his children Chet, Chicky, Junette and Peaches; grandchildren Mayo, Miliko, Monique and relative

His remains lie in state at Premiere Soite 1, Loyola Mamorial Chapele. Gundahrpe, Makata City

The family is requesting for your prayers for the oursal repose of his soul. Interment will be appooned later

In Loving Memory

On the Third Death Anniversary of

### Dame Edita Dadia Tolentino

PRO ECLESIA ET PONTIFICE September 20, 1927 - October 05, 2001

Her Beloved Husband Papal Knight Commander HILARION "LARRY" C. TOLENTINO and daughter MARY ANNE request relatives, friends, and the pious Readers to continue praying for the eternal repose of Her Soul.

A Mass will be offered tomorrow, Tuesday October 05 on her resting place at the Herstage Park, Fort Bonifacio, Metro Manila at 5:00 o'clock in the afternoon. Very Reverend Salvador Pablo, SDB, Rector of Don Bosco, Makati City, is the main celebrant.

We design OBITUARIES for free.

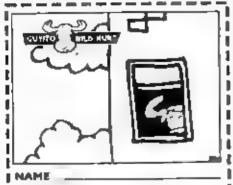
# NFO

Editor Leo Magno

### People's PC program launched Blame operators, not police nications Technology chair Virgilio Peña and By Erwin Lemuel G. Oliva Intel Microelectronics Philippines head Ricky Contributor

PRESIDENT Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo has launched the "People's PC" program that, in partnership with Intel Corp., seeks to offer affordable personal computers to Filipinos

Commission on Information and Commu-



ADDRESS

CONTACT NO. SIGNATURE

Pentium 4 3.0HT

Pentium 42.4 Pentium 42.26

Bempron 2500+

Sempron 2400+

Semproh 22004

SOFTWARE

Windows XP Home

Windows XP PRO

Windows 2000 Pro

Caleron 1 T

(DELUXE)

VALUE

Where did you buy this copy? Please check ■ News stand/Newsboy Subscriptor

Frame Period: Sept. 27- Dec. 14, 2004

Deadline of Entriets Monthly Draws October 17 and New 17, 2004 Grand Draws Dec. 4, 2004

Monthly Draw: October 22 and New 23, 2004

P27,600 P27,000

P20,800

P20,000

P18,700

P17.900

P14,700

PS.600

INTERNET READY

PACKAGE INCLUDES:

EPOX (HTV SOCKET 470)

**SOCKET A Motherboard** 

128MB DORAM

GF2 MIX400 64MB-HT/

3D Graphics on board

15" Samsung Monitor

ATX 300walls case of keyboard

46GB SAMSUNG 7209rpm

PSZ mouse w/ pad

1.44 Fioppy disk drive

200watts Multimedia Speaks

52X Samsung CD-ROM

56k internal modern

AVR 500 watts

Grand Draw: Dec. 21, 2004

See posters and print ads for details. Per DT Permit No. 2147 series of 2004

Banaag signed a memorandum of understanding Wednesday last week.

Peña said the deal was still "exploratory" but stressed this is part of the CICT's program to increase PC penetration in the country by offering more affordable computers to Filipinos.

Our target price point is P15,000. But Intel is still negotiating with various suppliers. We have not determined the final price yet," Peña said in a telephone interview.

Peña noted that both CICT and Intel are also working on the channels of distribution of the people's PC.

We have not yet established the distribucon model," he added

In a briefing, Banang said Intel is working with Philippine resellers in the distribution of the People's PC.

Paul Orellim, president and chief operating officer of Intel Corp. who visited Manila Wednesday told reporters that Intel has done similar initiagives an ar least 15 countries including Thailand.

Taking advantage of information technology and the Internet will help Filipinos acquire the knowledge and skills that are highly valued in today's workplace," Otellini said

In a separate interview, newly appointed CI CT Commissioner Tim Diaz de Rivera said the People's PC will likely cost between P16,000 and P17,000. However, this cost will translate to a "bare" system, meaning it would have no operating system and software.

Rivera said the National Computer Center is working with government financial institunons on possible financing schemes for goverament employees who might want to avail of the People's PC program.

AND THE WAR

**CANON Authorized Service Cast** 

**EPICOR Channel Partner** 

HP Extended Service Provide

We also offer

DESTRUCT SECTIONS

Networking installation,

maintenance and testing!

We repair Samsung Monitors

and 4P products sarder marranty

for FREEL

# over cellular phone thefts

Contributor

MOBILE phone operators and not the police should be held responsible for the increasing cases of phone thefts in the country, according to the founder of an organization of Filipinos advocating the rights of cell phone theft

Jun Lozada, executive director and founder of the Organisasyon ng mga Galit sa Magnanakaw (OGSM), said mobile phone operators are in a position to solve this problem since they control the network where all cell phones, including stolen ones, oper-

Lozada revealed, for instance, that Asian operator Hutchinson has made headways into preventing cell phone theft in the United Kingdom due to pressures from victims and lawmakers.

Lozada told inforech that local mobile phone operators are turning a blind eye on the cell phone theft problem since they have more to lose by disallowing stolen phones from being used in their networks.

A former telecommunications executive, Lozada disclosed that a top executive of a mobile phone operator even admitted that "a stolen phone is another customer to operators."

During the first Senate hearing on cell phone theft held Friday, several awmakers came close to scoiding top police officials for their lack of information and even conflicting statistics on this emerging crime

Lozada who was at the hearing defended the police, stressing that "if there is any group that can do something about this, it's the mobile phone companies, not the police."

Lozada said phone theft was an "opportunistic" crime

In an earlier report, mobile phone operators said that phone theft is a police matter. But they said that they are also helping solve the problem through the "blacklisting" system being implemented by the National Telecommunications Commission

Blacklisting involves blocking the

IMEL (International Mobile Equipment Identification) from a mobile phone network. The IMEL is a 15-digit code assigned to every handset that is manufactured.

A subscriber can check his or her IMEI by keying in \*#06#

NTC excourages phone theft victims to keep their IMEIs safe in case their phones are lost or stolen

As of September 2004, NTC has blocked a total of 9,247 IMEIs. Each IMFJ represents a reported case of stolen or lost cell phone.

In 2002, NTC figures showed a toral of 25,492 cases of stolen or lost phones, while in 2003 the figure dedined to 16,954

Police figures, however, show a different picture

Based on a Philippine National Police National Street Crime Environment briefing, cell phone snatching cases represented 31 percent of the total number of robbery cases recorded during the months covering March to August 2004

Police Chief Supt. Wilfredo Du.ay, who presented the police figures at the Senate bearing, said the total number of cell phone theft numbered 310 from March to August 2003 and 248 during the same period last year.

Police Chief Supt. Prospero Nobie presented a different picture

Nobic said the total number of phone thefts from January to August this year was 332

The discrepancy in police figures shocked lawmakers who then started grilling them during the Senate hearing for their lack of information and coordination

Lozada said the Senate can push a measure similar to the United Kingdom laws that were passed after their government realized the extent of the phone theft crime

Based on OGSM's estimate, only 5 percent of the victims reported losing their mobile phones to thieves. He said that given 25,000 cases of stolen or lost cell phones reported to the NTC, about half a million phones are lost or stolen every year.

In the UK, government estimates 700,000 phones are lost or stolen an-

The NTC asued last month a directive requiring all phone repair shops, as well as phone dealers, to register with the regulatory body. This move was intended to stop unscrupulous phone repair shops and dealers from the supposed practice of tamporing with stolen phones to go around the brackl sting system of the NTC

Lozada said the current brack.isting system has several technical loopholes that allow stolen handsets to be recycled back to the market.

NTC Chair Ronald Sotis said during the hearing that software technology used to tamper with IMEIs of handsets is read ly available on the Inter-

Solis, however, stressed that the NTC's recent directive hopes to abate the practice of tampering with IMEIs.

Meanwhile, cellular operators Smart Communications and Globe Telecom reacted to Lozada's state

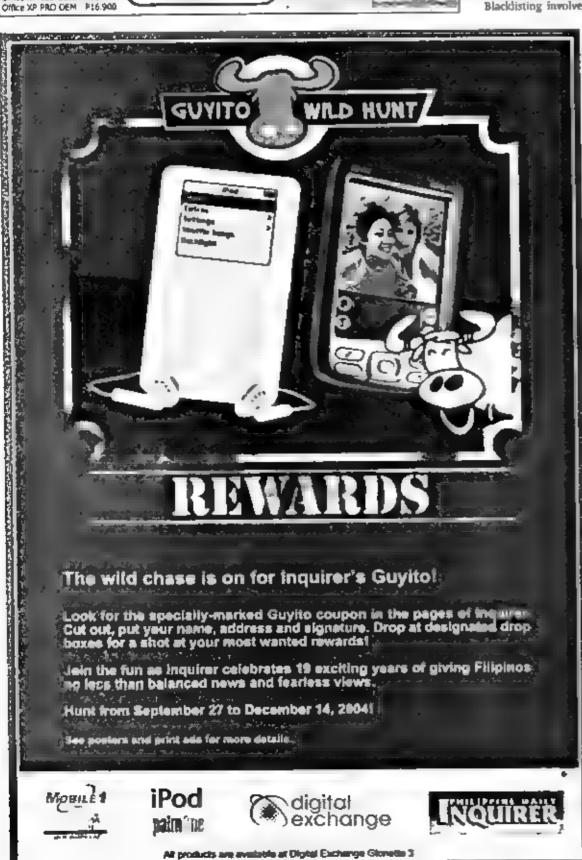
"We don't want to be engaged in this blaming game. We're cooperat ing. It is as if we're not willing to cooperate," said Ramon Isberto, head of public affairs of Smart. "This is a diffi cust problem and there is no one big solution. There are a variety of measures such as educating people on avoiding becoming victims.

Isberto said "we have to work together" within the bounds of the law.

"We cannot undaterally block stolen phones," he said "How would we know if a person is using a stolen phone or not?"

Froilan Castelo, assistant vice president for corporate and regulatory affairs of Globe, added: "We alone could not provide the solution to the problem. We can only do as much."

Castelo reiterated that Globe in currently cooperating with the NTC by blocking a stolen cell phone number 24 hours after it is reported stolen or lost. He also noted that Globe is not making money out of the stolen



# Controversy mars India's 3G spectrum allocation

THE GLOBAL association of GSM operators and manufacturers is facing a second world war against supporters of the CDMA platform for mobile phones. This time, however, the battle is being fought in India

Supporters of the GSM (Global System for Mobile communications) and CDMA (Code Division Multiple Access) incompatible mobile platforms have been fighting the war for dominance since the early '90s. CDMA as still being used in the North and South America and Asia (mostly in South Korea) while GSM, the dominant platform of the two, has been a standard to Europe and Asia. In the Philippines, the now-defunct Piliel used to offer CDMA service, but eventually lost to GSM which is now being used by all three Philip-

The battle (or global dominance was renewed with a controversial proposal from indian telecommunications regulators. That proposal involves the allocation of India's 1850MHz to 1910MHz band for CDMA uplink, with the 1930MHz to 1990MHz band for CDMA downlink

The problem is, the International Telecom munications Union, the United Nations of telecommunications policies, has previously reserved way back in 1992 the 1920MHz to 1980MHz band for 3G uplink, with the 2210MHz to 2170MHz band for 3G downlink. No problem with the latter, but the former-the 1900 spectrum-clashes with the CDMA downlink in India's new proposal.

The ITU allocation of the 3G spectrum applies worldwide. If government regulators release the 1900 spectrum in favor of CDMA, In dia will not be able to enjoy 3G services on the same plain as the rest of the world

This goes to show that communications frequencies—like real estate and domain names—have become valuable assets.

India is a critical market for both telecommunications operators and equipment manufacturers. It is the second most populated country in the world next to China. It is also critical for both CDMA and GSM operators. In 2004, India's GSM operators have conpected six million new users or 80 percent of all new mobile subscribers and 55 percent of all new telephone connections Should the 1900MHz hand be given to CD-

MA, it would block the internationally alsocated upwar ators to 3G

That's why Suni. Mittal, CEO of India's GSM-based Bham Telecom is mad "Clearly there is pressure once again com-

ing from CDMA operators," said the Bharti CEO, Bharti is India's leading Telecom conglomerate. "They are accacking a slice of the spectrum.

CDMA lobbyists are fighting for that Instead of getting the 1800 spectrum, they're pressing

for a band in the 3C spectrum. This is not

about technology. This is about politics," Mittal said, speaking at the recently concluded **3GSM Congress** Bharti has aired its complaint to the GSM Association (GSMA), a global GSM trade association composed of 667 operator members and 140 associate members in 209 countries Overall, the GSMA members account for 1-15

world population The GSMA responded by sending last Monday an open letter criticizing the new propos-

billion GSM subscribers or one-sixth of the

al of Indian telecom regulators They're disregarding the ITU," said GSMA thair Craig Ehrlich "This proposal is a direct attack on al. that the ITL has achieved and could set a precedent."

Japan, which before had been an isolated cellu ar communications island has also adopted the ITU 3G allocation. South Korea, a CDMA user, also abided by the ITD decision The United States, however, remains the last biggest holdout for CDMA which is still 2C technology

Asked if there could have been connivance in the drafting of the new Indian proposa, in favor of CDMA, Ehrlich said: "The bostomline is that it was a decision marked by political and business interests."

"Government can create winners and losers with the regulatory decisions it makes. India's regulators were up and down. We want a regulation that's consistent over a long period of time," said Ehrlich.

Should India decide to push through with us decision, 3G on the 1900Milz spectrum will still be rolled out elsewhere in the world but not in India. That decision may also sway others to follow India's lead and, in the future, may continue disregarding the ITU. resulting in chaotic frequency allocation.

# People, Events Products

Editor Arles Espinosa

# More companies, schools, clubs in Auto Review 10K Run

panies, schools and running clubs have so far confirmed their participation in the 1st Auto Review 10K Run for Road Safety and Courtery on Oct. 10, 6 a.m. at the CCP Complex in

Aside from Asahi Glass Corp, Caltex and Acces, more companies such as Total, General Motors, Toyota Motor Philippines, Isuzu Philippines Corp, Ford Group Philippines, Mazda Philippines, Mitsubishi Motors, Nissan Motor Philippines, Viking Cars Inc (Voivo), Red Bull, Today and Manila Bulletin are likewise supporting the advocacy event that aims to promote mass-based awareness on road safety.

Runners from Asahi Glass Isuzu, Automobile Association of the Philippines, Toyota, Ford and Mit-

MORE than 1,500 runners from com- subishi together with the University of Makati, PSBA-QC, De La Salle, Port Bonifacio High School and Manila Plus, Mariners Gym, St. Pancratius and Valenzuela running clubs are participating in the 10-km, 5-km and 3-km distances that will start and finish at the CCP fronting

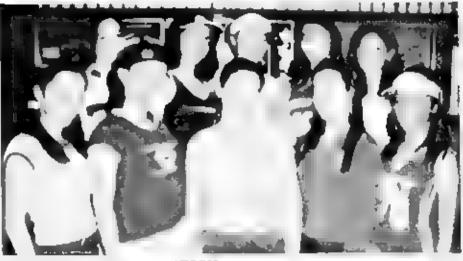
> Registration is ongoing at 5 Agusan Street, Sta. Mesa Heights, Quezon City with contact numbers 742-0283 or 742-3091, or log on to www.viaautoreview.com or e-mail autoreviewmari@yahoo.com

Entry forms are also available at the CCP Little Theatre Entrance, CCP Main Building, Roxas Boulevard. Pasay City; Patafa office, RMSC, P. Ocampo Sr, Manila; and the MBC Office, Aliw Theatre, CCP Complex,

SK and P75 for 3K (for 12 years old and below) and students. The top 10 runners in each category will receive glass trophies and gift packs. The top three placers will get additional cash prizes while the male and female champions in the 10-km event will bring home a Carryboy mountain bike each on top of the P7,500 cash

The organizers will accept entries until October 7.

The 1st Auto Review 10K Run is endorsed by the World Health Organization Representative to the Philippines, Department of Education, Metro-Manila Development Authority, the Automobile Association of the Philippines, Campi, MDPPA and the Society of Philippine Motoring Jour-



**GROOVE YOUR WAY TO VICTORY** 

See them move and watch them groove as high school teens from all over Metro Manila dance their way to the top in the first-ever Teen Synergy Dance Competition. All female high school students are encouraged to join this high-energy event where artistry, creativity and coordination are pushed to the limits. Bearing the theme "fashionably fun", teams of 8 to 10 members must compose a dance routine of 3 to 4 minutes. Only 30 teams will be su-

tected to compete in the elimination rounds. P100,000 in cash plus giff certificates await the grand prize winner. A percentage of all cash prizes will go to the teams' respective schools. The first elimination round will be on Oct. 16 in Robinsons Galleria. To join, just call Milz: Magdaparan at 927-9112. Shown are the girls of Jose Rizal University, one of many teams that have signed up for the dance competition made possible by Crissa.

# Epson unveils new, sleek home printer

in digital imaging solutions, recently unveiled the Epson Sty us C45-an affordable, all-purpose color inkjet printer that delivers razorsharp copies of text documents and hasslefree, picture perfect photos

Aside from its sleek and attractive design, the new Epson Stylus C45 also boasts of an astounding 2880 dpi resolution and may be considered as the ideal home printer for the family that's perfect for your letters and office reports, homework and university assignments, as well as web downloads and e-mails. What's more. its cubist-inspired chassis also comes with a built-in adaptor and retractable paper tray.

Moreover, the Epson Stylus C45, which is equally amazing for printing both photos and document printouts, also delivers with uncompromising speed at 12 ppm for black text and up to 5.4 ppm for color text.

To achieve that picture-perfect printout of high-quality glossy photos that are perfectly matched, the Epson Stylus C4S uses a 6-peroltter ink drop size and an optimized print resolution of up to 2880x720 dpt. Epson Stylus C45 also uses Epson's industry-leading Micro-Piezo printhead and PerfectPicture Imaging system that enables the new printer to produce clear, erisp black text and outstanding color graphics.

EPSON Philippines Corp, the country's leader For a truly vivid photo printout, the revolutionary Epson Stylus C45 may also be optimized to reproduce superb, glossy prints using Epson's Premium Glossy Photo Paper

Epson's Preferred Color Technology, which specifies how colors will be produced on the printer, also helps to ensure vivid color expressions so your photo printouts appear brilliam with more arrractive colors. The effect is particmarly outstanding when printed on Epson's now affordable Premium Glossy Photo Paper that's avadable in 4R (10x15 cm) and A4 sizes.

For fun, ease of use and cost savings, the Epson Stylus C45 also offers an array of media support in its driver. Using PhotoEnhance mode, effects like monochrome, sepia and parchment printing becomes easy. The new printer also comes pre-loaded with a print preview, N-up pranting and poster printing functions, plus improved digital camera correction function ideal for removing "noises" from digicam images.

It also comes packed with an easy-to-use photo utility Epson PhotoQuicker 3.5, which can help transform low-res digicaen unages from your mobile phone into fun prints like photo stickers. Your photos automatically get resized for its intended use. Again using PhotoEnhance mode, you can also frame photos

with the fun and exciting Print Image Framer, or make images look similar to conventional silver habde prints. Red-eye reduction function, on the other hand, also adds to its usabili-

If you think you've beard enough, here's more: a new convenient utility that appears as a button in your Internet Explorer browser, Epson Web-to-Page Toolbar, helps optimize web page settings to conform to the required size and ensures that no text or unage is cropped in the final copy. Finally, the Epson Stylus C45 also has a "black ink save mode" that offers a composite black optionmade by mixing eyan, magenta and yellow inks-when the black ink is running low. So now you don't have to worry about running out on black ink for that urgent report, letter or bornework you're rushing for comor

The Epson Stylus C45 is compatible with Windows 98, ME, 2000 and XP supports a USB interface and is being retailed at a suggested price of P2,495. It uses intellidge ink cartridges that bely you monnor ink levels more accurately and supports both Print Image Matching II and Exif 2.21 standards, making it an ideal companion for your digital camera-and your



**BDO CASH CARD WINS ASIAN BANKER AWARD** 

the Asian Banker Award an Interna-Sonal recognition given to banks for their outstanding products and services. Asian Banker managing director Emmanuel Daniel awarded BDO chair Teresita Sy and bank president Nestor Tan the Product Excellence in Retail Finance Services for the exceptional performance of the BDO Cash Card. The citation recognizes the pursuit of excellence among fi-

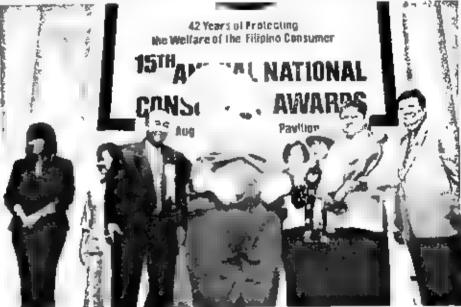
Banco de Oro's 800 Cash Card won Inancial institutions in the Asian region. BDO Cash Card was launched December 2002, and within a year earned wide market acceptance from users. The cash card is a reloadable prepaid multi-purpose, electronic debit card not linked to any deposit account. Customers are quaranteed low-cost secure and convenient electronic mode of payment empowering both corporate and retail customers



### **GROUP ARTISTS OF TAYTAY**

The Junior Group Artists of Taylay (Jr. GAT) is holding an art exhibit titled 'Obra ko 'lo" until Oct. 30 at the Pasig Museum Pasig City. The exhibit shows different works of art such as paintings sculptures photography and portraiture from par-Bicipating artists Alvin Anchinges, Roper Bangaya, George Bas, ugei Cruz, Ron Dasai, Danny Doce, Nesion Fortaleza, Dion Edwin Francisco, Lope Francisco, Darwin Guevarra, Reggie Lim,

Hari Martin Lualhati, Jonalyn Villar-Montero, Joel Montero, Jordon Magalora, John Perry Pellejera, Christopher Pellejera, Warren Regaspi, Lin Marie Reyes, James Sanorjo, Anthony Vargas, Bryan Villanueva, Ferdie Villanueva, Randy Vitales, and Paula Zapanta. For more information, call Jr. GAT at 284-1445. or 0919-2613762 and look for Jona or Joel or at 0927-5527804 and look for Bryan.



### RECOGNITION FOR ROBBY RABBIT, CHARACTERS UNLIMITED

At the recently held 15th Annual National Consumer Awards (Anca), Robby Rabbit was recognized as an Outstanding Cartoon Character Brand. while the recognition of Outstanding Retailer of International Cartoon Character Consumer Products was given to Characters Unlimited, Steven L. Ching and Carolina D. Ching accepted the awards during the awarding ceremony Aug. 27 at Le Pavil-

lion, Roxas Boulevard. The Robby Rabbit mascot also personally graced the ceremony. Robby Rabbit is a Filipino-made cartoon character that has proven its competence through the new, highquality designs of consumer products carned under its brand. The awards were given by the Consumers. Union of the Philippines (CJP) under the leadership of lawyer Quirino Marquinez

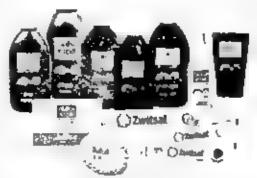


A CHILD'S skin needs special care and attention. Their skin is more delicate, prone to irritation and allergic reactions than that of adults. So when choosing a skin care line for your little one, mildness is the most important factor to con-

But children outgrow their old baby skin products. When they reach the age of four, they are more active and need additional grooming aids to keep them fresh, clean and presentable al. day. They also start forming their own preferences when it comes to their toiletries. If your child is used to the gentie, hypoallergenic and dermatologist-tested Zwitsal haby care line, there is no need to switch brands because you can trust Zwitsal Kids. They still offer the same hypoallergenic, pH-balanced and dermatologist-tested formula with fun fruity scents I ke Tutti-Frutti, Orange, Kiwi and Strawberry that add a playful element to their everyday grooming activities.

Bath time is like playtime when you teach them to take a bath the way mommy does. Start with the no-tears Detanging Shampoo and follow-up with the Conditioner Just as he comes out of the shower, spinsh on the Cologne to keep him fresh and sweet-smelling. Teach him proper tooth-brushing techniques with the Toothpaste for sweet-smelling breath. Dust with the Powder to keep him cool and fresh. Then after dressing him up in his cute attle outfit, groom his hair with the

### Kids never outgrow their Zwitsal Kids



Styling Gel with conditioners that keep his hair in

place and protect his hair from drying out. Zwitsal Kids is available at Sara Lee Direct Selling Philippines (formerly known as House of Sara Lee) and authorized Sara Lee dealers nationwide. For inquiries, call hotline 810-5402, or e-mail customer relations@saraleedirectselling.ph.



### 'POSO MULA SA PUSO'

In view of the celebration of the Allipino-Chinese Friendship Day, the 'Poso Mola sa Poso' project was launched by the Chinese-Filipino Business Club loc with the cooperation of DZMM program 'Aksyon Ngayon' The beneficial and charitable civic project involved the installation of deep well water facilities in remote barrie areas. Shown are the project organizers during the project mauguration at Batasan Hills Quezon City (from felt), Johnny Lee, CF-BC president Rutino Kopio, DZMM. Aksyon Neavon program anchor Kaye Dacer, Rep. Francis Joseph Excudero Pacasio Ang and Steven Ching.

# BUSINESS



# Landbank backs **GSIS** pensioners

By Dorls C. Dumlao

THE LAND Bank of the Philippines bas agreed to continue servicing the banking needs of 215,000 government pensioners until Sept 30 next year at the request of the Government Service Insurance System.

Landbank president Gary Teves said the GSIS had sent written requests dated Oct. 1 and Sept. 14 to extend the banking relationship, until the pension fund's electronic card payment system had been fully rolled out.

We want to assure GSIS pensioners that Landbank is committed to ensuring their convenience and security and will continue to address their needs until Sept. 30, 2005, by which time their new eCard system should be fully implemented." Teves said in press statement.

Teves said Landbank had directed its 350 branches nationwide to continue servicing monthly pension payments of pensioners

He said the bank had an extensive network covering all 79 provinces reaches employees of local government units, public school teachers and other government employees.

GSIS' shift to the eCard system earlier drew flak from some groups, largely because the e-banking contract was awarded to privately held Union Bank of the Philippines.

Some accused GSIS president Winston Garcia of favoring Unionbank because the private bank's majority owners, the Aboutiz family, also hailed from Cebu.

But GSIS explained that Unionbank was chosen over other banks, including Bank of the Philippine Islands, because it offered the best e-banking platform at the lowest minimum maintaining balance of P1 billion.

Unionbank, on the other hand, said it was able to offer the cheapest service because its information technology infrastructure had been in place for some time

# DBM wants special accounts revenue to go to general fund

By Michelle V. Remo

THE DEPARTMENT of Budget and Management wants to place billions of pesos in revenue from so-called special accounts to the national government's general funds to help ease its budget deficit problem.

According to Budget Secretary Emilia Boncodin, the national govemment needs the flexibility to allocate revenue from special accounts-or funds that can only be appropriated for specific activities cited by special laws for urgent and more vital expenditures, other than those specified by special laws.

She said the move would need legislation by Congress and the DBM was willing to push the bilon that proposal.

Department of Finance Undersecretary Nieves Osorio said the DOF supported the idea, given that the objectives of some of the special laws had already been met.

She said revenue from activines undertaken in fulfillment of the special laws should be used for other expenditure requirements of the government that were immediate.

There are so many special laws right now that have kept the gov ernment from using the revenue to fund the necessary expenditures, she said.

The special laws say that rev-

certain industry or sector should only be used only for a specific expenditure that are retated to the said industry or sector.

For instance, the officials said, royalnes earned by the government from contracts given to private companies to exploit the country's energy sources could only be used to fund activities that are related to the energy sector. Another example is the road users' tax, the revenue from which could only be used for road related expenditures.

In a presentation during a Senate hearing on the proposed 2005 budget held last Friday, Boncodin said the national government expected P26.2 billion in revenue from special accounts. The amount can sig nificantly help the government address its deficit problem if it has the flexibility to use the money for immediate expenditure requirements.

The government's budget deficit is expected to his billion by year-end. The government hopes to gradually trim it down, by increasing revenue cor section and cutting expenditures. Government hopes to wipe out the deficit by the end of President Macapaga, Arroyo's term in 2010

To help ease the deficit, the DBM has initiated austerity measures, such as suspension of foreign and local travels and purchase of motor vehicles, and strict computance with enues from activities peculiar to a government procurement rules

# Filinvest to issue LTCPs worth P2B

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

GOTIANUN-LED Filipvest Land Inc. (FLI) will ussue P2 bithon worth of five-year corporate notes this month to refinance maturing debts in November, INQUIRga sources said.

Sources said the real estate developer was finalizing the debt offering and tapped First Metro Investment Corp. (FMIC) to head the group of banks that will manage the debt issue

Analysts said they expected FLI to secure adequate refinancing

"The only major hurdle to PLI is its P2 billion maturing LTCPs in November, After this loan marur ty, the next major maturity comes in 2007 to the tune of Pl 2 bil-.ion," said Alfred Dy, head of research at Credit Lyonnais Securiries Asia.

FLI has P1 2 billion in convertible bonds falling due in February 2007 and P40-78 million worth of long-term promissory notes that will mature in March 2005.

FLI president Joseph Yap had said FLI could either refinance his Ridge

debt via another LTCP issue or a combination of long-term bonds, loans and LTCPs

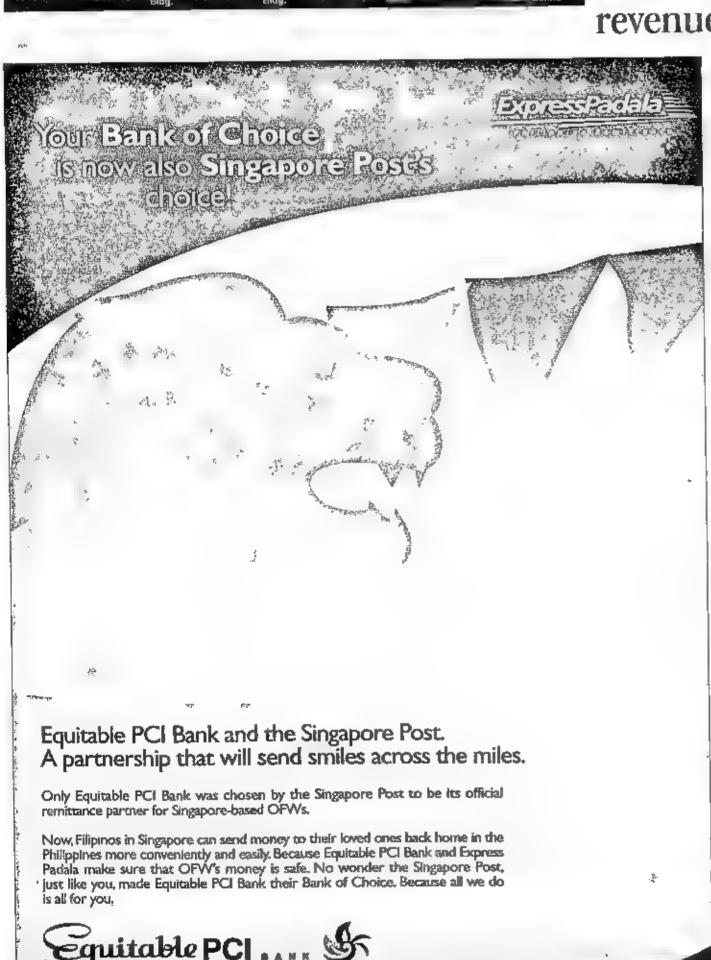
its P2 bill an long-term commercial papers failing due in November carries an interest rate of 2 percent over the weighted average of the 91 day Treasury bul raté

Showing it has enough resources to settle its obligations FLI expects sales to increase by 50 percent this year to P3 b hon, from the P2 bil ion generated last

FLI said it would set aside almost P1 billion this year for mid dle income and affordable housing projects, as well as leisure developments.

Among the projects slated for this year are the Blue Palm Estate in Sto. Tomas , Batangas, a mid dle-income house and lot development called the Manors and a lessure community called Laeuna de Taa, in Talisay, Barangas.

Yap said the company also pranned to further develop its 200-hectare residentia, property in Taytay, called the Manor



Your Bank of Choice

Contact our Call Center at 84-911 (Metro Manila)

PLDT 1-800-188-84-911 and Digital 1-800-333-84-915 (Frovincial)

visit www.nguitablepcib.com

**Business Features Editor** Margie Quimpo-Espino

### PRESIDENT ARROYO SPEAKS

# Management skills: Major block to entrepreneurs

### By Margie Quimpo-Espino

NOBODY has been paying them enough attention. Any help has largely been lip service.

Yet entrepreneurs have the potential to bring the country out of the economic rut it is

The Arroyo administration recognizes this potential and plans to unleash it through its Medium Term Philippine Development Plan (2004 to 2010)

One of the program's main objectives is to create 10 million jobs.

"We shall have supported three million entrepreneurs by giving them loans and helping them become good managers, thereby establishing a deep foundation for a broad middle class," the plan says.

Entrepreneurs are people who are self-employed and who create jobs.

At a recent dinner tendered by President Macapagal-Arroyo for four journalists (the author included), we asked what was the biggest stumbling block to entrepreneurship in this country.

Her reply was a quick, (lack of) "management skills.

Studies of entrepreneurs show that a lot of businesses close shop because of the lack of 6nancial know-how, at the heart of which is eash flow management

### 3 million more

President Arroyo said part of the three million entrepreneurs to be in place by 2010 were the government employees who will choose to retire

under the government's retirement program.

Budger Secretary Emilia Boncodin said during the dinner that the government wanted to give them their retirement pay on their ast day in office.

The government was already holding seminars to give the retirees options on what to do with their money-whether to set up a business or to invest it.

Another barrier to growing the ranks of entrepreneurs is the fact that most Filipino parents encourage their children to become professionals.

Only a handful coach their kids to become

This despate the SME sector being "the

backbone of the Philippine economy," according to the Department of Trade and Industry. SMEs comprise about 99.6 percent of all registered firms, employs 69.9 percent of the

labor force, and accounts for 32 percent of the SMEs also help ensure a more equitable distribution of income, disperse economic activities to the countryside, and are a potent

force in the war against poverty. Republic Act No. 9178, or the Barangay Micro Business Enterprise (BMBE) Act of 2002, states the Philippine government has set a policy to promote the establishment of BMBEs by providing various incentives and

benefits to entrepreneurs. In compliance with President Arroyo's directive, the DTI convened all the key players in SME development, including the pertinent government departments and agencies, and formulated the National SME Development Agenda.

But many trems on the agenda have yet to be implemented.

### Complaints

Entrepreneurs complain of bureaucracy, too much taxes and fees, lack of financing, an uneven playing field.

But the DTI claims targeted and collaborative programs in financing, marketing, training, product development/technology intervention, and advocacy have resulted in higher business performance for many SMEs as measured by their assets, employment and sales.

In its website, the DTI posts a question, "Why be an entrepreneur?"

It cites the following answer:

Entrepreneurship is a way of life. Being entrepreneurial means being able to identify, start, and maintain a viable and profitable

You may ask: "Why should I risk my resources in an unpredictable business when I could hold a stable job with a permanent tenure and an assurance of a regular monthly meome, without any risk?"

In other words, why be an entrepreneur if

you can be an employee? Entrepreneurship has its own rewards, as well, as its risks. Having your own business has tremendous rewards, but be sure to weigh prospective returns against the potential risks

### Rewards of entrepreneurship

Have unlimited opportunity to make money. When you have your own business,

MANAGEMENT/B3



printer can literally take its life.

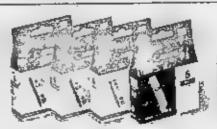
### Using refills, fakes and compatibles void your printer's warranty.

Refills refer to the ink used to 'refill' Canon cartridges. While ink cartridges that illegally use the Canon brand are called take. On the other hand, compatibles are other brands of ink cartridges used in a Canon printer. Experts consider all three kinds of ink cartridges hazardous and may be the main cause of breakdown of Canon printers.

So if you think you're saving money by purchasing refills, take ink cartridges, and compatibles, think again. You'll pay dearly with costly repairs and sacrifice the life of your printer itself.



To he sure that you get guaraine Camon luks, one the Canon Handy Viewer to look at the Canon Security Sticker —the left hole should be black, while the right hole should contain the Canon logo.



USE ONLY GENUINE

South & Southeast Asia Regional Headquarters:

Canon Singapore Pte Ltd 1 HarbourFront Avenue, #04-01, Kappel Bay Tower, Singapore 098632 www.canon-asia.com

Canon Harketing (Philippines), Inc. Marvin Plaza, 2153 Con Chino Rocas Avanou, Makati City « Tols., 812-6047 / 812-6076 to 79 / 892-6449 « Fax: 810-9797 E-mail address. Into Weathern philippines).



### Maybank, One Of Asia's Best Banks - Financial Times

Over \$42 billion of group assets
 One of the top 20 banks in Asia





# Web retailers facing pre-holiday changes

SAN FRANCISCO-It's a great time to be an Internet shopper but the same search technology that is transforming the Web into a bargain-hunter's paradise is putting the squeeze on online retailers doling out discounts and incentives to lure customers.

As the houday shopping blitz approaches, generally accounting for about onethird of annual online sales. Internet retailers are under pressure to keep up with a fast-changing market.

One early forecast sees online holiday sales rising as much as 20 percent from last year's \$18.5 billion. This year, retailers will be working even harder to earn a buck as the growing popularity of search-based comparison shopping engines like Shopping.com, BizRate.com and NexTag.com fuel an intense battle to deliver the lowest

"We believe the heavy competition on the Web has created a new level of promotion, which is sure to suppress margins" for onine retailers, Piper Jaffray analyst Safa Rashtchy said in a recent note

Meanwhile, search providers and shopping comparison sites-the Web's new gatekeepers-stand to reap big rewards for connecting buyers with the best deals, he

Major Internet operators, who have worked hard to win the trust of consumers, are moving into the search space to protect their flanks and hopefully cash in on the new opportunity.

Amazon com Inc .-- known for its personalization technology that recommends products to individual users—has launched its own Web search unit called A9, offering a small, advertising-financed discount to

AOL recently overhaused its online shopping center to better compete with Yahoo Inc , Google Inc., which offer comparisonshopping tools based on Web search.

### Banner year on the Web

A preliminary forecast from Ernst & Young, calls for a 15 percent to 20 percent rise in holiday on me sales

Jupiter Research expects 2004 online sales to jump 24 percent year-on year to \$65 billion, excluding travel, automotive, auctions and prescription drugs

Annual online sales grew 28 percent in 2003, 33 percent in 2002 and 29 percent in 2001 Jup ter analyst Patri Freeman Evans said She added that sector growth is seen cooling around 2006 under the weight of a maturing market and a bigger base for com-

Online and offline holiday retail sales

were up 5.2 percent to \$216.3 billion in 2003, according to the National Retail Federation. This year's growth is expected to again be in the single-digits on strong repeat performances from the apparel and consumer electronics sectors.

Online retailers have put the mishaps of Christmas past behind them: Who can forget the shipping snafus of the late 1990s that left children without toys on Christmas morning? But as they strive to lower prices, they also are under pressure to deliver exer-better selection and service to the growing number of shoppers accessing the Web via home broadband connections.

The coming holiday season will be Sears.com's first for selling apparel and home fashions, its "Virtual Decorator" feature helps shoppers see how a bedspread, curtains or side table would look in a room that can be made to resemble the real thing at home

Sears.com sister site Landsend.com is expanding the reach of its custom-fit tool from categories such as jeans, chinos and men's dress shirts to include its outdoorsy men's "Marinac" jacket, which can be cut to order, with extras such as an inside pocket for an MP3 player or underarm zippers for

"You're constantly tweaking and upgrading You're constantly adding more capacity," said Bill Bass, who oversees e-commerce for Sears, Roebuck and Co. and its Lands' End specialty clothing brand.

"We spend the entire year getting ready for Christmas," said Mark Vadon, chief executive of diamond engagement ring seller Blue Nile Inc., which has enhanced visualtration tools in its "Build Your Own Ring" feature that allows users to search for diamonds and settings.

Patrick Byrne, president of Overstock.com, said the Salt Lake City-based online discounter is doing some very heavy lifting with a major investment in new com-

They almost failed last Christmas. We just couldn't keep up," he said, noting that the project involves equipment upgrades, enlarging bandwidth and swapping out home grown software for more robust commercial products.

EBags CEO Jon Nordmark said his site is partting its entire catalog online for the first time this year and will again offer customers free second-day air shipping up-

The time frames tightened up a lot last year. People have higher expectations of sites to get things there at the last minute," Nordmark said.

# Embrace excellence, get back on track

THIS year's 3rd MAP International CEO Conference is on Nov. 11 at the Makati Shangri-La Hotel.

The theme is "Survive and Excel in Turbulent Times." We will focus this year on strategies and opportunities; particularly what leaders and managers can do and must do to ensure survival and sustainability in the immediate and distant future.

In one day, the MAP brings together renowned business leaders and speakers to bring about a balance of business practices and perspectives-local, regional and global—into the comprehensive agenda for change

### Embracing excellence

One of the speakers is Dr. Frank Ash-

His most recent book is on building and sustaining high-performance orgaminations, "Embracing Excellence—Become An Employer Of Choice To Attract And Keep The Best Talent."

Dr. Ashby has vast experience gained from the training and coaching programs he has conducted at 800 of the Portune 1000, and in 77 countries throughout the world.

He was formerly VP instruction & chief learning officer of Dale Carnegie & Associates Inc., the world's largest leadership training organization.

### Good to great

This is indeed a great read in conjunction with Jim Collins book, 'Good To Great."

The first part of Collins' book is "Disciplined People"; of which there are four key consideranous. The single most important consideration is "setting the right people on the bus." Bus is a metaphor used in the book for companies.

Collins starts with getting the right people since it takes right people to "get wrong people off the bus"; which is actually the second key consideration. Wrong people will not get other wrong people off the bus since they relate to other wrong people. They are their own kind.

The third key consideration of Collins is "make some right people are in their right seats in the bus." The point Collins makes is that the single most difficult task of a firm is finding right people.

Hence, once you have the right person, the last thing you would want to do is to get him off the bus because he happens to be sitting in the wrong seat

Collins' "Good to Great" is a great segue to Dr. Ashby's "Embracing Excellence" which discusses, among others, ups on retaining the right people.

### Lessons learned

This is why the book of Dr. Frank

MAPPING THE FUTURE

By Franco G. del Rosario

> efforts to attract right people and once they are on board, on keeping

> According to Dr. Ashby, among those that attract right people are generally high performance organizations with six basic attributes: (1) they have a missionary zeal; you see enthusiasm everywhere, (2) they have a sense of pride, sincerity and cooperation, (3) there is an emphasis on creativity, (4) there is a focus on building role models, (5) there is an attitude of constructive discontent, and (6) they have a habit of celebrating success—an appreciation for accomptishments.

> Dr. Ashby explains why right people on their own get off what they believe are wrong buses for them. The nine biggest issues right people have with their bosses are:

- (1) meguitable compensation,
- (2) leading by fear,
- (3) no clear career path,
- (4) mediocze performance is tolerated (so why bother to do superior work?).
  - (5) unfulfilled promises,
- (6) putting personal interests of a leader above everything,
- (7) being treated as second class
- (8) failure to reward superior work and
- (9) feeling unappreciated

Dr Ashby points to surveys which signify that recognition for a job well done is the single biggest motivator for employee performance.

### Back on track

Attendees to this year's MAP CEO Conference will be among the first to hear Dr. Ashby shortly before the launch of his next book this fail, "Back On Track."

In a recent survey of nearly 13,000 American workers at ail job levels in most major industries in the US, the consulting firm Watson Wyatt found that only 39 percent of employees trust senior leaders at American com-The issues of "trust" encompasses

all members of the work force, regardless of race, color, or creed. It would be to our advantage to hear first-hand the various thought para-Ashby is most helpful to firms in their meters of this very important aspect

of our own organizations and human

liene Gochman Ph.D., Watson Wyatt's national practice leader for orgaauzation measurement and author of the survey explains, "Employee trust levels and corporate performance are closely linked. In fact, our survey found that the rate of three-year total returns to shareholders is almost three times higher at companies with high trust levels than at companies with low trust levels."

Dr. Ashby shows that the historical ly low sevels of organizational trust in American business today is a topdown problem—one created and nurtured by senior management. He also shows that the reason for the problem is because of two business trends.

The first trend is the changes in the way business executives have come to define success since the economic boom of the 1980s. The second trend is the changes to the rules of engagement within the senior ranks of corporate America

The problem is some executives take liberties in twisting the definitions of right and wrong-eth cal and unethical-when their personal agenda competes with making money for the company. Unfortunately, this highlighted the sad agenda of personal fame, fortune and glory.

This is in fact the opposite of two unique characterístics of a level five leader (highest in the leadership hierarchy), which are persona humility and building generationally.

Finally, Dr. Ashby explains that the reasons many of the organizational fixes fail to generate truly lasting change is because the treatments were applied to the wrong group of people and that is at too low a level in the organization.

### Sequel

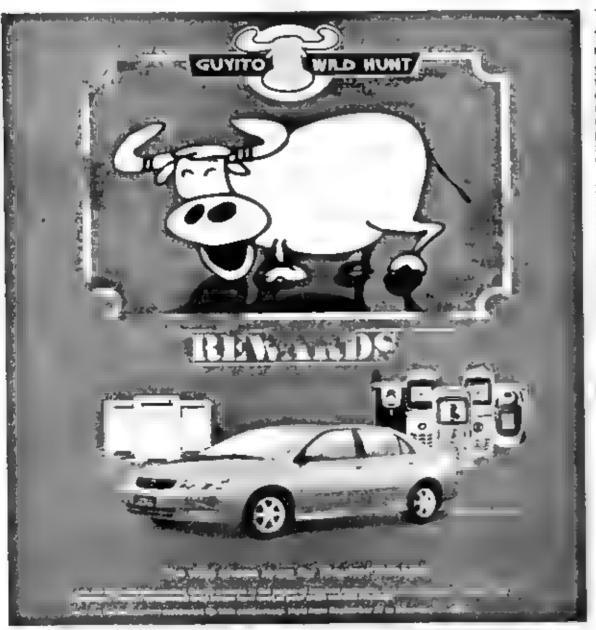
"Back On Track" reveals the secrets of organizations that have successfully identified and rid themselves of unethical managers (what Jim Collins calls wrong people) and management practices.

Filipmos will be interested to know from Dr. Ashby "techniques" on how these firms transformed their troubled cultures into environments that bubble over with excitement

In addition, these companies are alive with a genuine optimism, and are characterized by relationships grounded on shared visions, creativity, respect and mutual trust.

(The author is that'r of the MAP CEO Conference Committee and managing consultant and CEO of Six Sigma Con-Feedback

mapsec@gtobenet.com.ph.)



# Management skills

you will most certainly have unlimited potertial to earn money. How much money you earn depends on the time and effort you put your enterprise. Successful enmeurs have earned their wealth and prestige through hard work and by having the right product for the right market at the right

Be your own boss. As sole proprietor of your business, you make the decisions for your enterprise and take full responsibility for them. The quality of these decisions will translate into either gam or loss for your business. Being your own boss means you are in control of your future. You have a better grasp of what you want to be.

Tap your creativity. A business usually starts out as an idea. You will have the opportunity to harness this creativity and turn your idea into products and processes.

Overcome challenges and feel fulfilled. Starting a business is by itself an accomplishment. Running a business tests an entrepreseur's capability in securing and managing resources. How well a business turns out depends on the owner's ability to face challenges and overcome them

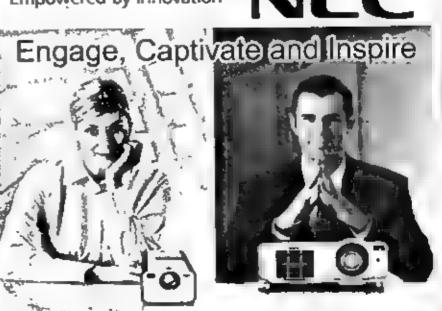
### Risks of entrepreneurship

Risk of failure

Unpredictable business conditions

Long hours of work Unwanted or unexpected responsibilities

Empowered by Innovation



I love to let my ideas speak for themselves. I know that once my client see them, they will be convinced

Hove a great presentation. From start to finish, not a minute is wasted and everybody is focused

řími - 😝

Projectors and YOU

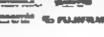


Pixeltone Multimedia Company Tel: 726-0199 Email: pxltone@info.com.ph

















# Luxury serviced residences: Profitable hospitality niché

FOLLOWING the success of Oak-ter arrival." wood Premier Avala Center in the Philippines as a new and profitable nuche in the hospitality industry, more Oakwood Premiere luxury serviced residences will rise in major Asian cities in the

Estabushed 1998, Oakwood Premier Ayala Center made a strong impact on business travelers in the Asian market as one of the first serviced residence proper-ties to also have five-star appointments and hotel services. Previous to this, serviced apartments were usualty considered as budget accommodetions. Upgrading them with luxurious furnishings and first-class services appealed strongly to executives on business, a highly-covettravel industry, according to Robert Philips, director of sales and marketing of Oakwood Asia Pa-

Four more Oakwood Premieres in Asia will be completed by 2007, he notes. These will be located in Bangkok. Thailand; Bangaiore, India; Jakarta, Indonesia, Tokyo, Japan. Aside from Manila's 306 suites, a recently built property in Seoul currently of fers 270 luxury residences. The new esrablishments will put 730 more Oakwood Premier units onstream in Asia.

Man.la among the early proneers in the top-end serviced residences market when Ayala Land Inc. along with Rodamco Asia put up the 306 Oakwood Premier Ayala Center Conferred a Kalakbay Award from the Department of Tourism in 2003, it has consistently been among the best performing properties in the Makatı financial dıştrict and has been breaking its own occupancy records.

Philips observes that the acceptance of haxury serviced residences was prompted by a reduction of permanent expatriates in Asia by many multinational companies following the economic crists of the rate 90s. Rather than expatriate executives and their families, these com-MONTH MONTH

Because of their unique situation, these travelers feat confined in a hotel room, but did not find it feasible to move into a house or apartment since these are usually let out on a yearly ba-

STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN

residences which afforded them the comforts of home and benefits of a hotel filled their special needs. At Oakwood Premier Ayala Center, they also enjoyed the convenience of renting for as long as they wanted—from one

night up to one year Philips observes: "The productivity of bus ness travelers is of atmost importance . Companies want them settled and productive as soon as possible of-

2 months 2.625%

3months 2.750%

6 months 2.875%

The luxury residences with a work and seating area as well as multiple phone lines and broadband internet connection allow them to work in their suites and to hold small meetings there. needs. Comments Al Legaspi, use of Oakwood Premier Ayala top in these well-appointed

their families, they have the option to choose from among a range of units-from studios all the way up to three-bedroom suites—one that will suit their

3.125%

3.250%

3.375%

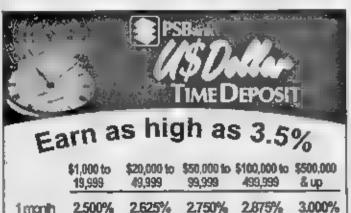
Should they be traveling with resident manager of Oakwood Center's 21 fully furnished ser- units with multiple phone lines Premier Ayala Center, the luxury residences afford them luxury as well as great value.

also have the bonus of making

51 sq.m. The units are available for lease on a weekly, monthly Business travelers in Manila of yearly basis. An executive needs merely to set up his lap-

viced offices, ranging from 11 to and internet access so he can begin working.

More Oakwood Premieres will be built in other Asian locales in the coming years, says



3,500% 12 months 3,000%

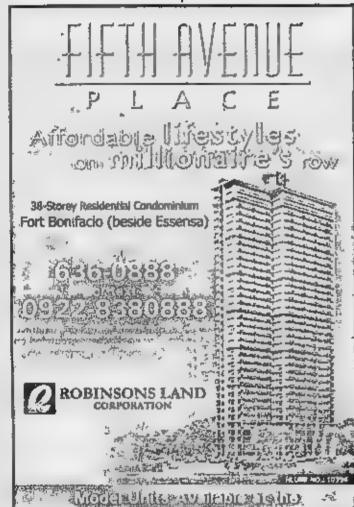
2.750%

2.875%

3.000%

3.000%

3.125%

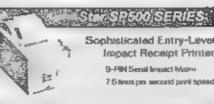








Always Leading Always Innovating





The Ultimate, Recent, Label and Barcode Printer Over Line Thermal 180mm/sec pred speed

To Inquire:

Tet Torres +63 2 812 7666 ext. 123 Product Demo and Dealer Inquiries are waicome







sales@wsiphil.com.ph

1 800 1 888 9301 Manda • 63 2 812 7866 Cebu +63 32 255,1012 - 14 www.wordtext.com ph



It's our business to make your business grow.





### Get genuine Hyundai MOBIS parts.

Wouldn't it be ruce to know that you'll feet a sense of security every time you drive your Hyundai car? Expenence this when you use only genuine Hyunda, MOB S parts. They don't break down easily and they last longer. This gives you real value for money. Plus, all genuine Hyundai MOBIS parts have a one-year warranty."

Now, doesn't that feet better? For real peace of mind, buy only genuine Hyunda: MOB.S parts from authorized dealers of Hyundal Asia Resources, Inc. (HARI).







asumable parts are not included

HYUNDAI Alabang Tels (02) 800-1771, (02) 800-7344. (02) 802-3653 (02) 825-7208 • HYUNDAI HYUNDAI Alabang Tels (02) 800-1771, (02) 800-7344. (02) 802-3653 (02) 825-7208 • HYUNDAI Commonwealth - Tels: (02) 951 2201 to 10 • HYUNDAI Edsa · Tels (02) 882-2432 to 33 • HYUNDAI E. Rodriguez Sr. Ave. - Tels (02) 411-4342, (02) 412-7816 • HYUNDAI Makati - Tels. (02) 830-0010 to 17 HYUNDAI Ortigas Tels (02) 723-9101 to 07 • HYUNDAI Quezon Avenue - Tel (02) 374-3911 • Provincial Dealers HYUNDAI Bacolod - Tel. (034) 433-0565 / 67 (034) 434-6530 • HYUNDAI Cabanatuan - Tel (044) 484-8278 • HYUNDAI Cagayan de Oro • Tels: (088) 855-4406 to 07 • HYUNDAI Cabanatuan - Tel: (032) 343-7102 • HYUNDAI Davaso Tels: (082) 235-2955. (082) 305-0000 • HYUNDAI fiello Tel: (033) 320-2248 • HYUNDAI I accura - Tels: (042) 520-8242 • HYUNDAI II allabor - Tels: (072) 712-8881 (072) 712-2248 • HYUNDAI Laguna - Tel: (049) 520-8242 • HYUNDAI La Union • Tels: (072) 712-8881, (072) 712-8888 • HYUNDAI Pampanga • Tel. (045) 961-3234

Hyundal Asia Resources, inc. (HARI) is the exclusive distributor of Hyundal vehicles and Hyundal MOBIS parts in the Philippines.

# **BUSINESS***Monday* US court: Opinion of counsel will not protect tax evaders

### By Raul J. Palabrica

TAX lawyers in the country are reputed to be experts in finding loopholes in our tax laws that big businessmen can take advantage of to reduce their financial obligations to the government.

In defense of their profession, tax lawyers argue that tax avoidance is lega., while tax evasion is illegal. They claim it is not their fault that they are able to discover the gray areas in the tax raws that enable their chents to avoid or minimize their tax obligations.

It is common practice for big taxpayers who find possible areas for tax avoidance to get written opinions from their tax lawyers or accountants confirming or validating their understanding of tax provisions that are susceptible to different interpretations.

Of course, the interpretation that works to the advantage of the taxpayer gets a favorable response. Using the opinion of counsel as legal basis, the taxpayer then proceeds to compute and pay the taxes he thinks he owes the gov-

If the Bureau of Internal Revenue later declares the taxes paid to be incorrect and orders the payment of additional taxes, plus interest, penalties and surcharges, the taxpayer can cite "rehance on the opinion of counsel" as justification to ask for the withdrawal of the add tional chargers.

### Liberal treatment

Following the jurisprudence in the United States from which our tax laws have been derived, that excuse is usually allowed by our revenue officials, including the tax courts.

The liberal treatment is premised on

the principle that a taxpayer should not be penalized for following the advice of his lawyer in the interpretation of our tax laws. Neither should the lawyer be taken to task for giving the wrung advice because he is presumed have acted in good faith when he rendered his

Considering that the interest is usually 20 percent per annum and the penalties and surcharges are not less than 25 percent of the unpaid taxes, the successful invocation of the "good faith" defense can translate to substantial savings for the taxpayer. \*

It's a win-win situation for the taxpayer, if the validity of his tax avoidance is upheld, he reduces his tax liabilities; if the tax reduction is declared inappropriate and his "good faith" plea is accepted, he is no worse situation than

He will be paying the same amount of taxes he should have paid in the first place. However, between the time be initially pays his taxes until he pays the balance of his habilities, he can use the money for other purposes. It's like using other people's money without having to pay interest

### Transactions

The extent to which an opinion of counsel can be used as a shield by a taxpayer for protection from tax evasion charges has been redefined in a recent decision of a US district court.

The case involves Long Term Capital Management, an investment company with a capitalization of \$6 billion, which engaged, among other businesses, in the sale and purchase of longterm leases and commercial papers of profitable companies.

In 1997, Long Term entered into a series of transactions that netted it tremendous profits. To avoid paying \$40 million in taxes for those deals, it claimed tax deductions worth \$106

After declaring the transactions a sham, the US Internal Revenue Service disallowed the deductions and ordered Long Term to pay some \$56 million in unpaid races, penalties and surcharges. Long Term defended the validity of the financial arrangements in question and invoked as part of its defense the opinions rendered by two law offices in rela-

The opinions of counsel stated that the transactions were above board and entitled to the tax deductions being claimed by Long Term

In its 196-page decision, the court analyzed every step of the transactions to determine their eligibility for the deductions and the validity of the \$56 milhon additional assessment.

### Legal opinion

The court upheld the action of the IRS. On the question of whether Long Term can invoke the defense that it arxed with "reasonable cause and good faith" in following its lawyers' advice on the transactions and deductions, the court ruled that

"Before a taxpayer may be considered to have reasonably relied in good faith on advice, two threshold requirements must be satisfied

"(1) the advice must be based upon all pertinent facts and circumstances and the law as it relates to those facts and circumstances, including taking into account the taxpayer's purpose for entering into a transaction and for

structuring a transaction in a particular manner, and it is not adequate if the taxpayer fails to disclose a fact that it knows, or should know, to be relevant to the proper tax treatment of an item,

"(2) the advice must not be based on unreasonable factual and legal assumptions (including assumptions as to furure events) and must not unreasonably rely on the representations, findings or agreements of the taxpayer or any other person, including a representation or assumption that the taxpayer knows, or has reason to know, is unlikely to be true."

### **Obligations**

In other words, to enable the tampayer to claim the benefits of the defense of "reliance in good faith on the advice of counsel," it must be shown that before the lawyer rendered his opinion be thoroughly examined the details of the transaction and did not merely rely on the statements or representations made by his client.

The lawyer is obliged to take a proactive, not a passive or listening post, stance in determining whether the tax arrangement submitted to him for advice meets the requirements of applicable laws and is not aimed at evading compliance with tax responsibilities.

In the instant case, the court was not convinced the opinions rendered by Long Term's lawyers met that criterion.

The law firms' plea-"trust us, we . looked into all pertinent facts, we were involved, we researched all applicable authorities, we made no unreasonable assumptions, Long Term gave us all information"--was curdy rejected by the

US COURT/B2-7

### MOVEMENTS **New Blue Cross CEO**

THE BLUE Cross Group of Companies proudly announces the appointment of their new chief. executive officer John

An expert in the management of financial services businesses. Casey has contributed immensely to the growth of various nonlife and healthcare companies in the Phillppines, across Asia and Australia. Prior to join-



ing Blue Cross, he was President and CEO of the John Hancock Life Insurance Corp. In the Philippines. With an extensive experience across Asian markets, Casey is also well versed in the areas of strategic and operational planning and financial. management.

"We are confident that Mr. Casey is highly qualified to lead and manage Blue Cross into becoming the leading provider in of medical, travel and healthcare services in the Philippines. We trust that he brings with him a wealth of expertise and experience that will propel the company to bigger and greater heights," stated Stuart Mc-Carthy chair of the Board.

"I am delighted to be here," says Casey of his recent appointment. The product lines that Blue Cross offer provide solutions of families in the Philippines. I would like to maximize this opporlunity to make these excellent products and services available to more Filipinos."

Bide Cross insurance Inc. and Blue Cross Health Care are one of the leading providers of medial insurance, travel insurance and total healthcare management in the Philippines. Their head office is located at Blue Cross Center, 8000 Makati Avenue, Makati City For more information, please call 899-8001 or visit www.bluecross.com.ph.

### New execs at JR Powers

JOHN Robert Powers International recently appointed new directors. for the school. Heading the fist is Lorna Ca bañero Clemente as franchise director in charge of all the concerns and interests of the 12 franchises of JRP in the Asia Pacific re-

Second is Susan Dimayuga Javier as marketing and sales director for JRP-Manila, Third is Teresa Carlos Aviñante as curriculum director

Clemente, a CPA, has three degrees such as Bachelor of Interior Design from the University of the Philippines, Bachator of Science in Accounting from Far Eastem University and Lia Com. from Assumption

Сонеде Ms Lavier was former senior sales consultant of JRP before her new appointment

Avinante was former assistant professor in Assumption College ռեռծյում գրատորվա tion, advertising, and public relations. She



CLEMENTE

was former curriculum and teaching manager of JRP-Manifa before her new appointment and is a candidate for Ph.D. in human resource manage-

The executive director of JRP-International is Marivic Padilla-Catala.

# Excellence awards for men launched

A GREAT great man excels in his field because he is passionate about his work. He is confident of who he is and what he has accomplished. Most of all he knows what he wants and how to get it. He is in constant pursuit of excellence in his personal and professional life. These are the true measures of a mancharacteristics that Fundador Gold Reserve

In choosing the finer things in life, a great man opes for those with substance The Fundador man is not flashy but unpretentious, not pompous but respectably reserved

Fundador Gold Reserve believes it is time men who represent the brandy's ideals of excellence be recognized and commended. As such, it recently launched its first-ever Fundador Goiden Excellence The search is open to men who are active

members of key organizations in the country-professional, academic, socio-civic and other affiliations. Fundador Gold Reserve will work closely with these organizations in picking out awardees who are good role models among their peers and in society.

Fundador Gold Reserve recently handed out (is first set of Golden Excellence Awards to outstanding members of the Philippine Society of Mechanical Engineers (PSME). The ceremony will be held during the PSME's 52nd Convenuou at the World Trade Center in Roxas Boulevard, Manila.

# CALL FOR EXHIBITORS AND SIGN-UP NOW!



# PUILIPPINE ADVERTISING: RELOADED

**ASAP Member** 

Non-ASAP Member

security, and panitorial services.

Regular Rate

**On-Site Rate** 

Regular Rate

On-Site

The 2004 ASAP Conference October 19-20, 2004 - Hotel Intercontinental

# CREATE. CONNECT. CONVERT.

### WHO SHOULD ATTEND:

Brand and Product Managers, Promotion Managers, Communication Managers, Advertising & Marketing Managers, Agency Account Managers, Direct Marketing Managers, Creative Directors, Media Managers, Corporate Communicators, Photographers, Copywriters, Jingle writers, General Managers/Owners.

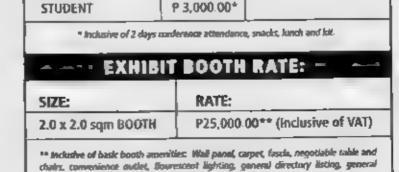
### CONFERENCE KEY TOPICS:

### OCTOBER 19, 2004 (DAY 1)

- Global Advertising Trends & Directions
- The Making of a TV Commercial Project
- Breakthrough in Commercial Photography Project
- Mobile and Wireless Advertising
- Below the Line Advertising: Challenges and Corporate Strategies

### OCTOBER 20, 2004 (DAY 2)

- Intellectual Property Rights (IPR)—panel discussion
- The Making of My Favourite Ad Jingle
- Amazing World of Animation and Special Effects



**REGISTRATION FEE:** 

P 5,000.00\*

P 6,000.00\*

P 6.000.00\*

P 7,000.00\*

RATE

RATE

DATE PERIOD

**DATE PERIOD** 

19 Oct '04

19 Oct '04

16 Sep to 18 Oct '04

16 Sep to 18 Oct '04

 Alternative Channel: Electronic Media and Web Advertising





ASAP SECRETARIAT:

Tel: 893 0564 893 0738

**ADVERTISING** SUPPLIERS Fax: 893 0404 **ASSOCIATION** OF THE PHILIPPINES











# Next to e-mail: It's Chikka for Filipinos worldwide

Chikka.com la-based launched its mobile instant messenger, Chikka is one of the most viewed and used electronic properties by Pil- ECERTICANE ipinos in the Philippines and all over the world, according to the compa-Try's chief operating officer at the celebration of 10 Years of the Internet in the Philippines (One Internet Day) held recently at the SM Cyberzone in Mandaluyong

City.

"At any given time,
over one milion PC and unified (PC and
mobile) users are online chatting via our
Chikka Txt Messenger," said COO Chito
Bustamante.

"And so more than any other Internetbased service today, excepting email, Chikka is the one thing that is bringing Filipinos together as an online community," Bustamante said

Chikka is down.oadable instant messaging software that lets PC users send free text messages to any mobile phone in the Philippines. Mobile users simply "text back" as they would to an ordinary text message, except this one zips through the Internet to his phone.

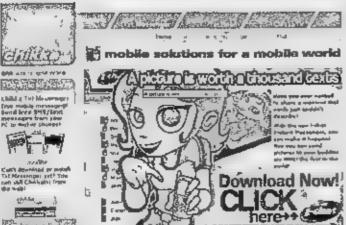
Launched in 2001, the unique application successfully married SMS and instant messaging (IM) technology. Eleven million subscribers make up the entire network at present, going online whenever prompted by PC buddies who see them on their screens.

Smart and Globe mobile phone users also have the advantage of "unifying" their PC and mobile accounts by simply using their GSM numbers as their Chikka log-on the

When away from their computer, their instant messaging session is uninterrupted as they still get messages via SMS.

Finally, the traditional IM feature of buddy presence detection is supported on mobile. Thus, it is now possible to check via SMS who are online on their PCs.

"We get tens of thousands of registrations, daily, many by overseas Filipinos who depend on Chikka's two-way PC to mobile messaging to keep in touch with friends and family," said



Bustamante

"We see ourselves now as promoting both 'cultures,' instant messaging and text messaging. The next step is to bring our community to more mobile operators around the world. This has begun for select Asian countries as well as in the US where mobile users in select areas are now also enjoying the benefits of unifying their PC and cell phone IDs."

Chikka Asia Inc. is a pioneer in wireless applications services development, having created the world's first mobile IM and proceeding to launch it in the covered "SMS Cawtal"

The company has since developed other integrated applications including mobile-interactive TV, SMS-enabled auction sites, mobile matchinaking, and mobile versions of luternet Relay Chat

It has fully exploited proprietary "suffixing" technology to bring successful internet models to the mobile world.

It licenses the same patented methods to affiliates and partners who have employed them for various mobile solutions, in turn launched by international carriers.

In 2002, Chikka Asia Inc., the company's regional operating entity based in Manila became one of the first mobile data enablers in the world to be ISO-certified under the 9001-2000 series.

By aligning its management and software development processes with international standards, Chikka has belped estabish the region as a global hub for excellent wireless applications testing and development.

### Birthday greetings for Francisco Guy

### Dear Papa:

We miss you very much, and we want to greet you a HAPPY 79<sup>th</sup> BIRTHDAY!

Everyday, we pray that we will soon be reunited. Don't lose hope, have faith in God and prayer.

We love you.

From your wife Simny, your children Gaspar, Geraldine, Grace, Gladys and all your grandchildren

ADVT

# The best performers at the best value!

Experience powerful performance advantage with Xerox Laser Printers. This means amazingly fast printing in real world use, no matter how complex your print job or your business.

And, with its economical breakthrough price and stunning image quality, Xerox printers represent a smart choice, smart value for your office.

Now only P8,890.00

Fave page out time of less than 2 seconds

Phaser 3115

OccuPrint 240

True: 200 x 1300 day resolution: 24 pages per minute:
High capacity orienting with a dusty cycle of eq. to 25,000 palm:
historis-resolu

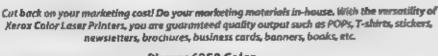
Now andy **P**36,990.00

DocuPrint 205

Accommodates A3 paper sine and allows building thirting. True >200 x 1 fold orphirmobation 20 pages pet infector (Sigh) apacity prienting with a duty cycle of up to \$0,000 prints Network ready.

Prior, resolverion 600 x 600 dpt. 200 dpt class 14 pages per minute. High expactly primiting with a dusty cycle of up to 75,000 primes.

How only **P** 59,990.00





Phaser 6250 Color

High-resolution 2400 dpi 24 ppm color and bliefs

Duples for first 2-sided privileg
 Necwork-ready

Postscript 2 for chance drougn processing High copinity printing with a duty cycle of up to 100,000 palms.

Now only **P99,000.00** 

Phaser 7300 Color

Physics on A3 for newspecture and buildings
High-resolution 2402 pp. 30-ppm coine / 17 ppm black
Dupley for fair 2 sided pnmhng

Appendit mody
Postsonies 3 for disting limital processing
High Expectity processing with a duty cycle of up to \$1,000 prints

Now only #329,000.00

urt www.eti.com.ph - e-mail: inquire@eti.com.ph Tet-723.0801 to t0 - Fair 723.7951

### Congratulations to the Winners of the nationwide





Check out what these lucky ones have become loaded with!

### grord&ISUZU TROOPER

JULIET G. SARINO Batasan Hills, Quezon City

JVC 43° Pissens TV VLISA BAYAN Sampaioc, Manila CARLANE P. TORRES Juru, Bo-Bo City LETICIA C. VILLANCO Malalum City ELFFIDA BAMEBA, BAZI CORPORATION, Pagin City

St. He at

Sony 40" Projection TV
PAULA UMALI M.D.
QUEZON City
NAIDA D DEOCADES
Durhangas, Ro-fin
ENRIQUE NL PEGALAN
DUEZON CITY
BENTTO DE ROJAS MANALO
Trigartay City
JEROME TUMARU
Pint, Cagayan
REYNALDO L ANTONIO
Taguig City
MA. CHOMA DE CHALFE PANOPIO
LAS Plüns City
LAS Plüns City

Pformer Home Theather Systems MUNICPALITY OF GEN. LUNA General Luna, Quezza DOLE PHUS. INC. Makail City RICARDO A. MENDOZA Bulacan STEPHEN ALCANTARA STA ROSA, Lagurin JOSE TADEO SIAN YILLAFLON Nerotas, M. Manita WILSON TAM
Valenzaria City
STANDARD INSURANCE CO. INC.-ARISTON F MEREZ JR.
Spo Jose, Artique

Panasonic Video Carnera MULTIWARE ECONSALES CORP. Naga City ALIKHAN ABOULRAHMAN Quispo, Manila OR, ROMEO BRIENDAN F. ATIENZA Cruzada, Legaspi City JAME/NORMA D. CORGADO San Fernando, Pampanga OLYMPIA O. MALANYAON Kamuring, Quezon City JUANITO N. PAJE Tondo, Manka JESSICA CORDERO Mandurino, Bollo City LANI Z GAFFUD Sampaloc, Manile

Carron Digital Carnera PHILHEALTH/ 9000LFO B. DEL BOSAMO JR. Pasig City CRISTINA G. LOBRES Novaliches, Guezon City RUBEN A. PALMA Parañague City CECILIA T. IOUESOGIAME/ JACKSON T. GARCIA Las Piñas City JASON GALANG Meycauryan, Bulbout RISMA C. MONTECILLO Ataminos, Lagara ALAMO & SORS FINANCE CORP./
MA. ARLYN ALCANTARA
Cebu City
MARIETTA MADERAZO
Calapen City, Onestal Mindoro
ROSALINA NATAMAUAN
Talasny, Batanges
EDLARBO YACIAO
Cultal, Quescon City

1-POD MP3 Player BIENVENIDO R. REGALA Loc Piñas City MARINA S. CLIARESMA Pasig City EARTH & STYLE CORP./ MR. EQUINO L. TAM Pasig City LA ESPERANZA DISTILLERY Matabon Dity DELIA C. CABIGAS Cabacio, Mandaue City MA. THERESA R.C. TUBLE Montalban, Akzal ZOHRIA M. KAL. Cotabato City EDNA O. MANALOTO Angeles City

Piay Station 2
MARY SY SU ONG
Concepcion, Tariac
FLORINO DLAND IBAREZ
Calinia, Rizel
DARWIN JEBB M. YLO
Pasig City
RANDY R. ZORILLA
Paradaque City
BENYENDO M. NOLON
Narikien City

ERNESTO L. CULJANO
Balangas City
DIOSOADO T RINO
MOTORIS, Rizzi
KUMAR DEDUMO ADTANI
Terpungsarao City

Shinco Portable
DVD Player
ROMAN S. DELA PEÑA
SAN Antonio, Nueva Ecija
TEDDY C. FELIPE
Oubinam West, Santiago Chy
ADELAIDA L. NAGUI
Calobran Chy
ARORAD MAAMOR
Meycasayan, Bulacon
RICARDO E. LUMANLAN. JR.
Moio, Ito-Re City
ATTY EDDIE M. LAURANTE
Racid St., Dayeo City

Carryboy Massager GREGORIO SUBAY JR. Gagalangin, Tondo, Manila BCDA MNGT, & HOLDINGS INC. Global City, Taguig, M. Mia ANTA O. BOXAS Mandaluyong City LELANIE F. ARBIS Las Phias City ENER JUCO GARCIA Paranaque City DENNIS CO Binando, Manila GLORIA U. CO. Quezon City MAURICE G. MUDLONG Cuyapo, Nueva Ecija



ISUZU

# People, Events Products

E-mail: pr\_pep@inquirer.com.ph aespinosa@ingufrec.com.ph

**Editor Aries Espinosa** 

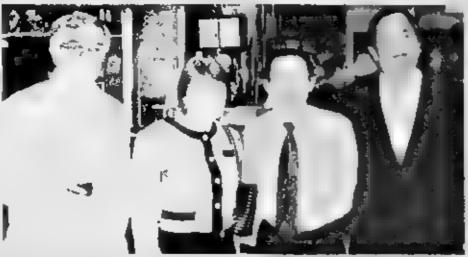
# Aussie filmfest at The Podium

THE SECOND Australian Film Festival recently unreeled at The Podium, bringing together members of the diplomatic corps, film industry, corporate executives, the members of the Australian community in Manila.

Australian Ambassador Ruth Pearce graced the occasion, as did the Australian Embassy's Deputy Head of Mission Ermitag, AUSAid counselor Angus MacDonald, AUSTrade senior trade commissioner Alan Morrel, Anza's Megan Douglas, and the Australian Embassy's Public Affairs Manager Karen Tagle

Also seen enjoying the critically acclaimed films were US Embassy's Daniel Ricci, as well as corporate executives such as ADB's Madeleine Varkay, Michicko Suga, Steve Sedgewick, Trevor Smith, HSBC's Martin Cook and Jennifer Crawford. They were welcomed by Keppel Properties Philippines country head Sin Wat

The festival unreeled at The Podium's luxe Cinema 2 with the award-winning film "Walking on Water". Other critically acclaimed films included in the subsequent 10-day run at the SM Megamal. Cinema included "Australian Ruses", "The Tracker", "The Hard Word", "Hildegarde", "Garage Days", "Better



AT THE opening of the 2 Australian Film Festiva. at The Podium were Australian Ambassador. Ruth Pearce (2nd from left) and (from left)

Than Sex", "Doing Time for Patsy Cline", and "Black and White". Enc Bana's debut film "Chopper", which featured him in a solo role,

Chris Hoban, Keppel Property Philippines country manager Sin Was Meng, and Randy Ur-

The Second Australian Film Festival was spearheaded by the Australian Embassy in cooperation with The Podium, SM Cinema, and

ARC PRESIDENT GAWAD CCP AWARDER

Antonio U. Cojuangco, president and CEO of the Associated Broadcasting Company (ABC) was awarded the Gawad CCP Tanging Parangal by the Cultural Center of the Philippines at the 2004 Gawad Para sa Sining awards ceremonies held recently at the Tanghatang Nicanor Abelardo, which highlighted CCP's 35th anniversary celebration. The award is given to organizations or individuals who have made significant contributions in support of the arts and cultural advancement. Outside of his business enterprises, Co-

juangeous actively involved in outtural institutions as chair of the National Museum, Tanghalang Pilipino, Ballet Philippines and Radio Veritas. He continues to promote Philippina arts and culture through film and the broadcast media. Cojuangco is shown (left) receiving his award from Lorna Kapunan, member, CCP board of trustees and Nestor O Jardin, CCP president Gawad Para sa Sining awards were also given to 11 other exemplary individuals who have excelled in their respective art

# Optimum formula vs HPN: Affordable 2-in-1 drug with lifestyle change

HEALTH experts emphasize that lifestyle changes remain a cornerstone in the treatment of hypertension, and sustained intake of an effective medication is equally important to prevent life-threatening complications.

Lifestyle changes, although initially recommended, would not suffice once hypertension becomes advanced. Many cases require the more aggressive therapy afforded by medication like ace inhibitors, diuretics, and angtorensin II receptor blockers (ARBs), and be-

While monotherapy, or one-drug therapy, is considered adequate for the initial treatment of hypertensive patients, the seventh report of the Joint National Committee (JNC VII) on high blood pressure treatment recognizes that a combination therapy such as ARBs and diuretics is most effective in lowering the blood pressure of the large proportion of pa-

According to the JNC VII, ARBs plus diuretics is an optimal combination as the mechanisms of the two agents are different and complementary. The combination works by blocking the action of certain chemicals that righten the blood vessels so blood flows more freely.

However, clinical data has proven that combining ARBs and discretics in single high doses poses serious side effects to many patients. This explains the significant need for a fixed-dose combination drug-with the two compounds in safer doses-to reduce adverse effects while effectively lowering blood pres-

Besides tolerability, however, another important concern is the price of such drugs. Doctors are sometimes hesitant to prescribe the more aggressive combination therapy because the majority of patients will not be able to afford them. Due to economic considerations, most Filipinos do not regard medicines as a priority nor acknowledge the value of

As a consequence, their health condition deteriorates not because of the lack of good medicines but their cost, especially for lifelong diseases like hypertension. For the average wage earner, expensive anthypertensive drugs can ironscally trigger high blood pressure and, in effect, defeat the purpose

High medicine cost presents the biggest barrier to many drugs as far as patient compliance is concerned. For this reason, the call for an affordable combination therapy drug, one that does not sacrifice efficacy, has never been more relevant

The issue prompted many concerned people to call on pharmaceutical companies to develop and market drugs that are easy on the pocket. The various divisions of United Laboratories have reaffirmed their commitment



MFI, SAUDI GROUP ACCORD

The O&M division of the Saud-Binladin Group (SBG) of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (KSA) and Meralco Foundation Inc (MFI) signed a memorandum of understanding whereby MFI will provide SBG with expertise in developing curriculum and technical assistance, which include actueadln Training institute for vocational training in Jeddah-Saudi Arabia. Shown are SBG human resource consultant engineer Amin Hammoud (left) and MFI president Col. Alex T. Escaño (right) during the signing of the contract Rush Sulnan (center). SBG executive manager.

# MSD voluntarily withdraws Vioxx worldwide

WHITEHOUSE STAITON, N.J-Merck Sharp & Dohme (MSD) recently announced a vol-untary worldwide withdrawal of Vioxx (rofecoxib), its arthritis and acute pain medication. The company's decision, which is effective immediately, is based on new, threeyear data from a prospective, randomized, placebo-controlled chinical trial, the Approve (Adenomatous Polyp Prevention on Vioxx) trial

The trial, which is being stopped, was designed to evaluate the efficacy of Vioxx 25 mg in preventing recurrence of colorectal polyps in patients with a history of colorectal adenomas. In this study, there was an increased relative risk for confirmed cardiovascular events, such as heart attack and stroke, beginning after 18 months of treatment in the patients taking Violex compared to those taking piacebo. The results for the first 18 months of the Approve study did not show any increased risk of confirmed card ovascular events on Vioxx, and in this respect, are similar to the results of two placebo-controlled studies described in the current US labeling for Vioxx.

"We are taking this action because we be-I eve it best serves the interests of paments," said Raymond V Gilmartin, chair, president and chief executive officer of Merck, "Although we believe it would have been possible to continue to market Vioxx with labeling that would incorporate these new data, given the availability of alternative therapies, and the questions raised by the data, we concluded that a voluntary withdrawal is the responsible course to

Approve was a multi-center, randomized, piacebo-controlled, double-blind study to determine the effect of 156 weeks (three years) of treatment with Vioxx on the recurrence of neoplastic polyps of the large bowel in patients with a history of colorectal adenoma. The trial enrolled 2,600 patients and compared Vioxx 25 mg to piacebo. The trial began enrollment in

Vioxx was launched in the United States in 1999 and has been marketed in over 80 countries. In some countries, the product is marketed under the trademark Ceoxx Worldwide sales of Vioxx in 2003 were \$2.5

Results of the Vigor (Vloxx Gastrointestinal Outcomes Research) study, released in March 2000, demonstrated that the risk of gastrointestinal toxicity with Vioxx was less than with naproxen, but indicated an increased risk of cardiovascular events versus naproxen. However, in other studies in

cluding MSD's Phase III studies that were the basis of regulatory approval of the product, there was not an increased risk of cardiovascular events on Viorx compared with placebo or Vioux compared with other non-naproxen non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugt (NSAids). MSD began longterm randomized clinical trials to provide an even more comprehensive picture of the cardiovascular safety profile of Vioxx.

"Merck has always believed that prospective, randomized, controlled clinical trials are the best way to evaluate the safety of medicines. Approve is precisely this type of study-and it has provided us with new data on the cardiovascular profile of Vioxx," said Peter S. Kim Ph.D, president of Merck Research Laboratories. "While the cause of these results is uncertain at this time, they suggest an increased risk of confirmed cardiovascular events beginning after 18 months of continuous therapy. While we recognize that Vioxx benefited many patients, we believe this action is appropriate." MSD has informed the Food and Drug Administration and regulatory authorities in other countries of its decision. The company also is in the process of notifying health care practitioners in the United States and other countries where Vioxx is marketed

Patients who are currently taking Vioxx should contact their health care providers to discuss discontinuing use of Vioxx and possible alternative treatments. In addition, parients and health care professionals may obtain information from www.merwww.vioex.com ck.com. www.msd com.ph, or they may call hotline number 878-6338 and 1-800 1-888-6737 (tol) free), or email their inquiries through

medicalsecretary@merck.com. The results of clinical studies with one molecule in a given class are not necessarily applicable to others in the class. Therefore, the clinical significance of the Approve trial, if any, for the long-term use of other drugs in this class, consisting of COX-2 specific inhibitors and NSAids, is unknown. The company will work with regulatory authorities in the 47 countries where Arcoxia is approved to assess whether changes to the prescribing information for this class of drugs, including Arcoxia, are warranted MSD is continuing to seek approval for Arcoxia in other countries, including the United States

MSD will continue its extensive clinical program to collect additional longer-term data for Arcoxia, its medication for arthrills and acute pain



AYSC 1ST BADMINTON TOURNEY

The Atin Yan Sports Club of BBHP Pandacan, in cooperation with the Barangay Council and Chair Norby Evangelio recently concluded its 1st badminton (ournamen) heid at the AYSC Badminton Court. Shown are officers of AYSC, standing, from Seft, Arnel Comia (VP-internal), Bibot Hoigado (vice chair), Marton Olan (chair), Roger Sy (marshall)

Michi Regalado (sports coordinator), Bong Arboiada (marshall), Pla Marasigan (secretary), Ryan Tiamzon (athletic moderator), Ying Bautista (PRO), Mirlo Olan (president) Ronald Pitapil (auditor), Jun AngCo (VP-external) and Arnie Antonio (treasurer). Not shown is business manager Raffy



### PSID DRAWS SUPPORT FROM REAL ESTATE COMPANY

The Philippine School of Interior Design (PSID), the country's only school dedicated to the sludy of design, has chosen the Pasen Center as the venue for its much-awaited annual exhibit of the Advance Class 2004 dubbed 'Popcorn' ongoing until Oct. 31. The exhibit showcases the designs of PSiD's 2004. graduating class inspired by movie themas; from musicals to lodstuff, science fiction to box office blockbusters and awardwinning masterpieces. Rooms are themed ala 'Moulin Rouge 101 Balmatians', 'Matrix', 'Interview with the Vampire', Austin Powers - Cleopatra, and "Finda - ERA is the first inter national real estate tranchise in the Philippines, and is at the

heim of the Eastwood City commercial complex in Quezon City and the Paseo Center (formerly the IBM Building in Makat ). Shown during the recent contract signing are (from left) Emil M. Garcia, group head, ERA technical advisory group. Kevin Tan, director of commercial operations for ERA commercial services group, Jie Pambid, dean of students at PSID, and Joby Belmonte, president of the Advance Class 2004 of PSID. At the back are (from fell) Drew Gallano. Lea Lee, Jen Sy, and Chico Cristobal, co-chair of the construction committee, auditor, PRO and external vice president of the PSID Advance Class

Soprano's farewell concert in Magalianes Village

INTERNATIONALLY renowned soprano Camille Lopez Molina Logether with tenor Pablo Molina and soprano Teene Chan, will be the featured artists at a concert to be held on Oct. 6. Wednesday at 7 p.m. at the Asia Pacific Auditorium in Magailanes Vitiage, Makati. The evening's program includes opera arias, familiar broadway tunes and Filipino classics. It serves as the larewell performance of Lopez. Moting before she leaves.

for Vienna where she is based. Recently, she was the soloist. for the opening concert of the Philippine Philharmonic Orchestraint the Cultural Center of the Philippines. The concert is first In a series of musical events organized by the Music Ministry. of St. Alphonsus Mary de Liquori parish in Magananes headed by Manbel Cantada and Anne B. Borgaily For inquiries, call 851-4637 (Marrhal) or 852-5335 (Anne) during office hours

### SERVICES SECTOR

# Europe presents opportunities for RP companies

By Tina Arceo-Dumiao

WHEN it comes to looking for investments and market opportunities, the Philippines usually turns to the United States for help.

But there is always Europe. And the Suropean Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines wants to remind the country's small and medium enterprises that the continent, with its single economy, is an expanding market that offers equally promising

profit prospects.
Henry J. Schumacher, ECCP executive vice president, tells the INQUIRER that the ECCP is helping organize a trade mission to Europe to promote the country's prospects in the IT-enabled services sector

This includes call center opera-

tions, business process outsourcing and legal transcription services, which have absorbed thousands of Filipino graduates over the past four years.

The idea is to get the message across that the Philippines is a quality source of IT-enabled services. We could start with call centers. That is the first step, then we could move on to the BPO," Schumacher says.

He says there are also opportunities in the animation sector and in the provision of engineering services to firms in Europe.

The first stop of the trade mission, which would kick off on Nov. 8, wallbring 10 local IT firms to Switzerland, the Netherlands and the United Kingdom.

It will then move on to the Germany, Sweden and Norway the

following week where businessmatching opportunities would be explored.

Schumacher adds that there are also business opportunities in the wellness, bealth and medical services sectors.

We are currently segmenting the market and we see possibilities in promoting areas such as simple wellness industries like spas, to the vanity services and to dental services and eye clinics. There are also possibilities in the assisted living services and retirement homes," he says.

Schumacher says there is indeed business to be made in Europe, if only local firms would be aggressive enough in making if in that part of the world.

He says embassies of European countries were likewise active in

gerting foreign companies to forge joint ventures with their local counterparts.

The embassy of the Pederal Republic of Germany, for instance, is inaugurating the German Development Center next week.

This is one of the activities to celebrate the German month, which strives to bring Germany closer to the beart and mind of the Philippines.

Schumacher says local firms have not usually included Europe in their potential areas for expansion because it is not as familiar to the Filipinos as the United States. This despite having been under European rule for centuries

There is the lack of familiarity with the language and the culture. We want to help change that," he says.



(FROM left): Henry Schumacher, ECCP executive vioa president; Dr. Axel Weishaput, German Ambassador to the Philippines, and Oscar Lopez, co-chair of the Philippine-German Economic Council invite RP firms to consider opportunities in Europe PHOTO BY JETCY JOHNSON

### Develop a succession . . .

to "provide outstanding customer service." Nordstrom has institutionalized its brand charter by recognizing and rewarding Nordies who have rendered heroic customer service. Among the stories include a Nordie who groned a newly bought shirt for a customer who needed it the same afternoon, a Nordie who made a last minute delivery of party wear to a frantic hostess, etc. Build the mechanism for

great mentors. Companies that develop a succession line of brand champions have present leaders who respect and recognize talent and expertise encourage employees' creativity and learning. These leaders are confident about their skills and expertise while acknowledging their weaknesses yet they are not afraid to surround themselves with people who have the strength they do not have. They are not autocratic, but are servant. leaders, selfless in sharing their knowledge, are team players and real-life role models who encourage and inspire down-line success. Bruce, Jim and John Nordstrom, encourage their employees to do whatever it takes to fulfill their brand charter to make a sustamer happy. There is only one Nordstrom rule: provide outstanding customer service. Each Nordie enjoys operational freedom to make a customer happy within the Nordstrom yet without the impractical, insensible restrictions that deter the brand

Build a culture of creativity. A company that aims to develop a succession line of brand champions has a succession mechanism that encourages a healthy discussion and dynamic interaction of where to take the brand. Along with this is the speedy support of great ideas regardless of the source. This means, that no one ficer of Marketing Knowledge Seperson ratiroads the discussion. A ries Training and Consultancy

raised rather than what and how. Deep, critical, experimental and creative thinking is encouraged. Great ideas are acknowledged and rewarded. 3M's culture of creativity and unnovativeness is grounded by two of its many mechanisms that reflect the brand charter. These two mechanisms are the 15 per cent rule where employees can spend as much as 15 percent of their time on personal projects. This encourages experimentation and unexpected innovation. The other is the Genesis grant that allorates \$50,000 for an employee to develop prototypes and do mar-

Sustain a culture of learning. Companies with a succession of brand champions encourage continuous learning. People are not viewed as machines nor an expense but great assets and resources that must be continuously nurtured. Organizations with a culture of learning prioritize their employees learning and allocate substantial man-hours to further their employees' prowess. Their OD experts understand that continuous learning is key to leveraging their people and consequently, differentiating the company's

Today, in this knowledge econonly, the learned companies realize that key to protecting the equity of their brand and guaranteeing further streams of profit is to have a roster and long line of brand champions that are nurturing caretakers. Competitors can copy products, match prices, raise their share of media spending, etc. but it takes a longer time en build a succession of brand champions. One must begin with a visionary leadership and a culture that believes that people can make, build, grow and role model

The author is chief Learning Oflot and more of the whys are Feedback at kilensis@skynnet.net.

We know what it takes to be smooth.

That's why MIED SEVEN, our American Blend agarette is made from a unique combination of Barley five cured Virginia leaf, and Oriental tobacco. This tria gives a rich taste, distinctively smooth finish and mellow aroma to our cigarettes.

But we didn't stop there.

Aside from selecting the finest tobacco leaves, we use activated carbon derived from coconut shells in our filters called Dual Charcoal Filters. This removes any impurities within the

row tobacco leaving à flavour that's light, clean and satisfying.

To top it off our cigarettes are wrapped in high quality, carefully selected cigarette and hipping

poper that egyes a cool feel in your senses

The combination of all these elements makes sure that MILD SEVEN not only relinquishes pleasurable taste but smooth satisfaction every time you enjoy a stick.



### Government Warning: Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.

### court

I'm the wake of the costly court ruling, the two law offices face the prospect of being sued for damages by their client. Maipractice suits in the United States against ancompetent lawyers have become a multi-million business for the legal profession in that coun-

Effect

Unless reversed by a higher court (which is unlikely considering its intrinsic merit), the ruling is expected to have a strong persuasive effect on our BIR and tax courts.

If the criteria laid down in the Long Term case is forlowed here, our tax lawyers have to be more careful in their examination of the facts and circumstances of tax issues that may, upon their advice, result in the reduction of nonpayment of taxes by

their clients. It is not enough for the lawyer to say that he prepared the opinion based on the statements and representations of his chent; he has to undertake a "due diligence" of sorts to make sure all possicontentious points in the transac-

tion are addressed. In case he falls short of this requirement, the opinion on

lied on to justify the reduction of his tax obligations will be reduced to a mere scrap of paper. The error may cost the client a lot of money

(N.B. For those interested in reading the full tent of the US court decision, please log on at <http://www.lawprofessor blogs.com/tax

prof/linkdocs/longrerm-'cap.pdf>) which his chent re-

# ka sa kakaibang negosyong ito!

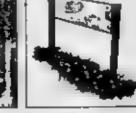
Visit us @ Print & Label Philippines, October 7-10, 2004 **World Trade Center** 













Tel: 723-0801 to 10, 726-3991 to 98

Josep coming back... sticher, photopopus, backlit films, cioth

- print up to 2440 dul resolution

Fax: 723-7951 Email insputre@agraf.com.ph

g apagagaan na angal ang anawar, angar ta di californing. Mari State to dishir

Reland Soffet Pro 2 delivers superb graphics fast, your customers will

# Develop a succession line of brand champions

By Karen V. De Asis Contributor

AN often uprecognized source of a brand's eventua, decline and failure is the lack of a succession of brand champions whose main task is to protect a brand's equity, forever nurture and rightly grow, expand, diversify or leverage a brand's strength, while at the very least maintain its dominant market po-

This is because a number of founders of businesses, content with their preportfolio of brand successes abruptly retire from the business they have built without putting in place a succession line of brand champions and mechanisms around their brands.

Two of the classic marketing cases of failure of succession include the New Coke and the Howard Johnson (HOJO) brand of restaurants and hotels.

Coke, in the 1880s launched the entirely new cola category. Throughout the century and into the next, Coca Cola capitalized on its first and original status in most of its advertising campaigns, aptly summed up in a powerful creative expression, "It's the real thing" Unfortunately, sometime in 1980s, Coke faced a number of challenges in-



from its batter rival, Pepsi, who mounted notably successful campaigns like the Pepsi Challenge and Pepsi Generation. This was followed by the untimely demise of the Coke brand's long-time caretaker, CEO Robert Woodruff and was not helped any by a new and mostly foreign-born top management.

Thus, it was not surprising that the management team perceived the battle between the coass to come down to simply product taste preference. This led to the New Coke that made obsolete the original formula. It was like telling the American public that the "original reas

cluding a pointedly offensive attack "thing" was not the real thing after all. And that was when Coke sales really began to flounder. A month after the announcement of the New Coke in April 1985, the soda company received a daily average of 8,000 negative phone calls. When Coke management decided to bring back the old formula and relaunch the Coke Classic in June 1985, it got 18,000 friendly phone calls a day.

In July 11, 1985, at a press conference, then CEO Roberto Goizueta had to admit, "We have heard you." Its COO, Donald Keough went on and said, "the passion for original Cora Cola and that is the word for it, passion was something that caught us by surprise..., a wonderfu, American mystery, a lovely American enigma:

Pepsi's CEO, Roger Enrico, in his book, "The Other Guy Blinked," succinctly remarked, "I think by the end of their nightmare, they figured out who they really are. Caretakers. They can't change the taste of their flagship brand. They can't change its imagery. All they can do is defend the heritage they nearly abandoned in 1985.1

### HOIO

The Howard Johnson's restaurant chain and family hotels was one of the best known and successful American franchises in the post war era with over 400 restaurants and motor lodges visible with their bright orange roofs along America's roadside. At the height of the brand's success in the 50s, Howard Johnson St. abruptly retired and decided in 1959 to leave the business in the hands of his 26-year-old son, Howard Brennon Johnson. The same year that the eider Johnson turned over the organization, J. Willard Marriot Jr. hoped that the business he would inherit from his father would be successful as HOJO's.

Two decades rater, Marriott Hote, had surpassed Howard Johnson by more than seven times. J. Willard Marriott Sr. had indoctrinated his son and rightfully passed on the brand's core ideology over time. On the other hand the brand of Howard Johnson restaurant chain and motor lodges coasted in the hands of its young successor, eventually being sold off to the Imperial Group PLC of Great Britain and then passed on to another set of new owners. Today, it is owned and managed by Hospital ty Franchise Systems. Hopefully it is on its road to recovery.

This article lists some ways of developing a succession line of brand champions and mechanisms

Develop the brand's mission and core deology Every brand must have a charter that summarizes its identity, its reason for being, as well as un que value proposition, purpose and mission while not excluding personality and core values. A good brand charter has a well-defined personality that guides the marketing execution and communication of the brand. This means describing in a separate, short paragraph the brand as if one were describing a real person. If the brand were to come alive as person, who would it be, who would it be like, who would it talk to, who would its friends be, etc.

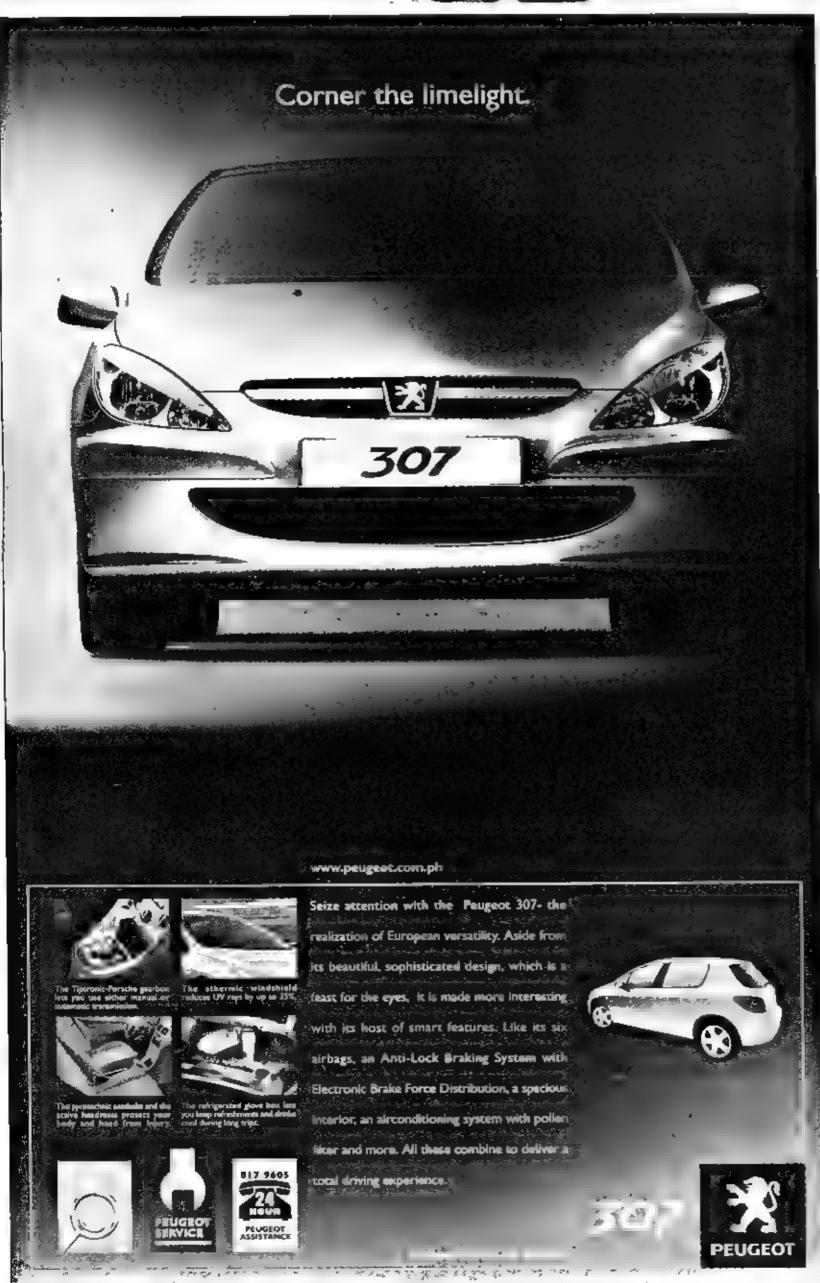
The brand, 3M has a precise brand mission statement captured in its brand charter, "Innovative and practical solutions from a diversified technology company." Thus, the compa ny's products that include post-its, abrasives. adhesives, etc. while seemingly diverse have relevance in the brand's product portfolio when evaluated against the brand charter.

Marlboro has a well-defined brand personality statement that has hesped the brand transcend restrictions to its product and enter new markets and categories like men's clothing and accessories. Its brand personality statement reads, "Marlboro is a full-flavored cigarette that imbues strength, masculinity and independence and represents the rugged individualist of all times who is not afraid to stand alone."

Begin with your employees' buy-in. One part is to have the brand charter. The second part is to institutionalize, live and re-live the brand charter. Much of marketing is externally directed to customers in the so-called business or consumer market. Most fail to recognize the customers within, the internal market comprised of employees and other stakeholders including the new recruits. Sustaining a brand's success is the hardest part but this can be overcome if there is a buy-in from the emptoyees. Sell the brand inside is the motro of successful marketers. And they begin with the all-too excited, all-too happy new hires that listen enthusiastically to the brand's stories.

Disney has a rigid succession mechanism and indoctrination program that does not stop at the regular employee orientation of company rules, policies, benefits, etc. All employees attend a Disney Tradition Orientation seminar where the vision of its founder Walt Disney, his most famous Disney characters and the ideology behind the brand are shared in videos, history and mythology Disney publications including annual reports use Disney language-where else can you find words like dreams, imagination, fun and magic mixed with conventional business terms like return on investment, plant facilities and capital? Winning new and old employees' buy-in to the brand is the best advertising an organization can ever have

Poster a work environment that understands and loves the brand with a passion Nordstrom does not pay hip service to a brand charter that says that the number one goal is DEVELOP BY 7



Exclusive Distributor; AUTOFRANCE PHILIPPINES, INC. - Email: mypeugeot@peugeot.com.ph

Authorized Dealers: MAKAT† • Lion Motors, Inc., 2230 Don Chino Roces Ave., Malcari City Tels., (632) 840 2809, (632) 840 2904 Email: peugeocaries@lionmotors.com.ph ORTIGAS • O. N. Asia Premier Cars, Inc., 1 Opal Road corner ADB Ave., Ordgas Centre, Pasig City Tels., (632) 637 0416, (632) 637 0417 • CEBU • Cebuano Motors Corp., 21 A. S. Fortuna St., Banilad, Mandaue City, Cebu Tels... (032) 346 2724, (032) 343 7103 • PAMPANGA • Car City, Inc., G-S-O Road, Dolores, San Fernando City, Pampanga Tels.. (045) 861 2673, (045) 861 2674

Authorized Service Center: 2230 Don Chino Roces Ave., Makari City Tels. (632) 840 2809, (632) 840 2904

Text us your feedback: inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Editor Chelo Banal-Formoso Subsection Editor Lito B. Zulueta.



MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS . TUESDAY FITNESS . WEDNESDAY 2BU . THURSDAY FOOD . FRIDAY FASHION & BEAUTY

# Salud! to down-home Filipino comfort

ALUDt Bistro in Baguso City was recently nominated by the readers of Tatler Magazine as one of the best restaurants in the country.

Not one to rest on his laurels, thef Paul Poblador recently opened his second estab-ishment, Kusina Salud, in rural Barangay Santa Cruz, San Pablo City, Laguna

Kusina Salud is on a wooded barrio road off the main highway at the outskirts of the city. A short wooden bridge of the vanishing kind (heritage that the engineers and contractors of the Department of Public Works and Highways love replacing with ugly concrete monsters) is the landmark to look for.

Just past the bridge and hidden from the road is the weekend home of Tito and Patis Tesoro, a magical place they now share with the public as the setting of the new Kusina Salud.

What Patis had planted on their property years ago has matured into a man-made jungle. A profusion of bamboo, fruit trees, vines and ferns grow into a dense tropical rainfor-est whose leaves diffuse sunlight into rays that bounce off the vegetation before reaching the ground.

This is a place to reconnect with nature

The refreshing sound of water is everywhere, coming from the many fountains on the property or from a stream that bubbles its way at the bottom of a steep drop behind the house hidden by thick foliage

The house is so cocooned in its luxuriant tropical setting that ramforest and house appear to have coexisted forever, a testimony of how Paris greatly conceptualized and pieced everything together.

Pans' vision goes beyond ordinary bounds. She fearlessly takes colors, textures and patterns and then mixes, juxtaposes, contrasts, combines, layers, overlays and underlays everything.

### Visual excess

She takes visual excess straight to its upper limits, to a level bordering on sensory overload. Mimmalist the place is not. It is filled to capacity. The feel is baroque, folk, and jeepney, the design approach so traditionally and delightfully Filipino.

The way the house and garden look is familiar, deeply striking Filiping memory chords to remind with nostalgta of childhood houses in the province. Surely none of those houses could have come close to matching the opulence of this one.

Each element in her house comes from somewhere else. Recycled lumber left with its SALUDYCZ



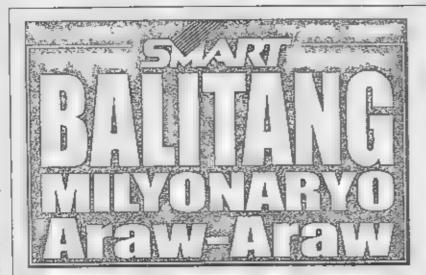
FRAMED by a giant bamboo, the exterior walls combine antique fretwork (colodo) and wooden balusters, copiz windows, while the bamboo stripping on the walls suggests traditional lime stucco (poletodo) work.



A MASSIVE wooden door salvaged from a demokshed house opens through a multigatterned wall to the kitchen.







Mga Bagong Milyonaryo!



For 30 days, laking papremyong pang-negosyo at extra load na pang-connect sa pamilya mo dito man o abroad! WINNER KA SA SMART!

Kaya Register To Join At Load-up Na Araw-Araw! Baka Ikaw Na Ang Susunod Na SMART Milyonaryo!

So become load one or SPLART thickly Load to Talk "M Tone Load, possile feel May 10% come load its on-FREE, convent has pany rathe entry park as IP1 Mayong papersons arraw-arrand IST. Extra Load | Salba Section Enreed

To register key it MEYON space REG space (Full Name) (Julikees) Plea Cost 9 12 Sp. Cost St. «Surabday—muncishyrpy »
«Germler—M or ₱»

MILYON

ENTRY

nd oo 270

To check the number of radio entries earnes? key in MILTON ENTRY

F 4 00 P 12 00 Phys 115 Pag 200

SMART Load De





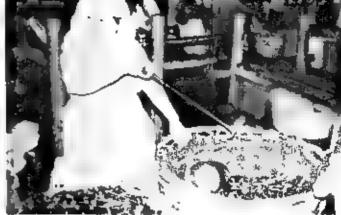




THE MANY creatures of the sea



THE BANERAS of fish



ALL smiles, a lady holds a gencho.

# Something fishy

S I went to the supermarket this afternoon, I couldn't help but glance at the fish section. I felt rather smug. The fish I had bought that morning was probably fresher than what was on sale

I also knew now where all the fish being sold in the market came from. For I had been to the Navotas fish port, the source of much of the seafood soid throughout Metro Manila.

Now, don't get the wrong idea. I am not about to rush over to the fish port every time ! want to cook a nice sinigang

This is because all the action takes place in the wee hours of the morning. I had to get up at 2 a.m.! So don't think that I am going to get into the seafood retail business!

Navotas is about 10 km north of Manila, right on the shores of the great Bay. Like its sister town Malabon, it is located on an island. This island was supposedly formed when the sea ate away at the land, forming a hole or butas.

Getting there, you drive past Smokey Mountain I noticed the mounds are now covered with grass. You wonder where all the garbage is being dumped these days.

Arriving at Navotas, we were greeted by our hosts, Aling Coring Burnaniag and her son Raul. It was really early in the morning, but they met us with the warmest smiles, I would learn later on that this easygoing warmth is something that comes naturally in Navotas.

The fish port was incredible! There was so much energy. Everyone was absorbed in a myr.ad of tasks-haggl.ng, shout.ng, lifting, loading, unloading, shoveling ice. Everyone was there for a purpose, there was no time to waste

Yet, as soon as the flash from my camera lit up the scene, wow, everyone stopped and

Yes, I had no difficulty getting people to smile for the camera. For a place that is supposed to be full of fish, I never expected to encounter so many hams!

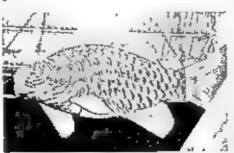
As if the racket wasn't loud enough, somebody kept on exploding firecrackers. It was like a New Year's party in a sardine factory!

Yet there was method to ail this madness. The fish port runs on a system of consignactones. This is what you call the middle trades-



people who buy the earth from the fishermen and then sell them wholesale to the vendors. The vendors then sell the catch retail in the different markets of Metro Manila. The consignation representatives are usually seated on stools overlooking the metal bins (called botteras) of fish.

The vendors employ an interesting techmique when bidding for the carch. They whisper their price to the configuration so no one ease hears their bid. This is called the bulun-



METAL fish welcomes you to the Navotas fish



MY gracious hosts, the Burnaning family

Set above antique balusters of

rare tropical wood, old capix win-

heavy iron grilles forged genera-

do) salvaged from old houses reap-

pears above walls, setting off win-

dows, and unconventionally as perforated wall material that casts

patterned sunlight on her polished

bamboo floors, giving an embroi-

Chinese carpets combine with

silk upholstery, pillows covered in

handwoven patadyong cloth from Iloilo, crocheted bedspreads in de-

heious ice-cream colors, all set off

this house. It is a house of surpris-

es that offers so many things to

catch the eye. Although the amount of detail staggers, the di-

verse designs, colors, shapes and

textures manage to come togeth-

Under the bamboo flooring of

the sleeping quarters above, the

silong (ground floor) of the house

is now Kusma Salud. The first

thing that catches the eye are the bright red and gold Chinese

damask napkins set on tables cov-

ered with a collection of un-

At Kusina Salud, the artwork

on the walls, tables and garden

nooks are all for sale. A season of

exhibits is in the works. Right

now there are metal sculpture,

antique Filipiniana etchings from

There is organically grown

nce, and from the garden there

are potted berbs, plants and or-

gazic fertilizer to bring home

Europe, and local pottery.

matched tablecloths.

er smoothly.

There is nothing static about

by gossamer mosquito netting

dered texture to the space.

Carved wooden fretwork (cala-

tions ago.

When the consignation hears the amount that is music to his ears, he then acknowledges the bid by writing it down on paper. The deal is on! To show that the matter is closed, the piece of paper is placed on top of the fish.

The fish port is a world in itself. It has its own terms and institutions. There are the terms for the instruments of the trade such as pinga, the bamboo strip from which hang the baskets of fish as they are carried around the

There is also the gancho, the metal hook that is used to pull the bufferas, the metal bins full of the fresh catch. Punduhan is the local term for the fish depot. "Nakasara" refers to a pre-arranged price that has been fixed even before the fish are unloaded.

I also noticed that the women wore these huge apron-like overskirts. These protect the clothes from all the fishy mess as well as carry all the cash in big pockets.

What an incredible array of fish! Even though I am a diver, I don't think I have ever seen so many kinds! There were the usual lapu-lapu and tuna, but there were also parrot fish, espadas, eeis, mamengs, squid and crabs.

Sadly, there were also endangered species like manta rays. One can only hope that these fish weren't caught through destructive means that ruin our coral reefs.

There was a bewildering range of clams as well as seaweed. A friend of mine pointed out that many Filipino terms for fish involve repetition: lapu-lapu, maya-maya and hasa-hasa

There is one case where the name has the same syllable appearing three times! Do you know what fish I'm talking about? Give up? It's SSS. Okay, okay, it's a brand of sardines!

We ended the day having breakfast at the Bumanlag home. The house is so well designed because Raul is an architect.

Aling Coring has been seiling fish since 1960. It is a trade she learned from her mother. She heads everyday for the punduhan really early in the morning to make sure she misses nothing. She makes her choices and then transports everything all the way to her stall

Meanwhile, her husband is the one who stays home to take care of the kids. I was told this is usually the case with many Navotas



MAN posing with a bamboo pinga

Navotas

is simply

Full of

energy,

it is a

town

of sounds

and sights

ALING Truding preparing our puto safet at

4:30 a.m.

The Bumanlag couple brought up eight wonderful children through their abors. Hard work and warm family values have resulted in a gracious home that was welcoming to our ragged bunch so early in the morning.

The senior Mr. Bumanlag even serenaded us by playing a selection of Filipino music on the stereo.

For breakfast, we had delicious fried fish (bought in the pundulian), champurado, itlog na pula, pan de sal and the .oca. specialty, puta sulor. This last was bought hot and comforting from a stall down the street ran by Aling incredible. Tuding (that's short for Gertrudes)

Puto sutot is cooked in tubes like puto bumbong, but it is made from white malagkit. The bamboo tubes where the puto is steamed are poked with a long instrument to push out the white cakes, hence the name "sulot"

This wonderful delicacy is just one of the many things that make Navotas a unique and bustling place. I am told there are other indigenous industries like paris- and bagoongmaking, shipbuilding and net weaving.

if there is anything that is truly amazing about the Navotas punduhan, it is the incredible energy. It is in places like these that one feels the purse and power of our nation-not to mention the good humor!

Sharing a Little of this life is such a privilege and makes working on my column worth it

Let's remember this and thank all the wonderful people who work so hard to bring that fish to our plate!

# Salud! to down-home . . .



THE HOUSE cocoons into the kish tropical Philippine jungle that surrounds it.



INSIDE out, the house is a recycled patchwork of parts from old houses joined into a multi-textured quilt.

In the future, a separate buildonginal paint patchworks into interior partitions punctuated with mg will bouse craft and antique shops. It is going to be quite a massive hardwood doors probably from a bahay na bato someplace to go to.

What about the food at Kusina Salud? For nationalists like Tito and Patis Tesoro (she singledows are reused and set off by bandedly brought back not only the forgotten baro't saya tradicionally worn by women but also revived vanished weaving skills to handloom material for her revitalized Filmmo wear), the cussine could not be anything else but Filipino.

Kusina Salud cuisine evokes memories. It is familiar on the palate but flavors blend upexpertedly with the creativity of its

On the menu is hearty everyday cooking with the flavors and textures that spell comfort food to the Filipino palate. But the cooking is notches above the everyday. It is sophisticated country cooking that ensures only the freshest country produce makes its way into the kitchen.

Since most of the ingredients are organic and grown on the premises, there is less guilt from over-indulging, which is so easy to do at Kusina Salud.

Chefs Paul Poblador and Bho Sorrera serve the ultimate lutong behay that is nothing like what we cook at my home, so to get more fixes of their good stuff I expect to make frequent trips to Tito and Patis' bahay in San Pablo for good old Kusina Salud comfort.

Kusina Salud is an hour and a half drive south of Manilo. Dinung hours are 10:30 a.m.-3 p.m. and from 5.30-10 p.m. Reservations recommended. Contact kusinasalud@yakoa.com ar call 0921-772-6985 or 049-246-6878 in San Publo. In Manila call 726-5058/59.

E-mail feedback to afvillalon@hormail.cam

### Velasco women in unique family show

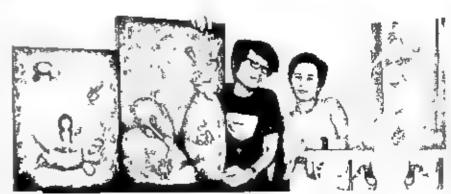
THE GALERIE Astra will mount "Mag-iina," the family exhibit of best-selling artist Lydia Velasco and her daughters, Chie and Chigo, on Oct. 8.

Lydia is noted for her searing figures of wornen in earthly-rich and powerful colors. Chigo studied fine arts at UP Diliman and won a mixed media prize at the Art Association Philippunes annual art concest last year. Chie is taking up her master's at UP and is noted for her sculp-

The show runs until Oct. 22. Astra is at the second floor of the LRI Business Plaza, 210 N. Garcia St. (formerly Reposo), Bel-Air II, Makan Call 8903988 or 7259015.



LYDIA Velasco and daughters Chie and Chigo



CRIST Espiritu and Janet Balbarona

# 'Polyester Love' at Astra

"POLYESTER Love," an exhibition by Crist Espiritu and Janet Balbarona on Galerie Astra, focuses on the dilemmas of modern-day rela-

Esperitu is a young emerging artist who has garnered several awards from Metrobank and Shel.

His surreal works are rocket rides through various emotions of love, lust, melancholy and boredom, showing his delightfully twisted perception of life as "...a beg party on a

cannibalistic playground \*

Also an award-wunning artist, Balbarona's works often show soutary female figures contorted in the oddest positions, juxtaposed with severa, often-unrelated objects that im-

ply subtexts. "Polyester Love" runs until Oct 7 at Ga iene Astra (LRI Business Plaza 210 Nicanoc Garcia St. (formerly Reposo St.) Bel Air II Makati City). Call 8903988, 7243032 or

black-and white portraits of

Using the medium of their

choice, the artists created art

pieces inspired by the winning

traits of these survivors, such #1

forgiveness, fortitude generosi-

If you wish to support this

worthy cause by bidding for an

ty, perseverance and patience

artwork, cali 8642670 to 73

these awesome women.

# Art auction to benefit breast cancer sufferers

TVERY week or every month," ceramics maker ■ Lane.le Abueva-Fernando says, "I would hear of a friend or a relative who'd fall ill..." She then made a list of her friends stricken. with the illness. Easily, she came up with a list of seven.

The illness is cancer.

Abueva-Pernando is just one of 15 Fil.pina artists participating in an exhibit cum auction marking the third year of Avon's "Kiss Goodbye to Breast Cancer"

(KGBC) campaign.
The event, titled "Uncovering Life," has gathered 12 women from diverse fields-to serve as the artists' muses for their works.

The works will be featured in an art exhibit auction today at the Rigodon Bailroom of the Mania Peninsula. Its goal is to generate funds to support chemotherapy treatments of selected and gent patients of the PGH Breast Care Center

For years, Avon has been at the forefront of the crusade against breast cancer, raising more than \$250 million in the In 2002, Avon launched the global fundraising



program "Kiss Goodbye to Breast Cancer," an initiative involving the donation of a specific amount for every lipstick sold in a given period.

In the Philippines, the pro-

ceeds of the last two years were used to build the PGH Breast Honey Care Center, purchase a mantmography machine, an ultrasound machine, and support salaries and medical supplies.

Aside from Abueva-Fernando, the other artists participating are Agnes Arellano, Ivi Avellana-Cosio, Julie Liuch Dalena, Araceli Limcaco-Dans, Imelda

Cajipe-Endaya, Nona Garcia, Torralba, Lydia Velasco and Janice Liuson Young.

Huertas, Jeannic Javelosa, Pauline Lee, Impy Pilapil, Susan Fetalvero-Roces, Lin The 12 survivors, on the other

hand, are former senator Eva Estrada-Kalaw, environmental-Cecile Guidate-Alvarez, artist Lydia Paredes, journalists



For any inquines call 6339173 / 6338991 We stee offer Hair Extension

Kara Magsanoc-Ailkpala and drama to the event with his

Montemar-Oriondo,

economist Cristina David, edu-

cator Carol Porto, neurosurgeon

Ma. Socorro Martinez, corpo-

rate executive Linda Panutat,

flight attendant Gay Gomez,

video communicator Meryl Gra-

ham-Schlachterman, and chil-

dren's and women's cause advo-

cate Dulce Saguisag. Noted pho-

tographer Jun de Leon will add

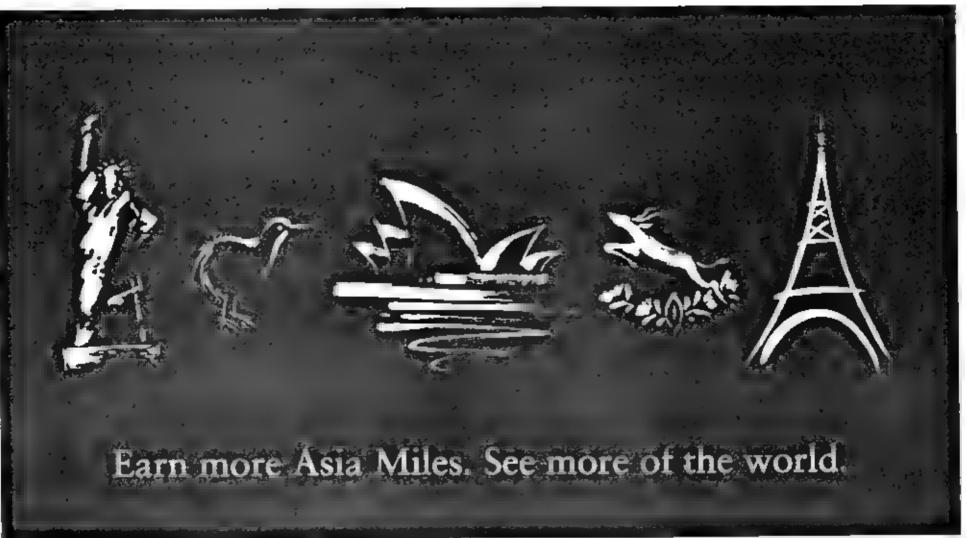
Ann.



LANELLE Abueva-Fernando



IMELDA Cajipe Endaya



Asia Miles

CATHAY PACIFIC Jadiay Pacific gives you a chance to earn and win more Asia Miles! Fly via Hong Kong to ASIA MILES GIVEAWAY long-haul destinations such as USA, Canada, Europe, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa from September 20 to November 30, 2004 to enter our raffle promotion. Thousands of miles which can be used for travel to desired destinations all over the world awart the lucky winners. Call Carbay Pacific or your travel agent now!

Now you're really flying.



ww.cathaypacitic.com



### LIFESTYLE

The art of direct sculpture By Constantino C. Tejero

OOK what are artist can do with bore essentials, simple machines and spare materials.

With just his hands and hammer, Pete Jimenez forms metal into witty representations, shaping steel round bars into line drawings or doodles in space, welding the bars on to a base of steel slab or leaf spring to create freestanding sculptures. It is really ba-

They call it direct sculpture," says Jimenez

Some 20 of these pieces are showcased in his sixth solo exhibit "Wired," until Oct. 5 in West Gallery at the Artwalk, 4/L, Bldg. A, SM Megamali, Mandaluyong Ciry.

Jimenez's ability to capture the character or personality of a subject with minimal broad strokes, using steel bars to draw the outline, shows a virtuoso draftsmanship. The lines are allusive and playful, each piece a veritable vi-

The viewer experiences the shock of recognition upon seeing those thick wires of gray metal wrought into curling wisps of steam in "Preshly Brewed" and the "Mug Shot" series; brittle uncooked poodles compacted into blocks in "Instant Paneit Canton" and "Instant Mami", the hulls and sails in the "Banca" series; the ears of Roger Rabbit; the ruffled hair of the hag in "Bruha Kat"

referring pieces tographs-"Multiple Exposure" and two series called "Portraits" and "Photo Sesston"—are quasi-abstract, that is, almost unrecognizable, but the viewer won't miss the underlying wit. "Photo Session" is notable for the delicacy of each frame, while "Multiple

Exposure" has a weird elegance.

Jimenez took up Fine Arts, major in Visual Communications, at the University of the Philippines. He admires the works of Juan Alcazaren and Bernardo Pacquing

His art-making has had a somewhat linear development. Starting with representational paintings, doing a series on windows, then shifting to semiabstract bottles, be turned to abstraction. He began serious-

ly sculpting only in 1999 "Mahilig tulaga akong maglaro ng found objects since college, especially those with odd shapes," he says. "Rock Drilon was the one who encouraged me to scupt. He told me, T-consider mo. Paglaruan mo'... Sculpture is very spontaneous. Parang nagka-collage long ako. With painting, I'd drag myself to get a canvas. Hahatakin mo sarili mo.

"MULTIPLE Exposure" "TOP SHOT/Mug

"PORTRAFT"

He is particularly fascinated by the metalwork of Spanish artist Julio Gonzalez, "He taught Picasso how to weld metal," he adds.

Metal is the medium he is most comfortable with, and so Gonzalez's direct sculpture directly inspired his art. "Nahirapan ako mag shape ng wood and stone in college. Mas gusto lo spontaneous."

For material, he visits certain junk shops in Antipolo and Mandaluyong. For this exhibit, he found the round bars (used to bind Ibeams together) in Tandang Sora, Quezon

After creating a piece, he places it in his garden to expose it to the elements. After two weeks, it acquires a layer of rust, and this he brushes over with acid (the rust-remover Turco) to achieve the texture and color he wants. The moment he likes what he sees, he arrests the spontaneous oxidation by coating the piece with polyurethane.

He says that next time he'd want to experiment with painted steel. We've seen what he can do with line, let's see what he can do with



"PHOTO Session"

"LIMPE'S Lily Pond," by Julius Lumpa



DIWATA: "Tatlong Maria," by Fil Delacruz

# Quintet of artists

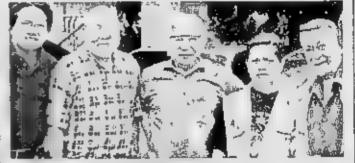
TOP artists Fil Delacruz, Raul Isidro, Juhus Limpe, Romulo Olazo and Al Perez bave banded together and called themselves "Dilop." They will show their recent works at The Podium on Oct. 6.

Isidro and Olazo are senior abstractionists who have experimented with various media and techniques.

Isidro is the president of the Philippine Association of Printmakers, he has done monoprints and abstract paintings such as his Mother Earth series. Olazo is primarily associated with diaphanous paintings based on the collograph technique.

Delacruz is the rentwied graphic artist working particularly in mezzorint and lithograph. He has lately dabbled in oil pastel on handmade paper.

Limpe is an expressionist painter who is



better known for his renderings of various rropical fishes and colorfu. pond life. Perez is famous for his work on old Phiappine churches and has experimented with college done in

an abstract expressionist style. The show will run until Oct. 12. Call 3618773. Isidro, Olazo, Perez and Limpa

### "Encounters" at Ayala 🕝 Museum

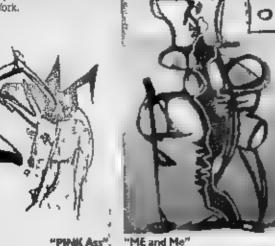
ALEXANDRE Charnol's rightful place is among luxury watches, jewelry and accessories, being heir to the global fashion empire that his parents, Philippe and Annick Charriol, have built. Instead. he has opted for a career in the

On Oct. 11, Manilans will have a chance to experience his artistry and creativity with an exhibit of his paintings at the Ayala Museum titled "Encounters."

A graduate of the Parsons School of Design in New York, Charriol says the inspiration for his art "comes from everyday events filtered by my own subconscious. I believe that arr is an individual experience. Trust what you feel."

The arust has had a number of shows since 1999, beginning at the Sydney Muse in Landon, In 2002, he had shows at Le Bilboquet in New York, the Studio 4-G also in New York, the Philippe Charriol Foundation in Hong Kong, Museum of Fine Arts annual authors in New York, and Exposures Heid! Lee Fine Art in New York.





"MONKEY Business"

**ALEXANDRE** Charriol



"ME and Me"

# Diaz at Heritage, De la Cruz at Art Elements, Marian art at Rustan's

YOUNG artist J.R. Diaz will open his seventh soto, "Destiny," on Oct. 7 at the Heritage Art Conter (SM Megamail). The 22 paintings in oil and acrylic on canvas are brilliant expressions of religious themes, and abstractions of native Madonnas, mango vendors, nudes and musicians. There are also impressionist renditions of

ABSTRACT artist Arthur de la Cruz is holding his sixth solo show at Art Elements (4/L, SM Megamall). "Quiet Journey" describes the painter's journey

through life as he conlinues to assimulate

and be confounded by the puzzling and juggling reality around hira. The 18 works are mostly done in mixed media, and suffused with rife's vivid colors and solid shapes. The show runs until Oct. 10. Gall 6340203

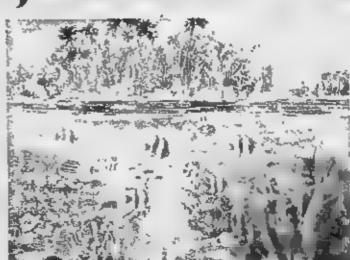
VISUAL

ARTS

ARTS Unlimited presents "Aba Ginoong Mana Puno ng Grasya," an exhibit of Philippine Marian art althe 5/F, Rustan's Makati, Ayala Avenue. The exhibit presents depictions of the Blessed Wrigin Mary Instatuary, icons, prints, bas relief. relabios, handpainted tiles and Nativity sets in various media. The exhibit runs until Oct. 15.

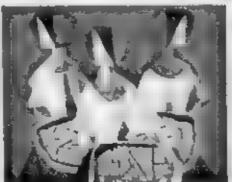
IN "WH MSICAL Windows," on Oct. 12-27 in Galleria Duemita (SM. Megamall), Phyllis Zaballeio returns to a favorite motif---the window-and strikes a delicate balance between the representational and the abstract. The artist's halfmarks are sensuous colors and gestural marks. Call 6343261

**CULTURAL Center of the Philippines** Pasilyo Vicente Manansala leatures



"Birthpains" two-man exhibit by Gill Buen and Freddie Gonzales, Oct. 7-Nov. 7 Call 8323702

**BOSTON Gallery presents recent** paintings of Ruel Caast and Jerson Samson until Oct. 20 Caasi's "Patak" is a collection of abstract moreichrome paintings at the Upper Gallery. Samson's "Background" is a series of new works in oil on canvas works locused on the home's interiors. Boston Gallery is at 72 Boston St., Cobao. Call 7229205



"REDEMPTION," 6 Gil Buen.

"MANGO **Vendors** Series 26." by |R Diaz

> "IMMACULATE Mother," by Diaz

THE BROTHERHOOD of Christian Businessmen and Professionals sponsored an art exhibit featuring Arturo Luz. Tam Austria, Oscar Zalameda, Manny Baidemor, Nemiranda and Rafael Cusi (whose watercolor "Coral Reef" is shown at left). The exhibit raised funds for the family encounter program of the brotherhood.



PHILIPPINE Marian art at Russan's



### LIFESTYLE

# Passion for antiques and heritage

By James Earl G. Trinidad Contributor

HENRY G. Babiera's penchant for arts and antiques is an inspiring tale of hard work, patience and commitment

Barely out of high school, he started collecting snap bottles that he bought for a measly P10, P20, or P30 each, using his savings from his allowance.

From bottles, he branched out to collecting plates, saucers and cups. "The unique kind," he emphasizes.

Little by little, he went to more evolved antique collecting. As a young seaman (he finished a martrime course), his ship would HENRY G. Babiera bring him to many foreign ports.

time, ako ay naghahanap ng mga antique. Hinahanap ko ay mga gallery at art exhibit Bawat antique na binili ko ay inaalam ko ang kasaysayan.

In large part, he attributes his heritage consciousness to the upbringing he got from his late journelist-father who, despite the finan-cial hardship, didn't fail to impress upon his children the significance of learning and appreciating culture and heritage

"It was a quantum leap for me," Babiera notes. "We may not be rich in material gain, but we are certainly nch in the things of the spirit. I hold on to my dreams, using my difficulties and weaknesses as my strength.

Now 48 Babiera has become a top antique collector. The secret, he says, is molding one's character, having intuition, vision and the destre to improve one's life

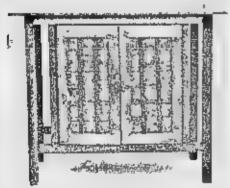
"Every piece has its own life, a distinct history attached to it," he says about his collection.

Today, the former seaman is proud of his collection, consisting of over a hundred works of the Masters-Juan Luna, Felix Resurrection Hidalgo, Pablan de la Rosa-and contempomries-Bencab, Onib Olmedo, Nena Saguil, Zalameda, Sanso, Manansala, Ocampo, etc.

His antiques include a centuries-old crucifix, an ivory Sto. Niño, and other sacred icons. He also has Ming Dynasty vases and Japanese

"The Philippines still has some of the best art and antique pieces, especially our paint-,ngs, because they have a global appeal," he says. "We are at par with Asian, European and American collections. Even the foreign market goes for our arts and antiquities."

Babiera laments, however, that Filipinos fail to appreciate their cultural patrimony. "We aren't conscious of our rich cultural her-



A NATIVE cabinet

### Feng-shui art by Reyes

LEONARDO Reyes opens his exhibit in Gaierie Joaquin at The Podium on Oct. 7, at 7 p.m.

"A Touch of Cold" features 24 works showing the ryukin species of the gold-fish family, and kai, the fish of choice of Asian royalty, Both varieties are symbolic of wealth, good luck and good for-

Reyes is presenting larger works this time. The show is his invitation to good suck and good fortune as his works have many favorable feng-shul elements.

A graduate of the UP School of Fine Arts. Reves has won major awards. He and worked and exhibited in Australia for almost a decade before coming back to the Philippines to devote his life to

Call 7239253 and 6347954.



"PRELUDE"

itage, unlike other nations that take care of their prized collections. We are not properly oriented, and perhaps because we are a poor nation. We have other priorities."

His own trade group, the Prime

Asia Trade Planners and Conven-tion Organizers, is holding the 11th National Arts and Antiques Show at the Greenhills Shopping Complex until Oct. 10.

"I feel elated by people, mostly big names in the bidustry, as well as students, office workers and shoppers, flocking to our exhibit that includes ancestral, tribal, modern, Western, turn-of-the-century furniture and furnishings," Babiera says.

With the same passion and intensity as when he was just starting with the snap-bottles collection 31 years ago, the Cotabato-born an-

"Habang yung mga kasama ko naggu-good- tique collector says he will continue to work so that Filipinos can appreciate and love their

Did you know that it's easy to tell

someone's character by the things

below and be surprised how much

you are and, most of all, what Coke

he or she likes? Take the quiz

your taste tells a lot about who

What would you wear on a big date?

A ctersy, ell-black ensemble from top to les

Whatever's loose and comfortable

Preppy sthoughe that s

dominantly neutrals

O. Body-hugging that will show

Maroon 5, Abdid Keys Hoobastank, Incabus Dashboars Confessional

Ministry of Sound, Ibeza

Newspaper and novels independent tales

How do you ake your sleak? A Well-done B Raile

What is your dream ces phone?

The less complicated the better Something that he one else has With lots of games and software

Streamtoned, with lots of stylish

A. Anything that has four wheels and

How wa you pose in your yearbook

Something that mommy would

Weeky and crazy with tongue

Now the sun part Belows an assessment of your personality proble Find out which one you are based on your answers

shows. As a better, we've also writers down which Coca-Cola best describes

and suits you. Azer as, there a notifing the grabbing a Coke that if reteath you

Mostly A's You're a classic Everyone finds it easy to talk to you and you get along well with almost everybody. You find it easy to go! now foemis, even in the most unlikely

So to speak, you're like the Regular Coke.

The one that everyone has shown loved.

You're on the wild side. You like to explore

if you were a Coke, you o be Cherry Coke There's always a cherry with side as you?

You've got a let going for you caz you've got it just right. You aways see the fun safe at things Easy-going and numerous surely no party will be the same without

You've definitely a Vanilla Cake-you have

you're care septificated. You aways stove to improve yourself. You go to the gym, eat hearthy tood, because you linky they're good for you. You're a Now Age.

Coke Light best stats you. It's the same Coke but with tess than 1 colorie if a good

just the right feath of vimilia-

new places and you love the outdoors You find swisted was in expense rding. and is happy knowing that there's always something deflacent to do

Comiss and so-fi

What do you read?

Medium-rare Licont eat steak

to operate

What's you dream car?

hang on the wall

the way you want it in.

places

magazine photo shout

stickeng out You really don't care Qiamorous, almost the a

covers

80 SUV Bestle

photo?

Who are the artists on year CD rack?

Magazines and self-help books

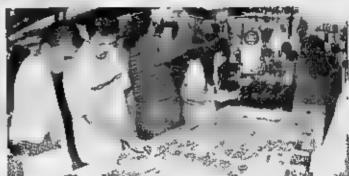
will best refresh you.

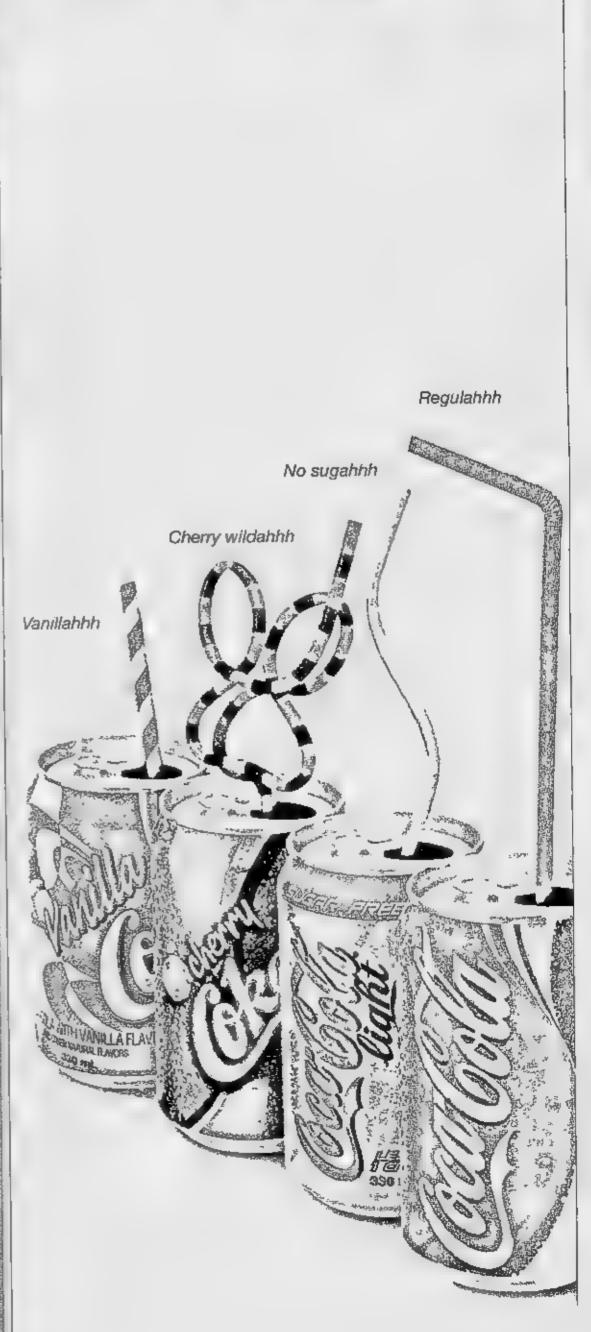


BOWLS, vases, pots and paintings

**OLD Philippine money** 







Const-Origin "Const-Calabight" "Change Calabin "Viscolle Color" and the Dynamic Fileton device any trademants of Stay Const-Cala Company & 2004 The Const-Cala Company

YOU CAN USE THIS FOR FUN LING SACK

# OMICRelief

BY BILL AMEND A LIPIN

the state of the s

BY JESS ABRERA



MARVIN

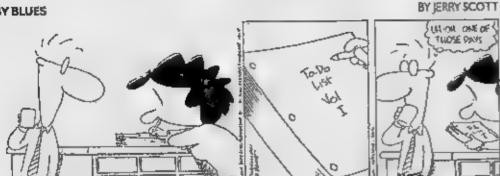
When It Absolutely, Positively Has To Be There In Nine Months...



BY TOM ARMSTRONG

BY P.M. JUNIOR **PUGAD BABOY** MILILINIS KO PO KASI YANG HINDI KO PO ALAM NA LOADED PALA NG ANIM NA BALA... PO YUNG NANGYARI SUMPIT KO ... SIR. NICE GROUPING

**BABY BLUES** 



MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNEL. ..AND WHERE'S WHATS THE SHTRAWBERRY SPOUT YESH THAT. FOR WAFFLE BUSH? EARL? MAPLE SYRUP

THIS IS OUTRAGEOUS! NO ONE BELIEVES I'M THE IMAGE MODEL FOR THE SUPER CARDBOARD CUTOUTS THEY TH NK IT A FAT COPHICAT



BY LYRA GARCELLANO See? WHAT DID I TELL YOU? DIETS ARE EVEN ENCOURAGING US TO CAT MEALS THE SIZE OF A



### ATOMO AND WEBOY

T'VE BEEN HOLD TO GO



DIVINE COMEDY

# ERO MINDI

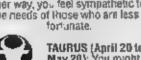
### HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

YOU BORN TODAY: You're a charming realist. There's far more to you than meets the eye. You have wonderful wit and humor. On the surface, you're smooth, social and pleasing. Privately, you're quite tough. You're certainly nobody's fool, Intense situations and people attract you. Focus on your closest partnerships and friendships Birthdate of Buster Keaton actor/director; Alicia Silverstone, actress; Susan Sarandon, actress.

ARIES (March 21 to April 19): You want to help a friend now Or

perhaps you want to join a friend in helping others. Etther way, you feel sympathetic to the needs of those who are less



TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): You might use your influence at work or with people in authority to defend the rights of others now. You know that whall is



GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): Your imagi-nation is fabulous right now! You have won derful, outside the-box ideas that should be shared with others. Speak up.

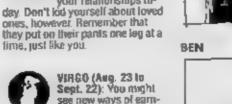


CANCER (June 21 to July 22): You want to help a family member today. You're even pre

pared to shoulder the lion's share of the burden. That's because you know someone needs a helping hand now.

LEO (July 23 to Aug 22). You leel idealistic and romantic about your relationships to-

**MIKROKOSMOS** 



See new ways of earning money today. You might give to a charity or someone POLISTONE MALALANEHAP NE MAGIGING ANAK MO?

HINDI KA BA WATATAKOT SA



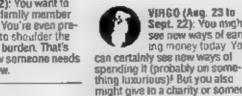
MABUTI PA WAG MO NA SIYANG IPANGANAK'

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

BY STEVEN PABALINAS

done to one is really done to all.





LISRA (Sept. 23 to Oct.

22) You need a little

time to go off by yoursett to think or medi-

tate Try to get a clearer

800RPIO (Oct. 23 to

Hov. 21): Solitude will

be pleasing today. You need time to replenish.

restore and reenergize

SACITTARIUS (Nov. 22

to Dec. 21): Don't let your moer idealism

loved ones are any

thing more than ordinary humans. Yes, they're special, but so are you.

needy group or a charitable organi-zation. You won't regret giving this

about the world. You want to know

about other cultures and other

some of your time and effort

convince you that your

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Your boss

or someone in authori-

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to

Feb. 16): There are so

many things in life you

You want to learn more

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): You right

want to explore today

might approach you to work on behalf of a

picture of where you are in your life

yourself. You want as lew distrac-

and where you want to be

tions as possible







### Daily Crossword

**ACROSS**  New Zealander 5 Aardvark snack 14 Muscal's land 15 Weaver's

device 16 Maus meighbor 17 Gasp 18 Cher's Spring 19 Cancel, NASA-

style 20 Flunk tank 23 Indian bread 24 in addition 25 Brans on the

33 River of Orel 34 Flussian rules 35 Allemoters

37 Oven selling 39 Get hitched 41 Small combo 42 Asparagus.

Shoots. 45 Boxy vehicles 48 Panter's measures

49 Literati and (Aurmina) 52 Actress Long

53 Hay storage 54 Sufficient? 52 Free-for-all 83 Boot tos

64 Stuff to the gdls 66 Church officer 67 Madras wrap 68 Ventiable 69 Snow-day ndes

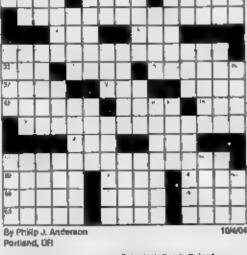
70 Roush and Hall 71 Spanker or spinnsker

DOWN Keystone keracter? 2 Mushm leader Taper oil Have in mind

5 Those lacture segmentation High time? Chinesa secret

SOCIETY Croamy 9 Fashior INDOORSING

Nobeksi.



38 Wrigley Field slugger

38 Devour 40 Hammarskjold

of the UN

43 Submits for

approvel

44 Cut open

46 Goddess of

retribution.

47 Whoter weather

1) in a short while EADABL 12 Orange-red chalcedony 13 Pages oneself 2) Accesevers Successor 22 Section of a yard 25 Watch attachments 26 Gkatle relative 27 Like the old bucket of song 28 untrained 29 Fountain of three cours 30 Bem H 31 Toast's start Singer Lopez

> 50 Founder of 58 Teiless Tacretti 61 Ironic endings 54 Iowa State City

56 Anaque shoots

57 Dhos or

bessoon

60 Remdeur bunch 60 Hall and Oster 55 Hale and hardy hit, " Sendo 61 Fancy case. 85 Subsurface

shocker

amph bean

people.

be on the receiving and of some kind of generosity. Help from other sources comes easily to you loday. (This is nice.)

KIKO MACHINE



BY MANIX ABRERA KONTOUGTUS NO LANG. RACE UNDER

ANDON

KONTI NA LANG.

KONTT AM LAAANS

PRESSURE.

LOVEKNOTS



TULDOK

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING



# Wonderful shell of heritage

By Ambeth R. Ocampo

AKATI has changed so much and so fast in the last half century that it is possible to date people by the Makati landmarks they remember: Rizal Theater, Bricktown, Makati Supermarket, Angela Arcade, Monterey Apartments, QUAD, etc. All these praces are now extinct as dinosaurs, they remain but faint memories to people who now walk, work and shop around Greenbelt 1, 2, 3, 4, Glorietta 1 and 2; the Makati Shangri-La Hotel and 6750

Some structures like the present Filipinas Hentage Library on Makati Avenue, between the old Makati Stock Exchange building and the Peninsula Hotel, was once the Nielsen Tower Restaurant, and earlier the Manila International and Air Terminal, an ancient airport whose runway is now Makati Avenue (or is it Paseo de Roxas?). What buildings you remember about Makati reveals your age.

When the old Ayala Museum was demolished two years ago some rabid heritage conservationists complained that the commercial zation of Makati had a numbing effect on people leading to a lack of concern over the squat, dated concrete box designed by the late National Artist for Architecture Leandro V. Locsin, in its place now stands an imposing six-story structure of granite, glass and steel, designed by Leandro Y. Locsin Jr.-a new Ayala Museum bigger and better than the old one, In time the Ayala Museum will drop the adjective new and the old structure will again be a

What most people remember about the old Ayala Museum is a long and dark tunnel containing 63 handcrafted dioramas that provide a static but threedimensional capsule history of the Philippines. These dioramas are still around, on the secand floor of the museum, spruced up and arranged with other materials like a collection of boat models and even wat! charts that make visitors measure themselves, physically at least, with Jose Rizal, Andres Bonifacio and Manuel La s Ouezon, It is better lighted and a delight to visit While the dioramas do not extend to 2004, the end of the tour are three rooms with a multimedia presentation that remand us of Ferdinand and Ime.da Marcos, Martial Law, Benigno and Cory Aguino and of course, People Power 1986 It is a tunnel of memory and yet few will remember beyond the present building or the original Locsin building inaugurated in 1974 to even imagine the beginnings of the museum in the Insular to the 19th centuries.

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo tours the new Ayala Museum with museum director Nina Baker, former President Corazon Aquino, Vice President Noli da Castro and Ayalt Foundation chair jaime Zobel de Ayala.



FACADE of the new Ayala Museum

Life building in the 1960s.

Bigger space

With a bigger space equipped with state-of-the-art galleries, the present museum is a wonderful shell designed to house not only the museum's modest collection. of pre-colonial and colonial artifacts, paintings by Juan Luna, Fernando Amorsolo and Fernando Zobel, maps, prints, but as exhibition space for important exhibittons. The maugural shows on the fourth floor give us a view of rife in the past through an exhibit of ivory images made in the Philippines (some early ones by Chinese artisans) from the 16th

### Conference on national and local history in Cavite

torical Society, founded in 1941 and the oldest historical society in the Philippines, will hold its 25th National Conference on Nationat and Local History on Oct. 21-23 at Cavite State University in Indang, Cavite

Former Prime Manaster Cesar E. A. Virata, president of the Cavite Historical Society, will deliver the keynote address on "Cavite's Economic Transformations Over the Years."

Since its first National Conference on Local and Nationa, History in 1978 at Xavier University. the PNHS has held annual conferences on local and national histories in various tocations in the

year is "Focus on Cavite Studies: Local History in the Context of National History," with papers to be presented on a variety of topfer covering the history and culture not just of Cavite but also of areas beyond the province such as Visayas and Mindanso, and even the Marianas.

Among these topics are the re-gion's cuinary and church history, Caviteno writers, Chabocano Churchill. poems, the PC Band, folk songs, enting anting and religious folklore, population history, everyday life during the Revolution, the archaeology of Cavite Puerto, insti-

THE PHILIPPINE National His- tuttonal history, documentary sources on religious history in Cavite, and Cavite historiogra-

The speakers include the following: Ruperto S. Sangalang and A.G. Papa (Cavite State University), Emmanuel Luis A. Romanillos (UP Diliman), Felice Prudente Sta. Maria, Antonio C. Hila (DISU-Manila), Rosalinda G. Garibay and Edgar B. Tibayan (DLS-Dasmariñas), Jeffrey A. Lubang (National Historical Institute), Regalado Trotas Jose, Jr. (University of Sento Tomas), Jose Alam J. Austria (DLSU-Soint Benilde), Augusto de Viana (National Historical Institute), Efren R. Abueg (DLS-Dasmanñas), Emmanuel F Calairo (DLS Dasman-The conference theme this has), Elmer A. Ordonez (UP Dilaman), Earl Jude Paul Cleope (Siliman), Rene R. Escalante (DLSU-Manila), Ronaldo B. Mactal (DL-SU Manila), Francis A. Gealogo (Ateneo de Marula), Daniel C. Talde (UP Tacloban), Rolando O. Borrinaga (UP Manila, Palo, Leyte), Calbi Asam (MSU-Sulu), Philip Nazareno, Maria Eloisa P. de Castro (University of Sanio Tomas), and Bernardita R.

Carl 9214575, 9261347, (046) 4164531, 4164554 or 4164397

ma.dlsu.edu.ph

While most of the great pieces were exported to Spain, Mexico, and other countries, the images gathered from local collections is a good sign that not all our cultural treasures are abroad. Titled "Power+ Faith+Image," this exhibition, curated by Ramon Villegas and Regalado Trota Jose, comes with a handsome catalogue that is, for the moment, the last word on ivory items once thought to be Spanish or Mexican but are now listed in international auction catalogues, rightly as "Hispano-Philippine Ivories."

'Multiple Originals, Original Multiples" is another exhibit that brings together for the first time the watercolor albums of Philippine costumes by Damian Domingo: one from the Ayala Museum collection, the other from the Newberry Library in Chicago.

Another album of watercolors depicting different types of 19thcentury Filipinos and their costuenes was brought in from the New York Public Library and was

The Ayala Museum starts anew on its aim to allow our history and culture to become a source of pride for Filipinos

put side by side with a set of similar plates, actually engravings hand-colored by the 19th-century Filipino master Justiniano Asun-

Bought by tourists as souvenirs these two albums from Chicago and New York have never been loaned outside the US and they are both here on a homecoming visit and afford us not only a glimpse of life in the past, but provide some comparison and contrast with sim lar artifacts in the Philippines.

Notable in this exhibition are actual pieces of clothing from the Leiden Museum of Ethnology in the Netherlands that validate those documented in the Domingo and Asuncion albums. During the opening night some guests acqually came in custom-made Filipiniana attire based on these al-

These costumes have been kept in storage for over a century and most are being exhibited publicly for the first time. While lighting and climate controls preserve these costumes during their Philippine visit, conservation requires that upon their return to the Netherlands these costumes will be laid to rest and not be exhibited again for the next seven

Now open to the public and dedicated to the Filipino People by the Ayala Foundation, the Ayala Museum starts anew on its aim not only to collect and recollect the past but to allow our history and culture to become a source of pride for Pflipinos as they confront an uncertain fu-



8pm october stagework | 5th level | edsa shangri-la mall

BREGG. FEB statute bire-market in the seminors or a statute;

**RUDOLF** Bornet painting

WICEHIE

Accounts

By Jessica Jakundoni-Robillos

Contributor

NCE again, premier Philippine artists shall figure in the Christie's auction of Southeast Asian art. The works shall be exhibited at Grand Hyatt Singapore on Oct. 8 and 9 as a preview to the bidding.

Annta Magsaysay-Ho's "A Walk in the Rain" is rare. She is largely known for her women with Sino eyes, but the work to be auctioned does not show facial features. Just the same, it exudes the oriental air so characteristic of her paintings. The solutor and the straw poncho may very well be Vietnamese yet the scene is common in many Philippine barrios.

It has also the understated melding of the native and modernity, signified by the blurry umbtellatoring figures in the background. The boy is barefoot while in contrast, those covered by the umbrella seem shod and are in non-traditional garb. The rain serves as a perfect foil to the tropical scene.

A calming rendition in pinks, lavenders, and purple is Nena Saguil's abstraction. The work parlays the artist's consistent photism. From her signature circulars radiate petal-like haloes. These result in what may be called babrry pulsations, much like a mirage, as if she had transferred onto carvas a hallerinament vision, if not a sensa-

hando remorsolo, his women and

ing shade beneath a mango tree, sunlight dappling the ground through gaps of the greenery

It is not, however, al amor solo who shall fetch the highest possible bid in this batch. In the running for highest bidding is a Vicente Manansala watercolor, the 1968 "Crucifixion," which is estimated at six figures in American currency.

The work is an amalgam of the artist's character and his art-making. It encapsulates how he lived in and with faith, and the profound effect fauth had on his art.

The scene may be of two devout women venerating a sonto, or of Mary, the wife of Cleophas or Clopas, and Mary Magdalene at the foot the crucified Jesus (instead of the Virgin Mary and John



WORK by the Indonesian Affandi



AMORSOLO'S "Mango Vendors"

the Beloved). Whichever Manansala's cubism is apt in the final stage of the Christ's passion.

The reclining nucle sculpture of Bencab may be considered the modern-day David. The figure, seemingly male, is androgynous, with long hair and a lithe figure, slight even. Maybe reminiscent of a waif-like Twiggy physique.

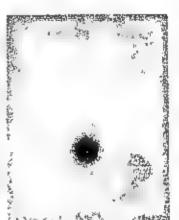
The features are not necessarily patrician, but then today's male mannequins do not necessarily fall under the "handsome" category. The fusion of the the classical and the contemporary is fitting in this age of the memosexual.

Other Southeast Asian works in the auction include those by Indonesians Hendra Gunawan and Affandi, and Singaporean Georgerte Chen. Also featured are the Southeast Asian-chemed works of Rudolf Bonnet of the Netherlands, and Belgian Adrien-Jean Le Mayeur de Merpres

it has been noted Philippine art is different from those of the other countries in the region in that hardly any foreigner has penetrated its market. Pilipino artists continue to rule the local scene.

That homegrown Filipino art is at par with the rest of Southeast Asia and the world is shown in auctions such as Christie's. Indeed, the fierce biddings for Philippine art in these international tradings should show it can hold its own against the best art of other nations.

Email author at jejaro2002@ya-



MONDAY, OCTOBER 4, 2004

**NUDE** sculpture

by Bencab

ABSTRACT by Nena Saguil



ARTWORK by Gunawan



ANITA Magsaysay-Ho's "A Walk in the Rain"

# Racing event to benefit artists and cultural workers

Council Philippines Foundation will sponsor a special racing event at the Manila Jockey Club, San Lazaro Leisure Park in Carmona, Cavite, to ruise funds for grants to deserving Filipino artists

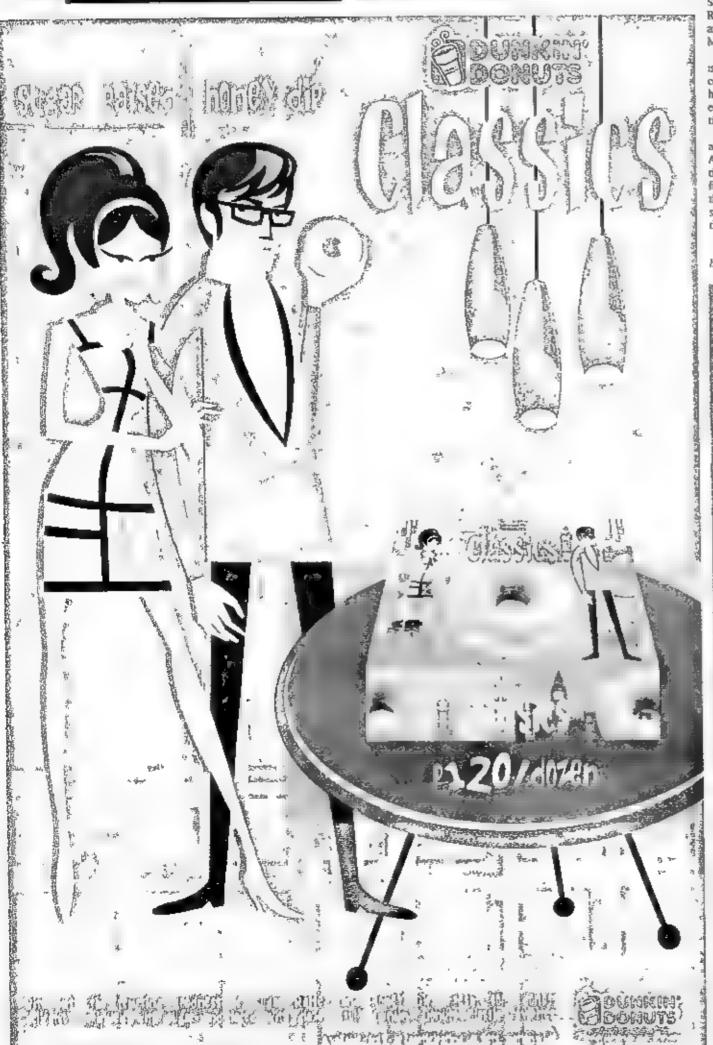
Many established cultural cons have at one time or another been recipients of Asian Cultural Council grants, such as Lucrecia Kasilag and Jose Maceda, Jose Joya, Nestor

ON OCT 9, the Asian Cultural Jardin, Tikoy Aguittz, Ramon, Council Philippines Foundation Denisa Reyes and Gino Gonzawilt sponsor a special racing les\_\_\_\_\_\_\_

The Cup is organized by Ambassadors Isaaei Chro Wilson and Natcisa Escaler, chair and president of the council.

The Free Fillman Artists Out

The first Filipmo Artists Cup event will feature a video documentary, depicting the role of past national and influential Filipmo artists and their present-day counterparts who continue to enrich the Filipmo soul



inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

The only scientifically proven effective top drug in treating falling and thinning half

817 - 3303

**BATTLE** of the sexes in "Oleanna"





# See you at the 'Fiesta!

By Leah C. Salterio Contributor

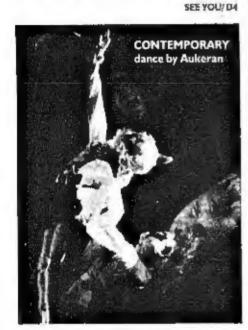
A PUPPET presentation of "Don Quixote," a photo exhibit of architectural wonders by Gaudi, music, poetry, dance, culinary treats and a festival of critically acclaimed and award-winning Spanish films are in the calendar of "Fiesta," the month-long Spanish festival for culture and the arts.

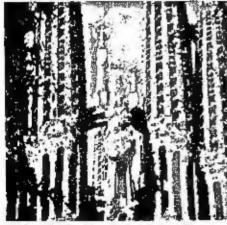
Instituto Cervantes, the Spanish Cultural Center, has lined up the activities for the annual event, which kicked off last Friday with the grand launch party at the Greenbelt 3 fountain area, organized with Ayala Land.

"Fiesta 2004" boasts of a more lavish celebration, with a variety of cultural events, live performances and Spanish performing artists who will be flown in to Manila for special shows.

Last Saturday, the legendary Spanish puppet troupe, Bambalina, delighted audiences with its multi-awarded presentation of Miguel de Cervantes' classic "Don Quixote," at the Carlos P. Romulo Auditorium of the RCBC Plaza in Makati City.

Bambalina has earned numerous awards in Europe and Latin America for "Don Quixote," which has been described as a production that is "both intimate and vital, imaginatively



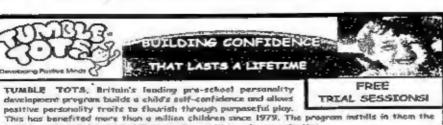


GAUDI'S magnificent Sagrada Familia

Plnpin's Topnotch English 3-day IELTS Review

October 6 - 8 and 13 - 15 November 3 - 5 and 10 - 12 Tel. No. 8842184 / 0927-9115119





confidence to develop basic skills in reading, writing and communication.

We believe that every child must have the appartunity to experience the joys of developing new skills and the actisfaction of success: TUMBLE TOTS is an international pre-school for children between 6 months to 7 years old.

6/F Technoplaza I, Eastwood City Cyberpark, Libis, Quezon City, Tel. No.: 02 6876793

Corol Street, Marfert Subdivision, Dovas City: Tel. No.: 062 2251847

**OPEN FOR FRANCHISE** 

OVER 500 CENTERS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM, GERMANY AND ASIA



A breakfuraugh learning system for

Oxygen for Learning

"PASS the nursing board and the CGFNS easily and save money too.

PowerMemory allows you to,...

· Absorb more information in less time Avoid mental blocks during exams

 Remember the most complex of medical forms · Make learning fan and enjoyable

Contact us now: Ordinas: 12 687-7070 - 914-9090 Ortigas: Taft: Tall: \$\frac{1}{2} 404-3884 + 404-3813 Katipunan: \$\frac{2}{3} 438-0381 to \$2\$ 0917-8481800

NOW OPEN FOR FRANCHISING Call # 633-8171

# Nasa dugo lang 'yan. CIRCULAN Busin ang banig, kwarta ang kal Millions in cash prizes to be given away NAPAKADALING SUMALI! **b.** Together with one (1) empty CIRCULAN banig a. On a piece of paper, write your

name, birthday, sex, home/ office address, occupation, telephone/cellphone number date and signature

Get a chance to win these cash prizes in weekly raffle draws:

Weekly 1st Prize: P15,000.00 Three (3) 2nd Prizes : P 10,000.00 each

Five (5) 3rd Prizes : P 5,000.00 each 12 Consolation Prizes : P 1,000.00 each

CIPCULAN Gift Fock. At may Bonus Prone (1) box of CIRCULAN 300's for the

Notch Channel 2's Magandong Umaga Bayes

or ten (10) individual blisters (tinge'), enclose your entry in an envelope, put name and return address, seal and mail to: MCPO Box 2358 Makati City 1263 Metro Manila

**Grand Raffle Draw!** The following cash prizes will be awarded at the Grand Raffle Draw on Jonuary 7, 2005:

**Grand Prize:** P500,000.00

Five (5) 2nd Prizes: P100,000.00 each Ten [10] 3rd Prizes : P 50,000.00 each

218 Consolation Prizes ; P 1,000.00 each plus Circulan gift pack!

#49) Knock, knock Iron Man calling!

Show your CIRCULAN banig when Iran Man knocks on your door, and win P6,000.00

cash on the spotl If you recite the slogan "Nasa dugo long 'yan!" you win another

> P1,000.00 plus Circulan gift pack!

atch MUB on Channel 2 to



Philippine

excellent

intuitive

and a true

directors'

director

actress

theater is an

SPECIAL RATES FOR SEA BEE

# Baby of a thousand ovations

By Zeneida Amador Contributor

ATCHED Baby Barredo for the final casting of the musical she's directing, the MGM version of "The Wizard of Oz."

Meticulous as ever, she paid attention to every nuance of note and lyric for the musical interpretation, insisted on the actors picking at the text and subtext for meaning, and conferred lengthily with choreographer Jaime del Prado for what she wanted for the danc-

It was a long, laborious evening, but she



BABY Barredo as the legendary opera star Maria Callas in the award-winning play

Baby has such an eye for even the smallest detail that nothing escapes her eye and nothing escapes her ear's perfect pitch. Truly the directors' director

### Toast of local theater

Perhaps one reason Baby is such a good director is that she is an excellent intuitive actress. And she honed those instincts with formal study at the American Academy of Dramatic Arts in New York. Not to mention her M.A. in music in Bloomington, Indiana, (famous for its music school) and special studies in Juilliard.

Her latest stints on stage were "The Cherry Orchard," "South Pacific," "Oliver," "Over The River and Through The Woods," "Master Class" and "Late Nite Catechism." Before that, of course, she was the toast of local musical theater in "Mame," "The Sound of Music," "Hello, Dolly," "My Pair Lady" and as Dulcinea in "Man of La Mancha."

She also had a TV show called "Baby is My Name," which featured excerpts from musicals and plays. In short, Baby did not come to the director's seat unprepared.

She stopped singing when she thought it was time to, and only took straight plays when she was needed at the Rep, like the good trouper that she is.

Years ago, we had sold "The Owl and The Pussycat," a two-hander with Nestor Torre, for a one-night extension show at the UP but she had a high fever which her old family doctor later on confirmed was H-Fever.

She gamely went on, changing her blocking now and then, with Nestor adapting easily and nobody in the audience any wiser. They got a standing ovation at the end of the show. It was straight to the hospital after

Then, during a performance of "The Sound of Music," she sprained her ankle badly before getting into the car to go to CCP. Her ankle was swollen so badly, she couldn't put on her shoes. Irma Ponce Enrile-Potenciano's husband, Dr. Potenciano, was backstage, so he

The leading lady of gave ber a shot and told her to try not to put too much weight on the injured ankle.

> Well, she had to sing and dance, so she went ahead and did what she had to do. When the painkiller wore off, it was mercifully toward the end of the show, and she fainted right after curtain call. But she did finish the

### Pioneering days

There are so many other instances where, with back pain or flu, she just went on because, as she put it, "you can't disappoint that audience out there."

New, actors and actresses are more comfortable, with better pay, rehearsal fees and understudies or alternates or swings.

path. The upside is, the discipline is strong, the commitment unswerving, and the cause always believed worthwhile. All this, Baby continues to bring to the theater.

BARREDO as Bloody Mary in the Rodgers and

Hammerstein classic "South Pacific." Also in photo

is Raymond Lauchengco as Emile de Becque.

As I watched Baby working long into the audition night, without getting tired, impatient or giving up on anything right to the very end, I wandered why people do the things they do. More specifically, why artists spend so much time on their art when the pay is not at all commensurate (at least in this country) nor the work trifling and easy.

Sometimes it seems so unfair that some can focus and commit so much and give their all, while crooks and grafters get away with murder and get rich in the bargain.

But I shouldn't wonder why. Baby simply But we were pioneering in theater then, dismisses these puzzlements with "I sleep and life is always harder for those who cut the very well at night."

# Campus face-off

By Cora Llamas Contributor. \_\_\_

THE YEAR would likely be characterized as "The Year of the Wornan" as far as the Metro Manila theater scene is concerned.

Tami Monsod's fiercely liberal nun questioned a patriarchal Church in New Voice Company's "Sacrilege"; and Tanghalang Pilipino's "Trojan Women," led by Madeleine Nicolas' bloody'but unbowed Hecuba, railed against the horrors of a war that is launched, fought, and won by men.

Now it's the turn of Actor's Actors Inc. (AAI) in its one-weekend run of David Mamer's highly acclaimed Oleanna." This time, the battle is fought inside the stiff, proper confines of the academe, and as in the previous two plays, it is delineated by

A feisty lady student cries sexual harassment at the abuses-which may be more verbal and emotional, than physical-of his arrogant, knowit-all professor.

### Turning the tables

On a two-month vacation from her studies and the beginning attempts to carve a stage career in London, Lara Fabregas essays the role of Carol, the once mousey prey who turns the table and becomes the predator.

"She doesn't come from a wealthy family, and it took her a lot to get to that school. She's also very angry, very politically correct, and has no imagination," says Fabregas of her onstage character.

The verbal fracas starts when Carol begs professor John not to fail her-and he answers her with sophisticated, ivory-tower-sounding but empty phrases that frustrate her no end.

'John likes to talk a lot and throw out all his theories. When he starts presenting that higher education is totally a waste of time, Carol [lashes back,] 'How can you say that when I worked hard to get here, and you, a teacher, say it's all a joke?"

Expect a lot of the intellectual debate and unnerving intensity that usually accompany an AAI play. Director Bart Guingona, who also plays John, debunks the initial publicity hints of a latent sexual tension between these strong characters in a love-hate relationship.

"Theirs is purely hate-hate. [The material is) unrelenting, makes no compromises, and is gripping but not vicious-until you get to the point where it almost becomes hand-tohand combat. It will anger and polarize you, and make you and your date argue with each other," he says.



As the argument escalates and raises the stakes, both characters realize they have a lot to lose: John risks his tenure and his academic reputation, while Carol faces expulsion.

Guingona says, "It's about the whole university con game where the currency is power, and everyone is wrestling and trading for it."

### Rejuvenation of sorts

The dramatic rension that the play brings to the characters, audience, and actors alike is a rejuvenation of sorts for Fabregas. The actress, who has played saints (Joan of Arc) and conflicted sinners alike ("Closer," 'Shopping and Fucking"), remains candid about a Filipina actress' gaining entry into London theater, especially non-musical drama.

"You're typecast in a way when they look for an Asian woman. You feel stupid doing some of these things-like playing Thai masseur in a parlor-but you do it. But it's not just Asian casting. I've auditioned for Mediterranean and American parts in dramas and feature films. Once, I tested for the leading lady of a Jude Law film but they cast someone with a name-that usually happens."

During auditions, "I used to get 50 nervous because I might be rejected. Now if I'm rejected, it doesn't affect me anymore. You keep pushing because at the end of the day, you pever know," says Fabregas.

She can also laugh good-naturedly at some of the more outrageous moments she's encountered. "The wackiest audition was for a French film and the script is French. My character is American who speaks French, so ! was told that it was okay if my accent was not perfect. But I couldn't understand what I was saying! So I just read it and [told myself] 'Bahala naf' You can get thick-skinned."

Then there were the first 10 months when she tried waiting on tables. "I romanticized it in the beginning, that I was an actress, and actresses work on the side as waitresses. But it was brainless. After a few months, I was saying, 'Get me out of here! I can't stand this!"

For intellectual exercise, and possibly a career option, Fabregas is taking Life Sciences via distance learning at Open University. Her studies give her room and time for auditions, as tutoring is done online and the various subjects can be taken at one's pace.

While the actress remains mum about her break-up with Raymond Bagatsing, she is more open about her new lave whose privacy she prefers to respect. "I am seeing somebody," she confirms, a bit of a glow lighting up her face. "He's a British bankez We've been together for a year. He's fun and adventurous. We enjoy the same things like mountain biking, good food and walking. He is very supportive. I was just about to be here [in Manilal on holiday for two weeks, but he suggested that I stay longer [and act] because he knew I was so frustrated in London.

Delays and occasional burdles notwithstanding, Fabregas remains on track, with an eye toward the bright side. "I'm independent, I manage to pay the rent [though] London is more expensive than Paris."

The light glow subtly shifts into an intense flame, shades of the rising courage that cheater-goers will see in her character this weekend. Fabregas' last words might well be the combative Carol's: "There is still something to work for. I haven't achieved yet what I set out to achieve."

AAI's "Oleanna" runs at Stagework, 5/F, Shangri-Le Plaza Mall on Oct. 8-9. Call 5365844.

# 'Florante at Laura' as a 'komedya'

gether with the National Parks Development Committee (NPDC), is presenting Francisco Balagtas' "Florante at Laura," staged in the form of the Filipino komedya, beginning Oct. 15 at St. Scholastica's College, Manila.

This quit by Balagtas, believed to be written by the poet during his prison term, is an enduring metrical Filipino romance that embodies humility, courtesy and love told in 399 twelve-syllable Tagalog quatrains.

As GTF president and artistic director Tony Espejo explains, "We are giving this delightful epić poem-an artistic facelift as we use an authentic Filipino cheater form-the komedya. Elements of the komedya such as the marcha (slow tempo entrances); paso doble (livelier and faster-paced entrances); pingkian (Christian and Moor soldiers march up and down with royalty, recite lines in unison, and prepare for battle); and battalla (duel of the warring armies) are all in the play. All these will surely entertain and educate the viewers, and deepen their apprecia-

GANTIMPALA Theater Foundation (GTF), to- tiop and understanding of this Filipino dramatic structure."

Cast are the GTF Actors Company led by Arkin da Silva (Florante), Adriana Agcaoili (Laura): Wowie de Guzman and Richard Signey (alternately playing Adolfo); Dido de la Paz (Haring Linceo); Bodiie Pascua (Duke Briseo); Yutaka Yamakawa Jr. (Menandro); Jay-R Inocencio and Michael King Urieta (alternately playing Batang Florante/narrator); Joel Molina (Aladin) and Paula Ferrer and Mikki Hernandez (alternately playing

Scriptwriter/artistic consultant is Rodante Hernandez, lights designer is Joey Nombres, set designer is Sonny Aniceto and choreographer is John Dekster Santos.

Performances are on Oct. 15-17 (10 a.m./2 p.m., St. Cecilia's Hall, St. Scholas ca's College, Manila); Oct. 22-24 (10 a.m./2 p.m., AFP Theater, Quezon City); and Nov. 5 and 6 (10 a.m./2 p.m., RFC Cinema Theater, Las Piñas City).

Call 8995745 or 8963503.



YUTAKA Yamakawa Jr. (Menandro) and Arkin Da Silva (Florante)

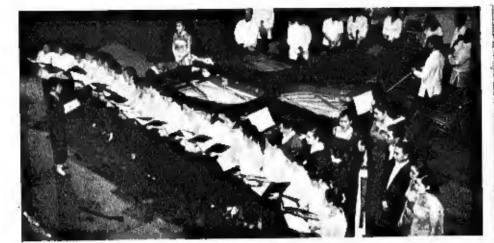
# Seminar on financial fitness

THE COLAYCO Foundation for Education, Inc. headed by Francisco J. Colayco, author of the best-selling book "Wealth Within Your Reach (Pera Mo Palaguin Mo)." will conduct a five-hour seminar on financial matters together with other financial experts on Oct. 15 and Nov. 13 at the Conference Room of SM Megatrade Hall, SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City.

Colayco has been presenting a series of

"Kalayaan sa Kakapusan" seminars in Hong Kong for the OFW sector. His mission is to educate the working class, OFWs and their families and students that financial independence is within everyone's

Call 4350265, 4350556, 4350185 pr text KSK 0917-8537333. E-mail colaycofoundation@yahoo.com www.cfeksk.com



### St. Scholastica holds chamber music

will hold the second concert of the Chamber Music Series for school year 2004-2005 titled "Folk Songs Around the World," on Oct. 5 at 12 p.m.

The show will feature faculty members and Hall. Admission is free.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S College School of Music advanced students, and will showcase the different groups in the department, such as the Piano ensemble, Guitar quartet and the SSC Chamber Orchestra.

The concert will be held at the St. Cecilia's

### Claudine Barretto's daughter graces cover of show-biz glossy

BRUSHING off persistent rumors that she's on the family way, Claudine Barretto graces the cover of this month's StarStudio Magazine as

a-surprise!-new mom. The actress, together with fiancé Raymart Santiago, has adopted a baby that she literally found on her doorstep last July. The child's name is Sabina Natasha, who, at the time of the cover shoot, was three months old.

"She was so thin, very, very thin," says Claudine, recalling the first time she saw the baby. The 14-day foundling was swaddled in dirty clothes; she was thin as a bird, with lice in her baby hair, and her body riddled with insect bites. "She had diaper rashes, didn't even know how to drink milk or suck from a bottle! That means she wasn't even breast fed."

In the photographs that accompany the StarStudio cover story, however, Sabina has clearly transformed into a healthy, charming baby who is "madaldal," as her new mother says. Claudine tells StarStudio how, even after a long day of taping and shooting, she asks the baby's yaya to wake Sabina at 5 a.m. (the child's morning playtime), and stays awake to take her daughter out for 15 minutes of sun on the terrace, and to give her a bath. "Because of her, I want to go to church more, I want to know God more, I became more forgiving, more matipid, wanting the best not only for her, but for my



children in the future."

Also in the October issue, Judy Ann Santos reveals the diet and exercise regimen that has pared and sculpted her once 14-lbs body into the new sexy form that she sports for the new fantasy series, "Krystala" (where she plays a superhero).

Two stars also open their homes for StarStudio readers this month: Rica Peralejo is photographed in her newly renovated pad, a serene refuge with a beachy feel especially styled for her by ex-boyfriend Bernard Palanca; and Erik Santos who gamely shows off the flood-proof Malabon abode that he calls

StarStudio is the monthly show-biz lifestyle glossy from ABS-CBN Publishing. The October issue is now in newsstands and bookstores nationwide.





# See you at the 'Fiesta!'

Flamenco, paella, puppetry and poetry dominate the

recreating the spirit of Cervantes' immortal of Spanish cultural elements. As in the dance work." The group believes that puppetry can be a vehicle for expression for adults, so that it draws from the great works of literature for

The play, "Recoged Esta Voz (Gather This Voice)," based on the life and works of Miguel Hernandez, one of the most important Spanish poets, will be presented by Dulaang UP on Oct. 20, 7:30 p.m. at the RCBC Auditorium.

### Hernandez in Filipino

Meanwhile, "Recoged Esta Voz," the multilingual anthology of Hernandez's immortal poetry, will be launched on Oct. 18, 7:30 p.m., at the RCBC Audirorium. The poems, translated into seven Filipino languages, will be read in their original Spanish version and also in English, Kapampangan, Ilocano, Ricolano, Ilonggo, Cebuano and Chabacano. Joey Ayala will render some of the Spanish poems into songs.

"Fiestaf" is now on its fourth year and has

category, we feel that this year, we should break away from the stereotype, that's why we invited a contemporary dance group that is of great prestige and innovative capacity."

Galvan is referring to Aukeran, a Spanish modern dance company which deviates from the traditional flamenco and fuses the Basque tradition and modern innovation. The 10member group, formed in 1997, will perform on Oct. 9 at the Cultural Center of the Philippines. Highlight of the performance is the impressive light display that captures the body movements and intense footwork of the

In "Gaudi," noted Spanish lensman Marc Llimargas captures in photographs the most symbolic works of architect Antoni Gaudi, who was at the forefront of the art nouveau movement in Spain in the late 19th century until the early 20th century. Gaudi created some of Barcelona's most notable and fasci-



BAMBALINA's highly acclaimed puppet version of "Don Quixote"

Mediterranean Gothic."

cultural historian Ramon Zaragoza will deliver a lecture on the influence of Gaudi on Filipino architecture.

Another photo exhibit, "Las Calles de Manila," by Marion Despues, will be held from Oct. 11 to 30 at Casa Armas Restaurant in Greenbelt 3.

### intramuros on canvas

To mark Spain's National Day on Oct. 12. Instituto Cervantes will hold an on-the-spot painting contest, "Concurso de Pintura Rapida," at the historic intramuros. Theme of the contest is "Rincones de Intramuros (Corners of Intramuros)," which should be the inspiration for every art work to be submitted.

The competition is open to all Philippine residents, 17 years old and above. A participant is entitled to submit only one entry (minimum of 35 x 38 cm and maximum of 60 x 60 cm), done in any medium. Registration is on Oct. 17, from 7 to 9:30 a.m., at the Puerta Real Gardens in Intramuros. Submission of the finished paintings will be at 3 p.m. The exhibit of the art pieces is from 4 to 7 p.m. The winner will receive P35,000. A People's Choice Award will also be given.

Meanwhile, a painting exhibit, "Letras y Figures," will consist of the works of the finalists of the ninth "Letras y Figuras" painting competition with this year's theme, "Spanish Icons." It will open Oct. 1S, 7 p.m. at the Greenbelt 3 Lobby.

The Art Film in Greenbelt 1 is the venue of the third Spanish film festival, "Pelicula, Pelikula," which runs until Oct. 17. Eighteen recent Spanish and Latin American film titles, boasting of award-winning directors and notable actors, will be screened with English subtitles. Moviegoers will get the chance to vote for the best film and even win a trip for two to Bangkok.

Spanish music will also be showcased by the performing acoustic duo of Joseph Henriquez and Hang Nguyen, Oct. 14, 7:30 p.m. at the RCBC Auditorium.

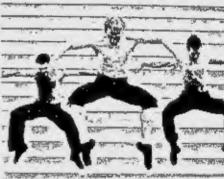
And what is Spain without flamenco and the sumptuous paella?

Caponata Argamacho, one of the best fla-menco-jazz trios in the world, will perform in a series of concerts: Oct. 20, 7 p.m., in Cebu; Oct. 21, 7:30 p.m., at the RCBC Plaza in Makati; and Oct. 22, 7 p.m. at Greenbelt 3. For gastronomic delights, Instituto Cer-

vantes and Hyatt Regency Hotel are holding a month-long Spanish food festival, with authencic Spanish cuisine to be prepared by a Spanish chef.

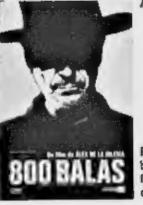
The music and food treats will have a reprise during the "Verbana" street party in Intramuros, featuring Latin bands and Spanish restaurants in Manila, on Oct. 17.

Call the Instituto Cervantes, 5261482 to 85. Visit http://manila.cervantes.es



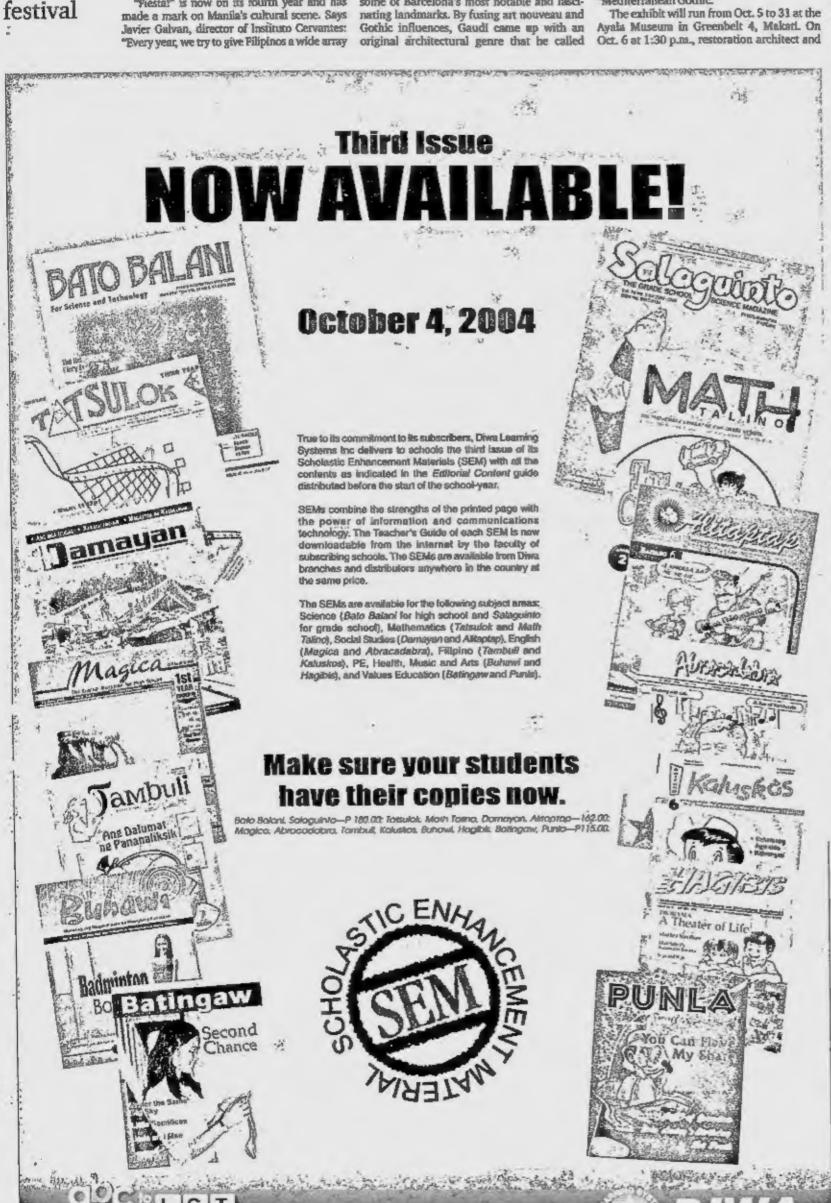
**AUKERAN** in action





ACOUSTIC dup of Joseph Henriquez and Hang Nguyen

**BLACK** comedy by Spanish filmmaker Alex de la iglesia



4/F SEDCCO 1 Bidg., 120 Thailand (formerly Rada) cor. Legazpi Streets, Legaspi Village, 1229 MAKATI CITY, Metro Manila, Philippines.
Telephone: (63-2) 8938501 • Fax: (63-2) 8178700 • Email: info d diwamail.com • Website: www.diwa.ph

Tell me more about Diwa SEMs.

Position: School. Address

Telephone .

Email ...

Drivia (EARhaines Systems Inic Maticonwide Distributions Inicial Drivia Distributions (Inicial Drivia) 9162371 \* Power City, Medical City (1918) 5603582 \* Manifat, Pestig City (1918) 9162385 \* Colorector City, Medical City (1918) 5603582 \* Manifat, Pestig City (1918) 9162385 \* Colorector City, Medical City (1918) 5603582 \* Manifat, Pestig City (1918) 9162385 \* Colorector City, Medical City (1918) 9259364 \* Manifat, Pestig City (1917) 5323673 \* Maritimina City (1918) 9162385 \* Cogargem (1920) 6586767 \* Nobelo Naces Viscorya (1979) 5325038 \* Subsector Divid Distribet (Bulaccar) Inic (1941) 9352631 \* Primpanga Divid Distribet (Pomponga) Inic. (1919) 2914448 \* Tortoc (1979) 5043945 \* Nove Eclip (1919) 8324629 \* Otongopo City, Retrous, Zeroboles (1918) 7580714 \* Carrier Divid Distribet (1918) 535068 \* Alboy / Sorregon (1920) 9043945 \* Nove Eclip (1919) 8324629 \* Otongopo City, Retrous, Zeroboles (1918) 7580714 \* Carrier Divid Distribet (1918) 535068 \* Committee (1917) 792796 \* Committee Notes of Colorector (1918) 3359168 \* Alboy / Sorregon (1920) 9904096 \* Logues Divid Distribut (1917) 792796 \* Committee (1917) 1918 \* Nove Otonibut (1918) 1918 \* Nove Distribut (1918) 1918 \* Nove Distribut (1918) 1918 \* Nove Distribut (1918) 1918 \* Sorribus (1918) 19